

THE CITY RECORD.

VOL. XLV. NUMBER 13416.

NEW YORK, FRIDAY, JUNE 29, 1917.

PRICE, 3 CENTS.

THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Published Under Authority of Section 1526, Greater New York Charter, by the

BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

JOHN PURROY MITCHEL, MAYOR.

LAMAR HARDY, CORPORATION COUNSEL. WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, COMPTROLLER.

DAVID FERGUSON, SUPERVISOR.

Supervisor's Office, Municipal Building, 8th floor.

Published daily, at 9 a. m., except legal holidays, at Nos. 96 and 98 Reade st. (north side), between West Broadway and Church st., Manhattan, New York City.

Subscription, \$9.30 a year, exclusive of supplements. Daily issue, 3 cents a copy.

SUPPLEMENTS: Civil List (containing names, salaries, etc., of the City employees), Two Dollars; Official Canvass of Votes, 10 cents; Registry Lists, 5 cents each assembly district; Law Department Supplement, 10 cents; Annual Assessed Valuation of Real Estate, 25 cents each section; postage extra.

ADVERTISING: Copy for publication in the CITY RECORD must be received at least TWO (2) days before the date fixed for the first insertion; when proof is required for correction before publication, copy must be received THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.

COPY for publication in the corporation newspapers of Brooklyn must be received at least THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.

Entered as Second-class Matter, Post Office at New York City.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Assessors, Board of—		Instructions to Bidders for Work to be Done or Supplies to be Furnished....	4900
Completion of Assessments	4896	Manhattan, Borough of—	
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, Department of—		Proposals	4894
Proposals	4894	Municipal Civil Service Commission—	
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, Fire, Police, Correction, Public Charities, Plant and Structures, Department of, and the Park Board—		Notices of Examinations	4896
Proposals	4895	Notice to Bidders at Sales of Old Buildings, etc.	4900
Etronx, Borough of—		Official Directory	4891
Local Board Meetings	4898	Parks, Department of—	
Brooklyn, Borough of—		Auction Sale	4898
Proposals	4897	Plant and Structures, Department of—	
College of The City of New York—		Corporation Sale, by Sealed Bids, of the Lease of Certain City Real Estate	4898
Proposals	4896	Police Department—	
Docks and Ferries, Department of—		Owners Wanted for Unclaimed Property	4892
Reports for Weeks Ended March 3, 10, 17, 24, 31 and April 7 and 14, 1917	4890	Public Charities, Department of—	
Educator, Department of—		Proposals	4893
Proposals	4897	Public Service Commission, First District Calendar for the Week Commencing June 25, 1917	4885
Estimate and Apportionment, Board of—		Invitation to Contractors	4896
Notices of Public Hearings, Franchise Matters	4898	Queens, Borough of—	
Notices of Public Hearings, Public Improvement Matters	4898	Proposals	4897
Finance, Department of—		Street Cleaning, Department of—	
Chamberlain's Comparative Monthly Report of Receipts, Payments and Balances for May, 1917	4889	Proposals	4895
Confirmation of Assessments	4893	Supreme Court, First Department—	
Corporation Sale of Buildings and Appurtenances Thereto on City Real Estate by Sealed Bids....	4894	Application to Court to Condemn Property	4899
Corporation Sale of Real Estate....	4894	Filing Final Abstracts	4899
Interest on City Bonds and Stock....	4894	Filing Preliminary Abstracts	4899
Sale of Corporate Stock	4892	Filing Tentative Decree—Notice to File Objections	4899
Sales of Tax Liens	4892	Supreme Court, Second Department—	
Sureties on Contracts	4894	Application for Appointment of Commissioners	4900
Vouchers Received June 28, 1917....	4887	Filing Bills of Costs	4900
Warrants Made Ready for Payment June 28, 1917	4885	Filing Preliminary Abstracts	4899
Fire Department—		Water Supply, Board of—	
Proposals	4896	Proposals	4895

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, FIRST DISTRICT.

No. 120 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY.

Calendar for the Week Commencing June 25, 1917.

Friday, June 29, 1917—10.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., 2 p. m. to 4 p. m.—Room 2562—Case No. 2211—Third Avenue Railway Company et al.—"Application relative to changes and advances in rates of fare"—Whole Commission. 10.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., 2 p. m. to 4 p. m.—Room 2562—Case No. 2212—New York Railways Company—"Application relative to changes and advances in rates of fare"—Whole Commission. 10.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., 2 p. m. to 4 p. m.—Room 2562—Case No. 2214—Brooklyn Heights Railroad Company et al.—"Application relative to changes and advances in rates of fare"—Whole Commission. 10.30 a. m. to 12.30 p. m., 2 p. m. to 4 p. m.—Room 2562—Case No. 2217—New York and North Shore Traction Company—"Application relative to changes and advances in rates of fare"—Whole Commission.

Meeting of the Committee of the Whole held on Tuesday at 10.30 a. m.

Regular Meeting of the Commission held on Wednesday at 11 a. m.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

WARRANTS MADE READY FOR PAYMENT IN DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 1917.

Below is a statement of warrants made ready for payment on the above date, showing therein the Department of Finance voucher number, the dates of the invoices or the registered number of the contract, the date the voucher was filed in the Department of Finance, the name of the payee and the amount of the warrant.

Where two or more bills are embraced in the warrant, the dates of the earliest and latest are given, excepting that, when such payments are made under a contract, the registered number of the contract is shown in the place of the second invoice date.

Where the word "final" is shown after the name of the payee, payment will not be made until thirty days after the completion and acceptance of the work, but all of the other warrants mentioned will be forwarded through the mail unless some reason exists why payment is to be made in person, in which event written notice will be promptly given to the claimant.

In making a written or verbal inquiry at this office for any of the above mentioned warrants, it is requested that reference be made by the Department of Finance voucher number.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Number.	Received Dates or Contract Number.	Received in Department of Finance.	Name of Payee.	Amount
Armory Board.					
82252	4-26-17	5-25-17	Cavanagh Brothers & Co.	\$481 15	
89782	5-18-17	6-21-17	McKesson & Robbins, Inc.	23 30	
89783	5-16-17	6-21-17	J. M. Saulpaugh's Sons	30 00	
89786	3-31-17	6-21-17	Cavanagh Brothers & Co.	1 46	
89789	5- 8-17	6-21-17	Hoffman-Corr Mfg. Co.	14 10	
89316	4-23-17	6-20-17	Agent and Warden, Auburn Prison ..	17 90	
89318	5- 2-17	6-20-17	Agent and Warden, Auburn Prison ..	26 85	
89313	5-10-17	6-20-17	Cavanagh Brothers & Co.	3 50	
89784	5-17-17	6-21-17	Standard Oil Co. of New York ..	5 17	
89781	5-15-17	6-21-17	Cavanagh Bros. & Co.	23 00	
Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.					
87543	47547	6-16-17	Oscar Frommel & Bro.	\$310 48	
87074	5- 7-17	6-15-17	Armour & Co.	218 38	
87048	5-10-17	6-15-17	Conron Bros. Company	838 13	
87049	5- 2-17	6-15-17	Miller Manufacturing Co.	769 04	

Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Dates or Contract Number.	Received in Department of Finance.	Name of Payee.	Amount
Department of Plant and Structures.				
86831	46135	6-15-17	M. J. O'Hara	\$5,625 36
90655		6-23-17	Calvin I. Crocker, Asst. Engr.	55 50
88871	6-11-17	6-20-17	O'Mara's Garage	\$18 75
89405		6-21-17	Wm. A. Nelson, Jr.	\$8 05
Board of Coroners.				
89821	5-31-17	6-21-17	The Banks Law Publishing Company	\$10 50
89820	5-29-17	6-21-17	Arthur Mountain & Co.	2 30
City Magistrates' Courts.				
87211	5- 9-17	6-15-17	The Van Dorn Iron Works Co.	\$6,482 95
87959	5-15-17	6-18-17	The Elsworth Press, Inc.	\$40 00
Board of City Record.				
87160	5- 5-17	6-15-17	The Trow Press	\$1,560 00
87121	2-28-17	6-15-17	M. B. Brown Printing & Binding Co.	146 00
87131	4-30-17	5- 5-17	Tiebel Bros.	97 10
87136	4-18-17	6-15-17	Clarence S. Nathan, Inc.	292 75
87133	3-23-17	4-11-17	M. B. Brown Printing & Binding Co.	312 35
87135	4-30-17	5-22-17	P. J. Collison & Co.	253 69
87157	4-26-17	5-19-17	M. B. Brown Printing & Binding Co.	1,377 98
87132	4-20-17	5-10-17	William Bratter & Co.	3,052 45
87122	4-30-17	6-15-17	The O'Connell Press	358 40
Department of Correction.				
89845	5-31-17	6-21-17	Flint & Chester, Inc.	\$9 50
89849	6- 6-17	6-21-17	James S. Barron & Co.	10 35
89851	5-12-17	6-21-17	Hull, Grippen & Co.	9 60
89852	4-20-17	6- 9-17	Hammacher, Schlemmer & Co.	30 97
89854	5- 1-17	6-21-17	Hammacher, Schlemmer & Co.	3 82
89855	5-29-17	6-21-17	John Lucas & Co.	14 70
89862	3-31-17	6-21-17	Powers Accounting Machine Co.	35 00
89844	6- 2-17	6-21-17	Eagle Spring Water Co.	2 10
District Attorney, Queens County.				
90697		6-25-17	James H. Nix	\$28 11
90698		6-25-17	James H. Smith, Jr.	32 86
90699		6-20-17	Stillman Appellate Printing Company	63 90
District Attorney, New York County.				
90700		6-20-17	The American Law Book Company ..	\$6 50
Department of Docks and Ferries.				

Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Dates or Contract Number.	Received in Department of Finance.	Name of Payee.	Amount	Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Dates or Contract Number.	Received in Department of Finance.	Name of Payee.	Amount.	
88804	3-23-17	6-19-17	Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co.	6.50	91008	6-26-17	Annie Scott, George Scott, Alexander Harper and David McKenzie, as Executors of and Trustees under the Last Will and Testament of John Scott, deceased			
88810	4-19-17	6-19-17	Gordon D. MacDonald	33.00					611.82	
88803	4-10-17	6-20-17	H. Fortenbach	20.50					303.19	
88867	3-31-17	6-20-17	The Maintenance Co.	68.25					83.46	
88829	3-21-17	6-20-17	Louis Imerstein	18.30	91010	6-26-17	Cecilbert Realty Company			
88813	3-3-17	3-20-17	6-19-17	Lorenzo & Byrns	60.55	91015	6-26-17	George Hopper and Johanna Hopper, or the Collector of Assessments		
88816	3-14-17	3-29-17	6-19-17	J. Fitzgerald	85.04				83.46	
88827	3-20-17	6-20-17	H. Gold	48.50	91011	6-26-17	William Essing and Louise Wilson, or the Collector of Assessments			
89806	3-16-17	6-21-17	Frank Kiebitz	20.00	89635	6-21-17	Lamar Hardy, as Corporation Counsel			
89896	3-30-17	6-21-17	C. V. Gedroice & Co.	14.50	90767	6-25-17	William G. MacDowell and Ezra H. Alden			
89895	3-13-17	6-21-17	Alex. Hamilton	20.00		6-25-17	Trustees of the Northern New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church		50,000.00	
89809	1-11-17	6-21-17	Phillip Simberg	6.50	90767	6-25-17	Harry Orchard		100.00	
88850	1-26-17	6-20-17	E. Friedman, Assignee of Henry M. Silkiss		90767	6-25-17	The Provident Life and Trust Company of Philadelphia		10,000.00	
89810	11-15-16	6-21-17	E. Friedman, Assignee of Henry M. Silkiss	21.70	90767	6-25-17	Rhinebeck Savings Bank		105,000.00	
89811	4-2-17	6-21-17	Brooklyn Window Shade Co.	24.90	90767	6-25-17	William H. Story		15,000.00	
88823	41739	6-20-17	E. P. Dutton & Co.	10.50	90767	6-25-17	Ellis Taylor		1,000.00	
87854	2-28-17	6-18-17	John Wenning	49.72	90767	6-25-17	Edwin P. Walker		500.00	
888193	2-21-17	6-19-17	Fannie Krubiner, Assignee of Interboro Guarantee Roofing Co.		90767	6-25-17	Mrs. Lettie E. Warren, as Guardian of Francis Stephens		200.00	
888112	3-23-17	6-19-17	F. E. Folsom Co., Assignee of Wm. Spence	26.15	90767	6-25-17	William H. Hague		2,000.00	
888200	4-10-17	6-19-17	Morris Levi & Co.	38.00	90767	6-25-17	Hebden, Bog & Molineux		50,000.00	
888197	4-21-17	6-19-17	The Royal Co. of N. Y., Assignee of Herman Sacks Roofing & Contracting Co.	24.00	90767	6-25-17	Kidder, Peabody & Co.		34,000.00	
88853	12-29-16	6-20-17	Gerry & Murray	1.70	90767	6-25-17	Bertha Lehman		100.00	
888209	3-19-17	6-19-17	F. E. Folsom Co., Assignee of William Spence	62.00	90767	6-25-17	Charles F. Lehman		100.00	
888365	4-25-17	6-20-17	Wm. Elliott & Sons	4.25	90767	6-25-17	Dry Dock Savings Bank		113,500.00	
89877	4-3-17	41628	6-22-17	Funk & Wagnalls Co.	10.80	90767	6-25-17	William M. Duffany		1,000.00
86880	44949	6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.	277.00	90767	6-25-17	Grace Duncan		500.00	
86881	44949	6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.	276.50	90767	6-25-17	East Brooklyn Savings Bank		15,000.00	
86879	44949	6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.	289.00	90767	6-25-17	Warren A. Ford		500.00	
86878	44949	6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.	311.00	90767	6-25-17	Cornelius F. Fox		100.00	
86883	44949	6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.	112.00	90767	6-25-17	Greenwich Savings Bank of New York City		22,000.00	
86877	44949	6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.	264.00	90767	6-25-17	Mrs. Frances L. Craver		500.00	
86876	44949	6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.	430.50	90767	6-25-17	C. Moffitt Ford		200.00	
86874	44949	6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.	182.00	90767	6-25-17	Katrine P. Blackinton		500.00	
86875	44949	6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.	154.00	90767	6-25-17	Catskill Savings Bank		20,000.00	
86883	44949	6-15-17	Marquard-Fay Co., Inc.	112.00	90767	6-25-17	Connecticut Savings Bank		25,000.00	
868308	46347	6-15-17	John H. Eckhoff, Jr.	\$286.76	90774	6-25-17	Dollar Savings Bank		11,000.00	
					90776	6-25-17	The Middletown Savings Bank		1,000.00	
					90777	6-25-17	The Jamaica Savings Bank		1,000.00	
					90778	6-25-17	The Excelsior Savings Bank of the City of New York		1,000.00	
878315	45492	6-15-17	The Safety Insulated Wire & Cable Co.	\$19,190.94	90778	6-25-17	The Dime Savings Bank of Brooklyn		20,000.00	
80839	2-28-17	3-15-17	Agent and Warden of Clinton Prison	1,740.16	90778	6-25-17	Dry Dock Savings Institution		100,000.00	
88827	5-22-17	5-26-17	Stanley & Patterson	42.00	90771	6-25-17	The Troy Savings Bank		25,000.00	
89848	6-1-17	6-21-17	C. A. Celia	4.00	90769	6-25-17	Callaway, Fish & Co.		30,000.00	
89849	5-28-17	6-21-17	Bouronville Welding Co.	12.00	90773	6-25-17	The Philadelphia Saving Fund Society		25,000.00	
89852	5-2-17	6-21-17	Henry W. Schmall	2.00	90770	6-25-17	Charles L. Atkinson		3,000.00	
88834	3-17-17	4-12-17	Stern, Picard Co.	24.05	90772	6-25-17	Charles L. Atkinson		20,000.00	
89845	3-8-17	4-23-17	Crane Co.	13.91	90762	6-25-17	The Williamsburg Savings aBnk		20,000.00	
89842	5-26-17	6-21-17	U. T. Hungerford Brass & Copper Co.	3.92	90766	6-25-17	Rochester Savings Bank		4,000.00	
89841	5-23-17	6-21-17	The New Jersey Wire Cloth Co.	16.20	90765	6-25-17	T. Howard Brush		3,000.00	
89840	5-14-17	6-21-17	Hess-Bright Company	7.04	90764	6-25-17	Bowery Savings Bank		60,000.00	
89833	2-26-17	6-20-17	John Lucas & Co., Inc.	7.33	90763	6-25-17	Union Dime Savings Institution		3,000.00	
89842	5-10-17	6-21-17	American Blaugs Corporation	1.00	90775	6-25-17	William A. Prendergast, as Comptroller, and Milo R. Maltbie, as Chamberlain		12,000.00	
89849	5-31-17	6-21-17	S. A. French	31.20	90768	6-25-17	William A. Prendergast as Comptroller and Milo R. Maltbie as Chamberlain		6,000.00	
878320	47352	6-15-17	Geo. N. Reinhardt & Co.	1,980.32	90761	6-25-17	Yonkers Savings Bank		1,000.00	
878318	47389	6-15-17	First National Bank of Brooklyn, N. Y., Assignee of J. W. Gasteiger & Son	2,400.00	90761	6-25-17	John D. Wallace of Morristown, N. Y., as Administrator of the Estate of Stanley R. Olds, Deceased		200.00	
878321	47086	6-15-17	J. W. Gasteiger & Son	13.33	90761	6-28-17	Katherine Lutz, as Administratrix of the Goods, Chattels and Credits which were of Frederick Lutz, Deceased, or Matthew W. Wood, Attorney		472.94	
878312	5-15-17	6-15-17	Francis M. A. Leach	1,260.52	90760	6-28-17	City Pay Account		956.00	
878314	5-3-17	6-15-17	The Manhattan Rubber Mfg. Co.	8,100.03	90767	6-28-17	Fidelity & Deposit Company of Maryland		500.00	
878317	46097	6-15-17	Empire Rubber Tire Co.	4,050.00	90767	6-28-17	State Board of Equalization of the State of New York		195.15	
878319	47348	6-15-17	Empire Rubber & Tire Co.	4,168.45	90767	6-25-17	Royal Company of New York, Assignee of The Victory Contracting Co.		623.37	
878323	46827	6-15-17	Edward Wisely & Son	773.08	91930	6-25-17	Joseph Marfing		33.50	
88830	3-27-17	5-11-17	Knickerbocker Supply Co.	28.80	90762	6-25-17	John F. McCall		52.50	
89847	4-25-17	5-1-17	Monarch Towel Supply Co.	11.29	90762	6-25-17	Irene Doller		10.00	
898454	4-17-17	5-7-17	Magneto Sales Co.	12.70	90762	6-25-17	Mrs. Cecil Hero		7.50	
898450	5-26-17	6-21-17	Columbia Graphophone Co., Dictaphone	18.00	91928	6-25-17	De Marrias & Eldridge		50.00	
					91927	6-26-17	The Postmaster of the City of New York		290.60	
					90769	6-25-17	Stephen Merritt Burial and Cremation Co.		50.00	
					90968	6-26-17	St. Laurence Hospital, Branch of St. Vincent's Hospital		624.55	
					90966	6-26-17	House of Mercy		912.	

Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Dates or Contract Number.	Received in Department of Finance.	Name of Payee.	Amount.	Finance Voucher No.	Invoice Dates or Contract Number.	Received in Department of Finance.	Name of Payee.	Amount.
90734		6-25-17	Antonio Di Fiore	15 47	89802	5-15-17	6-21-17	Henry G. Greb	6 00
90721		6-25-17	Andrew Derby	1,130 63	79259	5- 1-17	6-11-17	Ostwald & Tichenor	27 50
90721		6-25-17	Andrew Derby	6,036 82			Public Service Commission.		
90716		6-25-17	John H. Kemper and Caroline J. Kemper	991 20	87254		6-15-17	John Bauer	\$500 00
90716		6-25-17	John H. Kemper and Caroline J. Kemper	86 62	87253	4-30-17	6-15-17	C. N. Cronyn Co.	123 60
90729		6-25-17	Henry May and Nathan May.....	422 35	86846	5-14-17	6-15-17	Peter J. Donohue's Sons.....	\$129 04
90729		6-25-17	Henry May and Nathan May.....	3,612 80	87449	5-19-17	6-16-17	The De Felice Studio.....	14 50
90731		6-25-17	Eugene J. Dailedonze, Paul P. Dailedonze and Henry E. Dailedonze.....	15,623 38	91313		6-26-17	A. M. Wilson, Director.....	1,402 00
90731		6-25-17	Eugene J. Dailedonze, Paul P. Dailedonze and Henry E. Dailedonze.....	15,177 19	91312		6-26-17	A. M. Wilson, Director.....	1,977 00
90730		6-25-17	Alice M. Corner	1,750 00	87173	3-21-17, 5-17-17	6-15-17	Agent and Warden, Sing Sing Prison	1,404 80
90730		6-25-17	Alice M. Corner	1,830 01	87181	5-17-17	6-15-17	Shipley Construction & Supply Co....	192 00
90721		6-25-17	Nathan J. Levy, Gertrude C. L. Stark and Moses M. Levy	35 12	87189	5-16-17	6-15-17	J. P. Duffy Company.....	127 50
90721		6-25-17	Nathan J. Levy, Gertrude C. L. Stark and Moses M. Levy	6,955 71	86894	5-15-17	6-15-17	Kieley & Mueller	103 50
90717		6-25-17	John H. Kemper and Caroline J. Kemper	800 00	86874	4-23-17, 5-21-17	6-15-17	The Yale & Towne Mfg. Co.	126 47
90717		6-25-17	John H. Kemper and Caroline J. Kemper	87174	4-27-17, 5-25-17	6-15-17	6-15-17	David Shuldiner, Inc.	107 60
90721		6-25-17	John H. Kemper and Caroline J. Kemper	168 97	86880	8-21-16, 12-29-16	6-15-17	Agent and Warden, Sing Sing Prison	1,601 50
90721		6-25-17	Michale Libretta	756 93	86858	5-20-17	6-15-17	Edward Wisely & Son.....	225 50
90721		6-25-17	Michale Libretta	77 70	86906	5- 8-17	6-15-17	Pattison & Bowns	2,191 63
90721		6-25-17	Hugh Kenney	1,032 56	86909	5-12-17	6-15-17	Peter A. Stackwell	100 00
90721		6-25-17	Hugh Kenney	103 59	86854	1-19-17, 4- 2-17	6-15-17	Agent and Warden, Sing Sing Prison	5,122 90
90719		6-25-17	Patrick L. Lynch	1,744 92	87179	5-11-17	6-15-17	J. S. Woodhouse Co., Inc.	447 55
90719		6-25-17	Patrick L. Lynch	1,190 71	86890	5- 2-17, 5- 8-17	6-15-17	Pattison & Bowns	5,484 31
91069		6-26-17	Stuard Hirschman	148 35	86903	5- 4-17	6-15-17	Pattison & Bowns	3,412 88
91069		6-26-17	Stuard Hirschman	28 08	86928	5-10-17	6-15-17	M. Weiss & Company.....	145 38
		The Mayoralty.			86859	5-14-17	6-15-17	The East River Mill & Lumber Co.	267 00
91250		6-26-17	Thos. G. Patten, Postmaster.....	100 00	86896	3-31-17, 4-22-17	6-15-17	Borden's Farm Products Division....	172 71
88153		6-19-17	The Chamberlain of The City of N. Y.	680 79	87166	4-21-17	6-15-17	B. Diamond	190 00
88155		6-19-17	Joseph R. Buchanan	248 37	87169	4- 4-17	6-15-17	Teran, Mahaney & Munro, Inc.	675 00
		National Guard and Naval Militia.			86918	4- 2-17, 5- 5-17	6-15-17	S. D. Woodruff & Sons.....	234 71
90044		6-22-17	Captain Edgar C. Niles	10 92				Sheriff, Richmond County.	
90033		6-22-17	Major William L. Burnett	7 98				6-21-17 Julius Dobler	\$52 50
90029		6-22-17	Clarence Russell	1 48				6-21-17 Democrat-Herald	27 36
		Department of Parks.						Sheriff, Bronx County.	
7133	5-23-17	5-29-17	Harry F. Nimpfius, Veterinary Surgeon	7 00	88300	6- 1-17	6-19-17 James T. Mohan	\$83 80	
85054	4- 9-17	6-11-17	Travers Twine and Cordage Co.	93 60	88306	6- 1-17	6-19-17 Harry J. McArdle, Inc.	91 00	
90900		6-25-17	John E. Weier, Commissioner.....	74 42				Department of Street Cleaning.	
		President of the Borough of Manhattan.						6-20-17 Stanley & Patterson	\$1 40
88338	5-24-17	6-19-17	Harlem Contracting Co.	67 30	89383	5-21-17	6-20-17 Board of Water Supply.		
84969		47616	Reilly Contracting Co., Inc.....	3,207 60	90696		6-25-17 Harry L. Hopkins, Ex. Secy., or Hellen M. McCormick, Stenographer	\$46 00	
86502		45238	6-14-17 The Barber Asphalt Paving Co.	7,649 55	88970	6- 8-17	6-20-17 Munson Supply Co.	6 30	
86503		45434	6-14-17 The Asphalt Construction Co.	29,160 00	88964	6- 8-17	6-20-17 Hammacher, Schlemmer & Co.	7 43	
86501		31146	6-14-17 The Asphalt Construction Company..	709 84	88963	4-20-17	6-20-17 David Gill, Jr.	11 49	
		President of the Borough of The Bronx.			88957	6- 2-17	6-20-17 Newburgh Launch Works, R. E. Jerome, Proprietor	11 91	
87883	5-30-17	6-18-17	The Hastings Pavement Co.	15 84	89096	5-31-17	6-20-17 Couch & Crawford	14 00	
87887	5-17-17	6-18-17	Sam Davis	20 09	88968	5-31-17	6-20-17 Northern Westchester Lighting Co.	3 60	
87885	5-31-17	6-18-17	The Barber Asphalt Paving Company.	34 50	86958	5- 8-17	6-15-17 J. S. Woodhouse Co., Inc.	168 00	
87884	5-16-17	6-18-17	United States Wood Preserving Company	18 80	86834	44801	6-15-17 A. L. Guidone & Son, Inc.	6,947 77	
87882	5-31-17	6-18-17	John Otto	36 95	86957	5-19-17	6-15-17 Phoenix Specialty Mfg. Co.	127 44	
87886	5-31-17	6-18-17	The Asphalt Construction Company..	89 80	86960	5- 9-17	6-15-17 National Lead Company	113 65	
87255	44404	6-15-17	Salvatore Amanna and Roger L. Sullivan	3,205 35	86835	42110	6-15-17 Frederic W. Burnham	1,825 19	
		President of the Borough of Brooklyn.			92164		6-28-17 Benjamin Barker and James G. Shaw, as Receivers of Patterson & Co., or Spencer & Wierum, Attorneys.....	4,000 00	
87306	6- 1-17	6-15-17	Republic Rubber Company	455 00	90653		6-28-17 Benjamin Barker and James G. Shaw, as Receivers of Patterson & Co., or Spencer & Wierum, Attorneys.....	1,265 77	
87285	5-28-17	6-15-17	Bacon Coal Company	1,670 00	90654				
87305	6- 4-17	6-15-17	Henry Hayward	191 25	90648		Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.		
87262		45207	6-15-17 Joseph Jennings	2,673 76	89712	6- 1-17	6-23-17 James A. Swayne, Clerk.....	\$79 43	
87257		47387	6-15-17 Frank J. Gallagher	2,810 55	98711	5- 1-17	6-23-17 George H. Williams, Supervising Engineer	114 64	
86805		46444	6-15-17 Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Company..	4,428 93	89723	5- 1-17	6-23-17 W. R. Birdsley, Acting Gas Examiner	93 17	
86806		40036	6-15-17 Cranford Company	4,229 60	89724	6- 1-17	6-21-17 F. F. Fuhrmann	20 15	
87274	5-10-17	6-15-17	The Long Island Hardware Company.	114 00	89725	6- 1-17	6-21-17 J. C. Muller	17 88	
88521		6-19-17	Philip Slotkin	8 00	89028	5- 4-17	6-21-17 W. D. Smalley	4 20	
88522		6-19-17	Herman W. Stork	4 00	88323	46899	6-21-17 M. R. Smith & Son.....	4 05	
87258		47220	6-15-17 John J. Towers	4,227 30	90209	46481	6-21-17 Irving French	30 50	
87261		45509	6-15-17 Brooklyn Alcatraz Asphalt Company..	4,870 50	90215	46479	6-21-17 The New Rochelle Water Company..	5 20	
87263		45386	6-15-17 Frymier & Hanna	6,191 40	87045	47179	6-22-17 General Naval Stores Co.	55 00	
87298	5-29-17	6-15-17	Joseph Ryan, Inc.	135 00	87043	46656	6-22-17 Warwick Valley Light & Power Co.	69 19	
87259		46110	6-15-17 The Sicilian Asphalt Paving Co.	2,317 50	87038	46392	6-15-17 Goshen Light & Power Co.	70 00	
86804		25758	6-15-17 Borough Asphalt Co.	1,266 21	87047	46342	6-15-17 A. P. Smith Mfg. Co.	5,949 80	
87310	4-20-17	6-15-17	Hauick Manufacturing Co.	150 00	87036	46387	6-15-17 Wm. Messer Co.	499 76	
87275	5-24-17	5-28-17	Bacon Coal Company	290 73	87044	46902	6-15-17 New York & Queens Electric Light & Power Co.	36,304 91	
90901		6-25-17	John E. Weier	\$150 00	88889	5- 8-17	6-20-17 General Naval Stores Co.	592 92	
		President of the Borough of Queens.					6-20-17 Far Rockaway Securities Co., Assignee of Joseph Kahan	6,344 84	
							6-20-17 Worthington Pump & Machinery Corporation	140 66	
							6-20-17 Guarantee Typewriter Repair Co.	3,58	
89818	5-24-17	6-21-17	Staten Island Garage	\$6 00	89716	5-18-17	6-21-17 Electro Bleaching Gas Co.	14 00	
89815	5-31-17	6-21-17	H. S. Farrell	3 75	87039	47078	6-15-17 Thomas Crimmins Contracting Co.	3,531 23	
89814	2-19-17	6-21-17	Gregg Brothers, Inc.	31 50	87042	46260	6-15-17 James McAvoy	3,246 57	
89808	5- 7-17	6-21-17	Central Hardware Company	7 00	87041	46076	6-15-17 The Figliuolo Cont. Co., Inc.	20,826 15	
		President of the Borough of Richmond.			87040	46075	6-15-17 Worthington Pump & Machinery Corporation	7,065 31	

VOUCHERS RECEIVED IN DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE, THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 1917.

FINANCE, THURSDAY, JUNE 28, 1917.

A statement is herewith submitted of all vouchers filed in the Department of Finance on this date, in which is shown the Department of Finance voucher number, the date of the invoices or the registered number of the contract, the name of the payee and the amount of the claim. Where two or more bills are embraced in one voucher the date of the earliest is given, excepting that when such vouchers are submitted under a contract the registered number of the contract is shown instead.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Invoice			
Finance Vouch- er No.	Date or Con- tract Number.	Name of Payee.	Amount.
County Court, Queens County.			
91914	6-13-17	Munson Supply Co.	\$3 15
91915	6-18-17	A. S. Wickert	1 80
91916	6-19-17	Great Bear Spring Co.....	80
County Court, Kings County.			
92240	6-25-17	New York Cons. R. R.	\$10 00
92241	6-21-17	E. Carey	5 00
County Court, Bronx County.			
92009		Robt. Hamburger	\$95 10
Surrogate's Court, Bronx County.			
92009		Edward N. Patterson	\$7 68

Invoice Finance Date Vouch- or Con- tract er No. or Con- tract Number.	Name of Payee.	Amount.	Invoice Finance Date Vouch- or Con- tract er No. or Con- tract Number.	Name of Payee.	Amount.	Invoice Finance Date Vouch- or Con- tract er No. or Con- tract Number.	Name of Payee.	Amount.
92136	6-19-17 The Smith Worthington Co.	3 00	91930	Katherine Lutz, as Administratrix	472 94	91944	Johannes Jacob Harder	300 00
92137	6-12-17 William Farrell & Son	15 29	91996	Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children	2,394 29	91945	David Zaiser et al.	150 00
92138	6-12-17 Philip Ruxton	18 00	91997	N. Y. Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital	239 70	91946	The Ridgewood Reformed Church	350 00
92139	6-14-17 Swan & Finch Co.	2 25	91998	N. Y. Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital	244 55	91947	The Ridgewood Reformed Church	250 00
92140	6-14-17 Hull, Grippen & Co.	1 75	91999	Sydenham Hospital	299 35	91948	Margaret Mullins	200 00
92141	6-12-17 Empire Sales Co.	3 98	92000	Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum	3,115 06	91949	Ernest F. Zweygart	200 00
92142	6-12-17 W. R. Ostrander & Co.	45 00	92001	Seton Hospital, N. Y. City	11,753 20	91950	Wm. Dingfield et al.	200 00
92143	6- 8-17 Schoverling, Daly & Gales.	44 00	92002	The Jewish Hospital	1,804 37	91951	John Nickl	33 75
92144	5-11-17 Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co.	16 53	92003	Wayside Home	159 45	91952	Pauline Nickl	33 75
92145	6- 4-17 U. J. Ulery Co.	12 60	92004	Elm Park Realty Co.	90 00	91953	Alphonse Nickl	33 75
92146	6- 7-17 Arthur C. Jacobson & Sons.	55 39	92005	Brooklyn Ash Removal Co.	91 25	91954	Jos. Nickl	33 75
92147	6-14-17 Arthur C. Jacobson & Sons.	20 96	92006	Alexander Walker	875 00	91955	Geo. Klugermann et al.	300 00
92148	5- 5-17 Hull, Grippen & Co.	29 70	92007	J. & M. Haffen Brewing Co.	625 00	91956	Master Bakers, Purchasing Co., Inc.	3,759 29
92149	2-24-17 R. H. Long Machinery Co.	9 20	92008	Mrs. Emma C. Kornder	90 00	91957	Frank Albrecht	15,812 08
92150	6- 9-17 The Kenney Mfg. Co.	6 00	92009	Dora Nass	120 00	91958	Department of Parks, Boroughs of Manhattan and Richmond.	
92151	11- 8-17 Hook & Hastings Co.	35 00	92010	Annie Dufort	105 00	91959	Stumpf & Walter Co.	\$29 95
92152	6- 1-17 G. Haussler & Bro.	75	92011	Salvatore Montemurro	120 00	91960	Irrigation Equipment Co.	102 00
92153	5-31-17 John T. Ogden & Son.	13 30	92012	St. Andrews Realty Co.	23 00	91961	Geo. Taylor Brass & Bronze Works	3 25
92154	5-31-17 M. Reidy	9 30	92013	Valentin Burgevin	144 00	91962	Easter Gas Appliance Co.	176 88
92155	6-14-17 Department of Correction	24 00	92014	Henry L. Byrnes	75 00	91963	Hiebler & Humrich	20 00
92156	5-31-17 J. P. Duffy Co.	41 25	92015	Hugh J. Christie as receiver	1,750 00	91964	A. Pardi Tile Co.	243 00
92157	5-31-17 H. D. Gould Co.	9 36	92016	Realty Associates	150 00	91965	Columbia Graphophone Co.	7 40
92158	6-18-17 Eugene Dietzgen	9 50	92017	James Dobbins as attorney	240 00	91966	Brooklyn Calcium Light Co.	174 00
92159	5-18-17 The Texas Co.	175 74	92018	The Andrews Institute for Girls	450 00	91967	The Motor Car Equipment Co.	25 00
92160	5-18-17 Berg Bros.	155 90	92019	William F. Heuston as executor	135 00	91968	Patterson Bros.	26 16
92161	5-22-17 Bloomingdale Bros.	7 50	92020	Louis Tekulsky	105 00	91969	Russell, Burdsall & Ward	
92162	5- 4-17 D. Blumenthal & Co.	99 00	92021	The Haffen Realty Co.	300 00	91970	Bolt and Nut Co.	141 85
Board of Elections.								
92163	6-12-17 M. B. Brown P. & B. Co.	\$173 50	92022	David J. Tysen	25 00	91971	Dept. Docks and Ferries	311 12
92164	6-22-17 Rob A. Cools	2 45	92023	Gerard Real Estate Corp.	75 00	91972	The Globe-Wernicke Co.	46 40
92165	11-29-16 E. Faylkner	7 74	92024	Richard W. Lawrence as trustee	750 00	91973	The Atlantic Hotel Supply Co.	783 42
92166	6- 7-17 Philip Reilly	14 91	92025	Anna B. Catherwood	3 00	91974	Samuel E. Hunter	112 33
92167	6-12-17 Weissberger Moving & Storage Co.	12 00	92026	Mary K. Peters	3 77	91975	Frank J. Lennon & Co.	24 06
92168	5-31-17 New York Tel. Co.	16 31	92027	Daniel Hughes	2 50	91976	United Market & Grocery Co.	23 25
92169	5-31-17 New York Tel. Co.	8 06	92028	Samuel Young	1 25	91977	F. & F. Nurseries	13 00
92170	Frank Dobson	525 00	92029	Nora Griffin	50 00	91978	Sticks-Loder Co.	33 12
92171	6-30-17 The Manhattan Storage & Warehouse Co.	56 00	92030	Laura Haugaard	2 50	91979	McElwain, Morse & Rogers	3 59
92172	6-30-17 L. McCardell	17 50	92031	Karl Kullgren	12 50	91980	The Motor Car Equipment Co.	4 55
92173	6-30-17 Katherine Fink	12 50	92032	Murray Clarke	86	91981	Patterson Bros.	26 16
92174	6-30-17 Harry B. E. Sprague	10 00	92033	Anna Duffy	80 00	91982	Russell, Burdsall & Ward	
92175	6-30-17 Richmond Co. Republican Club	15 00	92034	John F. McKeon	21 00	91983	Bolt and Nut Co.	141 85
92176	6-15-17 Wm. Richenstein	250 00	92035	Ellen McDonnell	251 19	91984	Dept. Docks and Ferries	311 12
92177	46906 New York Tel. Co.	74 99	92036	Benj. Parker et al. as receivers of Patterson & Co.	4,000 00	91985	The Globe-Wernicke Co.	46 40
Department of Education.								
91851	3- 9-17 Jas. T. Carpenter	\$85 00	92037	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Sinking Fund, City of New York	24,304 11	91986	The Barton Mfg. Co.	1 17
91852	10-27-16 Jas. T. Carpenter	60 00	92038	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of New York	10,195 89	91987	Electric Hose & Rubber Co.	40 00
91853	10-27-16 A. L. Brasfield	492 75	92039	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of Brooklyn	4,129 31	91988	J. S. Woodhouse Co., Inc.	133 43
Department of Health.								
92206	5-30-17 Henry A. Dreer	\$27 53	92040	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of Brooklyn	9,187 51	91989	John Wanamaker	7 00
92207	5-17-17 Manhattan Elec. Sup. Co.	7 44	92041	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of New York	15,912 33	91990	Dickerson & Van Dusen & Co.	19 26
92208	6- 1-17 Travers Twine & Cordage Co.	7 00	92042	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of New York	14,827 40	91991	Arthur J. Jacobson & Sons	219 00
92209	6- 6-17 Clover Farms, Inc.	127 26	92043	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of New York	9,188 75	91992	J. K. Larkin & Co.	3 60
92210	6- 1-17 W. R. Ostrander & Co.	1 62	92044	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of New York	9,189 23	91993	Moller & Schumann Co.	22 50
92211	5- 8-17 Independent Salt Co.	15 60	92045	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of New York	9,190 81	91994	Bloomingdale Bros.	3 39
92212	6- 8-17 Domestic Mills Paper Co.	10 50	92046	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of New York	9,191 39	91995	Coldwell Lawn Mower Co.	126 36
92213	6- 1-17 Underwood Typewriter Co.	32 40	92047	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of New York	9,192 84	91996	F. N. Du Bois & Co.	9 50
92214	5-25-17 Century Rubber Stamp Works	15 00	92048	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of Brooklyn	9,193 31	91997	U. T. Hungerford Brass & Copper Co.	5 44
92215	5-14-17 N. J. Frame & Picture Co.	2 00	92049	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of Brooklyn	9,194 78	Police Department.		
92216	5-31-17 Line A Time Mfg. Co.	52 00	92050	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of Brooklyn	9,195 25	92008	Wm. H. Curtin Mfg. Co.	\$136 00
92217	5-21-17 Agent and Warden, Auburn Prison	9 50	92051	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of Brooklyn	9,196 72	92009	E. P. Gleason Mfg. Co.	53 81
92218	6- 6-17 Library Bureau	6 95	92052	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of Brooklyn	9,197 19	92010	Francis M. A. Leach	161 00
92219	5-31-17 Hale Desk Co.	64 25	92053	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of Brooklyn	9,198 57	92011	Francis M. A. Leach	161 00
92220	5-14-17 Crown Stamp Works	3 30	92054	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of Brooklyn	9,199 04	92012	Fulton Blue Print Co.	2 19
92221	5- 8-17 Union Stove Works	1 25	92055	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of Brooklyn	9,200 51	92013	Climax Stationery Co.	37 50
92222	5-31-17 Duparquet, Huot & Monseuse Co.	1 80	92056	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of Brooklyn	9,201 98	92014	Peerless Towel Co.	7 45
92223	5-23-17 Agent and Warden, Great Meadow Prison	22 00	92057	The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund for account of the Water Sinking Fund, City of Brooklyn	9,203 45	92015	F. W. Anderson & Co.	378 00
92224								

Invoice Finance Date Vouch- or Con- tract er No. Number.	Name of Payee.	Amount.	Invoice Finance Date Vouch- or Con- tract er No. Number.	Name of Payee.	Amount.	Invoice Finance Date Vouch- or Con- tract er No. Number.	Name of Payee.	Amount.	
92276	6-13-17 The A. Z. Co.....	7 00	92048	U. S. Trust Co. of N. Y., Trustee	45 00	91907	6-19-17 A. M. Wilson	\$41 60	
92277	6-16-17 Hurlburt Motor Truck Co.	25	92049	Charles N. Green.....	7 95	91908	6-23-17 Stanley H. Howe	69 56	
92278	6-14-17 Detroit Cadillac Motor Car Co.	7 00	92050	Thomas D. Hoxey.....	99 87	91909	6-15-17 John A. Kingsbury	67 05	
92279	6-16-17 Triple Action Spring Co..	2 00	92051	George S. Rice.....	119 36	91910	6- 1-17 Wm. B. Buck	64 21	
92280	5-12-17 The A. Z. Co.....	14 00	92052	6-30-17 National Association of Railway Commrs.	40 00		Sheriff, Kings County.		
92281	6-14-17 Hurlburt Motor Truck Co..	10	92053	Western Union Telegraph Co.	11 51	92364	5-25-17 Kestler Auto Service	\$25 25	
92282	6-18-17 Detroit Cadillac Motor Car Co.	4 75	92054	M. J. Farrell	119 19	92365	John C. Lindsay Co.	8 75	
92283	6- 7-17 American Radiator Co....	2 00	92055	W. C. Whiston	397 19	92366	The New York Law Journal	7 00	
92284	Century Ventilating Co....	69 00	92056	The Adder Machine Co....	1 05	92367	4-30-17 New York Telephone Co...	118 10	
92285	Henry Blackwell	4 00	92057	3-24-17 Ajax Rubber Co.	230 49	92348	4-14-17 Brooklyn Citizen	5 50	
92286	5-24-17 Long Island Glass Co....	10 45	92058	6- 5-17 Albene Stone Co.	40 67	92349	4-16-17 Individual Drinking Cup Co.	4 20	
92287	6- 8-17 Exide Battery Depots, Inc.	3 39	92059	6-11-17 The American Law Book Co.	6 50	92350	5- 7-17 Individual Drinking Cup Co.	4 20	
92288	6-11-17 Tiffany & Co.....	6 30	92060	6- 7-17 The American Metal Market Co.	2 00	92351	5- 7-17 Typewriter Repair Co.	7 60	
92289	5-28-17 Chas. Glasser	2 00	92061	5- 1-17 Argus Press Clipping Co.	20 00	92352	5- 1-17 J. D. Brooks	17 73	
92290	6- 9-17 Max Sparber	9 05	92062	5-31-17 Burroughs Adding Machine Co.	25 20	92353	5- 1-17 Michael Braun	17 34	
92291	6-14-17 Naumer Electric Co....	2 31	92063	5-23-17 The K. & L. Bindery, Inc..	15 75	92354	5-31-17 M. H. Renkin Dairy Co.	17 27	
92292	5-18-17 Houpert Machine Co....	84 00	92064	4-25-17 J. P. McWalters	2 50	92355	5-31-17 John F. Farrell	15 88	
92293	6- 1-17 Colt, Stratton Co.....	259 60	92065	Nicholas Marcurio	2 50	92356	5- 1-17 C. Fitter & Sons	77 90	
92294	5-15-17 Bolch & Oliver Co., Inc..	5 90	92066	5-10-17 Manhattan Electrical Supply Co.	54 00	92357	5- 1-17 Holland Laundry	9 11	
92295	5-24-17 Stewart Products Service Station Co.	60	92067	3-29-17 Mason Trucking Co., Inc..	10 00	220 50	92358	5- 1-17 Metropolitan Hotel Sup. Co.	81 07
92296	6-15-17 Colt, Stratton Co., Inc....	77 78	92068	5-14-17 Merck & Co.	13 03	25 20	92359	5-31-17 Edward H. Moniz	36 50
92297	6- 5-17 Wayne Oil Tank & Pump Co.	12 95	92069	5- 2-17 Benj. Moore & Co.	1 80	15 75	92360	Otto Muhlbauer & Co.	60 72
92298	6- 1-17 Gardner Binding & Mailing Co.	25 72	92070	5-26-17 John C. Moore Corp.	23 01	2 50	92361	5- 1-17 Eagle Spring Water Co.	3 90
92299	5-31-17 New York Brass & Wire Works Co.	29 00	92071	1-27-17 Henry Moss & Co.	5 75	92362	5- 1-17 Peerless Towel Sup. Co.	3 70	
92300	6-18-17 Jamaica Auto Supply Co..	60 81	92072	4-28-17 Oscar Muller Co.	1 00	54 00	92363	5-15-17 R. & H. Strachan	75
92301	6-15-17 Bolch & Oliver Co.	6 50	92073	6- 9-17 Vulcan Rail & Const. Co.	2 22				
92302	5-22-17 Houpet Machine Co.	38 40	92074	5-23-17 The Dalton Adding Machine Co.	11 35				
92303	6-21-17 Hudson Auto Lamp Works, Inc.	48 70	92075	5-26-17 Geo. Damon & Sons	11 35				
92304	5-16-17 Anton Scholl & Son....	11 85	92076	3- 7-17 F. W. Devoe & C. T. Ray- nolds Co.	56 62				
92305	6-18-17 Theo. Moss & Co.....	30	92077	5-24-17 A. B. Dick Co.	97 85				
92306	6-13-17 M. Bernstein	4 50	92078	5- 3-17 Office Systems & Supply Co., Inc.	17 68				
92307	5-18-17 The Lansden Co., Inc....	98 00	92079	5-16-17 Seeman Bros.	17 68				
92255	Wm. Guggolz Const. Co....	83 00	92080	5-14-17 Hyman Shadovitz	8 25				
92256	3-20-17 Edw. J. O'Connor	73 00	92081	4-20-17 Shaw-Walker Co. of N. Y.	5 25				
92257	6-14-17 Wm. A. Eiche	54 45	92082	4-21-17 Wm. Siegrist, Inc.	5 25				
92258	4-21-17 Luxemoor Co.	88 64	92083	1- 8-17 L. C. Smith & Bros. Type- writer Co.	5 25				
92259	5-12-17 Hoffman-Coor Mfg. Co....	106 25	92084	3-16-17 Stanley & Patterson	11 75				
92260	6-20-17 Mark Cowen & Co....	937 50	92085	5-28-17 G. E. Stechert & Co.	14 05				
92261	5-12-17 Climax Staty. Co.	33 24	92086	4-30-17 E. A. Steilen Ice Co.	50 93				
92262	6- 8-17 Army and Navy Journal..	60 00	92087	6-15-17 Stone & Webster Journal..	5 25				
	President of the Borough of The Bronx.		92088	5-16-17 Tower Bros. Stationery Co.	8 66				
92212	46829 Bronx Hay & Grain Co....	\$311 72	92089	6- 4-17 B. F. Kane & Bro.	1 00				
92243	47112 Calvin Tomkins	498 24	92090	5-19-17 Geo. J. Kaufman	102 37				
	Calvin Tomkins	472 50	92091	5-29-17 Kolesch & Co.	4 95				
92244	46920 New York Tel. Co.	140 77	92092	6- 7-17 Railway Age Gazette	320 00				
	President of the Borough of Brooklyn.		92093	6- 7-17 Stanhope & Patterson	24 00				
92245	45338 Cranford Co.	\$1,293 56	92094	4- 1-17 A. B. Dick Co.	5 00				
92246	47570 Frank J. Gallagher	1,910 00	92095	3- 6-17 Francis J. Rawlings	4 08				
92247	46031 Borough Asp. Pav. Co....	898 63	92096	5-14-17 The Regina Co.	7 75				
92248	45759 Borough Asp. Pav.	3,860 41	92097	5-17-17 Remington Typewriter Co.	22 45				
92249	45509 Bklyn. Alcatraz Asp. Co....	1,121 20	92098	5-17-17 Taylor Instrument Co.	29 48				
92250	46991 Bklyn. Alcatraz Asp. Co....	1,139 95	92099	3- 5-17 Tower Mfg. & Novelty Co.	6 81				
92251	45760 Bklyn. Alcatraz Asp. Pav. Co.	20,526 23	92100	5-12-16 Keuffel & Esser Co.	81 78				
92252	47329 John J. Towers	9,683 63	92101	12-30-16 Foran Foundry & Mfg. Co.	3,087 42				
	President of the Borough of Queens.		92102	43641 Foran Foundry & Mfg. Co.	309 92				
92004	47445 Hastings Pav. Co.	\$7,020 58	92103	43973 Pennsylvania Steel Co.	3,574 00				
92005	46264 Cleveland Trinidad Pav. Co.	4,114 00	92104	45678 Degnon Contracting Co.	2,000 00				
92006	46263 Cleveland Trinidad Pav. Co.	10,080 03	92105	40386 Degnon Contracting Co.	28,000 00				
	President of the Borough of Richmond.		92106	46258 Louis Wechsler	14,593 06				
91854	45428 John F. Koop	\$1,800 00	92107	43508 Rodgers & Hagerty, Inc.	116,850 00				
	Public Service Commission.		92108	40105 Rapid Transit Subway Con- struction Co.	100 00				
92041	The Chauncey Real Estate Co.	\$20 00	92109	5-29-17 Foran Foundry & Mfg. Co.	10 00				
92042	Robert Gair Co.	291 67	92110	43974 Westchester Ltg. Co.	100 00				
92043	6- 5-17 Ellen A. O'Connell	150 00	92111	45679 Strathmann Automobile Co.	126 60				
92044	5-26-17 Alice R. Philips	70 00	92112	45680 6- 1-17 Abraham & Straus.	30 50				
92045	Theresa Saporito	18 00	92113	46661 H. C. Stowe Const. Co.	9 62				
92046	6- 1-17 The Schaefer Co.	166 70	92114	42947 Oscar Daniels Co.	4 06				
92047	5-29-17 Title Guarantee & Trust Co. of Brooklyn	20 00	92115	34923 Frederick L. Cranford	14,593 06				
			92116	34992 Frederick L. Cranford	6,927 69				
			92117	34995 E. Belcher Hyde	6,927 69				
			92118	34996 \$70,145,416 79					
			92119						

January-May.		Appropriation Funds.	Special Revenue Bond Funds.	Corporate Stock Funds.	Special and Trust Funds.	Total, May, 1917.	Total, May, 1916.
1917.	1916.						
City Treasury—							
\$25,350,692.99	\$24,779,220.58	Payments on Account of:					
19,003,500.00	17,697,852.06	Interest on the City Debt	\$14,386,665.18	.....	\$258,749.58	\$874,229.13	\$15,519,643.89
56,886,930.00	91,339,317.71	Redemption of Revenue Bonds and Bills	12,650,000.00	.....	.....	12,650,000.00	12,497,852.06
18,676,956.46	11,763,667.85	Redemption of Corporate Stock Notes	97,077.05	.....	18,000,000.00	.....	18,000,000.00
8,700,000.00	.....	Redemption of the City Debt	5,275,010.00	.....	.....	5,372,087.05	20,368,786.82
1,023,541.11	13,358,412.76	Annual Installments	2,700,000.00	.....	.....	2,700,000.00	1,279,750.00
813,680.21	500,000.00	New York State Tax .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,041,731.62
774,874.67	747,822.17	Transfer of Surplus Water Rev- enue, Brooklyn .....	.....	.....	800,000.00	800,000.00	500,000.00
1,726,595.40	1,943,829.54	Bellevue and Allied Hospitals	174,288.59	\$780.20	37,031.95	.....	212,100.74
18,033,448.10	17,288,489.74	Department of—					
579,650.61	603,160.12	Correction	127,652.53	.....	14,135.30	14,547.08	156,334.91
1,594,076.78	1,504,638.84	Docks and Ferries	159,297.57	550.00	449,898.56	.....	609,746.13
1,444,222.25	1,428,038.23	Education	3,588,712.23	31	160,022.77	7,972.00	3,756,707.31
699,712.71	669,340.86	Finance	85,132.98	.....	.....	1,194.50	3,532,744.49
2,255,410.52	1,988,809.72	Health	293,571.10	6,270.17	8,883.22	2,717.32	311,441.81
4,754,568.54	6,015,632.50	Parks	293,469.23	2,487.53	31,040.62	5,236.99	332,234.37
236,264.01	238,699.39	Plant and Structures	100,747.42	.....	44,779.82	34,059.01	300,384.39
4,059,706.84	3,883,838.65	Public Charities	468,690.37	16,181.74	26,084.93	.....	179,586.25
4,171,387.19	3,828,069.43	Street Cleaning	897,201.39	1,217.30	8,390.76	14,709.27	153,790.98
347,436.40	373,192.27	Taxes and Assessments	70,236.56	.....	.....	.....	921,518.72
8,723,872.01	7,903,803.15	Water Supply, Gas and Elec- tricity	448,527.95	280.00	47,882.97	150,338.57	911,517.73
244,432.05	268,045.45	Fire Department	815,535.76	2,377.83	79,076.80	12,404.18	909,394.57
1,938,876.23	2,018,210.07	Law Department	59,553.00	.....	.....	.....	781,764.86
522,752.52	552,962.10	Police Department	1,611,238.70	10,551.33	.....	107,500.00	1,729,290.03
1,144,317.60	989,379.90	Tenement House Department	27,289.10	.....	.....	.....	1,500,270.70
936,718.86	976,714.51	President, Borough of—					
386,554.83	386,433.88	Manhattan	229,111.40	1,279.05	72,088.76	75,471.09	377,950.30
511,872.46	422,834.57	Bronx	92,814.41	.....	6,974.83	19,954.08	119,743.32
1,187,793.04	2,262,012.90	Brooklyn	172,503.42	4,096.72	38,510.13	41,515.96	256,626.23
2,344,630.03	2,504,207.26	Queens	168,517.80	33.60	3,390.70	16,431.85	188,373.95
2,098,876.43	2,202,456.97	Richmond	51,943.03	2,595.18	11,553.54	9,704.18	75,777.93
14,685,639.81	11,250,127.89	Board of City Record	161,773.27	170.16	.....	.....	58,678.21
11,545,842.66	12,589,137.44	Board of Water Supply .....	.....	.....	368,499.32	.....	161,943.43
\$217,404,833.32	\$245,086,500.53	Charitable Institutions	624,426.17	.....	.....	.....	368,499.32
		Courts	457,220.15	4,450.29	.....	.....	231,227.07
		Public Service Commission .....	.....	97,277.54	7,078,728.91	.....	624,426.17
		Miscellaneous	972,733.45	236,990.29	1,283,630.28	188,747.47	566,717.22
		Total Disbursements	\$41,985,929.81	\$387,589.24	\$33,304,345.75	\$2,376,732.68	\$70,600,889.90
		Balance at end of period .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$47,797,707.58
		Sinking Funds—					\$55,424,331.01
\$34,476,883.58	\$41,431,901.53	Receipts .....	.....	.....	.....	\$13,131,260.62	\$19,637,845.34
		Balance at beginning of period .....	.....	.....	.....	1,065,629.44	7,212,750.78
40,699,655.37	32,450,831.99	Payments .....	.....	.....	.....	\$14,196,890.06	\$26,850,596.12
		Balance at end of period .....	.....	.....	.....	10,819,522.55	11,119,694.61
		Special Funds—					
103,694,700.40	72,611,932.79	Receipts .....	.....	.....	.....	\$48,420,863.90	\$37,145,925.31
		Balance at beginning of period .....	.....	.....	.....	584,345.84	432,764.03
94,349,134.38	72,067,470.98	Payments .....	.....	.....	.....	\$49,005,209.74	\$37,578,689.34
		Balance at end of period .....	.....	.....	.....	39,022,191.82	36,548,682.49
		Aggregate balance at end of period .....	.....	.....	.....	\$9,983,017.92	\$1,030,006.85
		Aggregate balance at beginning of period .....	.....	.....	.....	\$61,158,093.01	\$72,185,239.37
		Increase .....	.....	.....	.....	31,757,087.54	56,402,592.12
			.....	.....	.....	\$29,401,005.47	\$15,782,647.25

MILTON R. MALTBIE, Chamberlain.

Department of Docks and Ferries.

Report for week ended March 3, 1917.

(Received at CITY RECORD Office June 16, 1917.)

Permits Granted—Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brooklyn, fence at Gold st., Brooklyn, \$10 per month; Carnic Jemajian, bungalow at Harway ave., Gravesend Bay, \$24 per annum; Joseph Bernius, bungalow at Bay 50th st., Brooklyn, \$2 per annum; Standard Oil Co. of New York, bulkhead at West ave., L. I. City, \$1 per annum.

Permits Revoked—Consolidated Sand & Stone Co., space at Wallabout Canal, Brooklyn, as of Dec. 1, 1916; Erie Railroad Co., space on W. 50th st., as of May 1, 1916; C. E. H. Brailsford Co., space on Pier 1, North River, as of Aug. 18, 1916.

Lease Approved—Robert Gair Co., upland and land under water in the vicinity of Plymouth and Main sts., Brooklyn, for a term of 10 years, at a rent of \$5,000 per annum, with privilege of two renewals of 10 years each at an advance in the rental of 10 per cent. on the preceding term for the first renewal, and for the second renewal to be fixed by arbitration.

Contract Awarded—Contract 1545, for dredging at Pier New 21, East River, March 2, 1917, to P. Sanford Ross, Inc.

The sum of \$117,062.22 was received and deposited.

Payrolls for the week ended March 1, 1917, amounted to \$7,939.57, and for the month of February to \$60,520.69.

Open market orders were issued aggregating \$1,231.43.

R. A. C. SMITH, Commissioner of Docks.

Report for week ended March 10, 1917.

(Received at CITY RECORD Office June 16, 1917.)

Permits Granted—Vincent Majorino, Lot 51, at Hemlock Meadows, Brooklyn, \$12 per annum; Cullen Contracting Co., berth foot 36th st., Brooklyn, \$1,350 per annum; Cullen Contracting Co., storage

space foot 36th st., Brooklyn, \$50 per month; Bush Terminal Co., storage space at 39th st., Brooklyn, \$250 per month; Hudson Navigation Co., to land steamers at the foot of W. 132nd st., North River, \$4,000 per annum; Quebec Steamship Co., Ltd., a portion of the pier foot of W. 50th st., North River, \$28,000 per annum; New York Edison Co., shanty foot of 209th st., Harlem River, Manhattan, as of Feb. 28, 1917; Pennsylvania Railroad Co., space at the foot of W. 50th st., North River, as of Jan. 31, 1917; Consolidated Gas Co., movable hopper on the upland in rear of bulkhead between E. 14th and E. 15th sts., East River, as of Jan. 31, 1917; Standard Shipbuilding Corporation, berth at pier foot of Summerfield ave., Mariners Harbor, \$100 a month; W. J. Neuber, Lot 43, at Hemlock Meadows, \$14.40 per annum; Ames Transfer Co., berth foot 52nd st., Brooklyn, \$1,350 per annum; Central Vermont Railway Co., platform in front of Pier 29, East River, \$50 a month; Turner Construction Co., space at Gansevoort Market Pier Middle, North River, for ramp, \$125 per month; O'Brien Bros., Inc., dumping board on W. 30th st. pier, \$5,400 per annum; Property Owners Coal Corporation, scale and tally house between W. 155th and W. 166th sts., North River, \$20 a month; Standard Concrete Steel Co., storage space between E. 76th and E. 77th sts., East River, \$50 a month; Mrs. Matilda Calsing, permit for space of Bayside place, Hammel's Station, Queens, modified by reducing rent from \$240 to \$160 per annum; George and William Hilkemeier, permit for space at Bayside place, Hammel's Station, Queens, \$160 per annum; William Haungs, permit for space at Hammel's Station, Queens, modified by reducing rent from \$240 per annum to \$160 per annum.

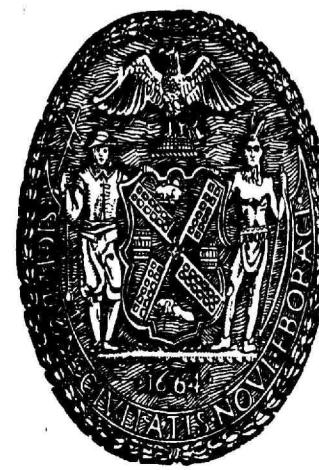
Permits Revoked—William H. Dickens, Lot 61, Jamaica Bay, as of Oct. 1, 1916;

American Bridge Co., land under water and filled in land on the easterly side of

Ward's Island, as of Feb. 1, 1917; John J. O'Donnell, float and runway at Livingston, S. I., as of Oct. 1, 1916; Charles H. Mabie Grain & Hay Co., Inc., berth

for barge at the pier foot of E. 103rd st., as of March 8, 1917; Cullen Transportation Co., stor-

age space at the foot of 36th st., Brooklyn, as of March 8, 1917; Quebec Steamship Co., permit for pier old 46, East River, as of March 7, 1917; Schroeder Ice Co., berth at the pier foot of E. 55th st., East



Open market orders were issued aggregating \$2,100.28.
R. A. C. SMITH, Commissioner of Docks.

Report for week ended March 31, 1917.
(Received at City Record Office June 16, 1917.)
Permits Granted—Continental Coal & Ice Co., Inc., berth at Pier 4, Wallabout Basin, Brooklyn, \$1,650 per annum, March 27 to April 30, \$2,500 per annum, May 1 to Oct. 31, 1917; Continental Coal & Ice Co., Inc., berth at Lexington ave., Harluer River, Manhattan, \$1,650 per annum, March 27 to April 30, \$2,500, May 1 to Oct. 31; Continental Coal & Ice Co., berth at Pier 51, East River, \$1,650 per annum, March 27 to April 30, \$2,500, May 1 to Oct. 31; Continental Coal & Ice Co., berth at W. 48th st. pier, North River, \$2,000 per annum, March 27 to April 30, \$3,000, May 1 to Oct. 31, 1917; Schroeder Ice Co., berth between E. 76th and E. 77th sts., East River, \$1,650 per annum.

Permit Revoked—Schroeder Ice Co., berth between E. 77th and E. 78th sts., East River, as of March 9, 1917.

The sum of \$34,814.84 was received and deposited.

Payrolls for week ended March 29, 1917, amounted to \$8,316.65, and for the month of March to \$60,189.11.

Open market orders were issued aggregating \$1,895.68.

R. A. C. SMITH, Commissioner of Docks.

Report for week ended April 7, 1917.
(Received at City Record Office June 16, 1917.)

Permits Granted—Egbert K. Fowler, shack at Bay 50th st., Gravesend Bay, \$24 per annum; Clyde Lighterage Co., Inc., berth at Pier New 1, North River, \$1,500 per annum; Edward E. Engborg, tent at Bay 50th st., Gravesend Bay, \$10 for the season; H. A. Rhatigan, tent at Bay 50th st., Gravesend Bay, \$10 for the season; Panama Railroad Co., pier and bulkhead property in the vicinity of W. 25th st., North River, \$66,000 per annum; Globe Ice Co., Inc., bulkhead north of E. 134th st., Harlem River, \$1,650 per annum; Luckenbach Steamship Co., pier and bulkhead property, foot of 33rd st., Brooklyn, \$1,00,000 per annum; New York & New Jersey Steamboat Co., berth at Pier 4, Wallabout Basin, Brooklyn, \$6.40 a day, and berth at Gansevoort Market Pier South, North River, \$5 a day; Andrew C. Iverson, landing motor boat at the Battery wharf, \$3 a day; Captain John P. Roberts, to land at the Battery wharf Steamer "Halcyon," \$3.27 a day; "Tourist" \$3.57 a day; "H. S. Caswell," \$3 a day; Joseph Gregory, Lot 53, Flatlands Bay, \$12 per annum; Knickerbocker Ice Co., Berth at the pier foot of E. 31st st., East River, \$3,750 per annum; Merchants' Steamboat Co., land at the Battery wharf Steamer "Sea Bird," \$5.61 a day; "Albertina," \$5.22 a day. Joseph Lapitino, boat blacking business on 39th st. ferry-boats, \$100 per annum; Morton's Peekskill Day Line, berth for two boats at the Gansevoort Street Pier South, North River, \$5 a day for each boat; Theodore Sattler, refreshments at Brooklyn termina of 39th Street Ferry, \$240 per annum; Sight Seeing Yacht Co., land steamer at E. 24th st., East River, \$5.04 a day.

Permits Revoked—Glenwood Sand & Gravel Co., Inc., storage space between W. 33rd and W. 34th sts., North River, as of March 31; John P. Kane Co., storage space between W. 80th and W. 81sts., North River, as of March 31; John P. Kane Co., storage space south of W. 54th st., as of March 31; J. L. Keating Co., Inc., space between E. 96th and E. 97th sts., East River, as of March 31.

Contract Awarded—Contract No. 1571 for coal, April 5, to William Farrell & Sons.

The sum of \$162,240.12 was received and deposited.

Payrolls for week ended April 5, 1917, amounted to \$8,655.58.

Open market orders were issued aggregating \$3,767.85.

R. A. C. SMITH, Commissioner of Docks.

Report for week ended April 14, 1917.
(Received at City Record Office June 16, 1917.)

Permit Granted—Henry Esposito, Lot 7, Flushing Bay, Brooklyn, \$12 per annum.

Permits Revoked—John P. Kane Co., storage space between 18th and 19th sts., East River, as of March 31, 1917; Leoxon Sand & Gravel Co., berth for hoist and hopper at the foot of W. 201st st., Sherman's Creek, as of March 31, 1917.

Contracts Awarded—Contract No. 1563, for repairs to asphalt pavement was awarded April 13, to the Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co.; Contract No. 1567, for Muntz Metal Plates, was awarded April 10, to William Messer Co.

The sum of \$144,587.96 was received and deposited.

Payrolls for week ended April 12 amounted to \$8,415.39.

Open market orders were issued aggregating \$1,413.51.

R. A. C. SMITH, Commissioner of Docks.

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

Unless otherwise stated, the Public Offices of the City are open for business from 8 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday, 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

CITY OFFICES.

MAYOR'S OFFICE.

City Hall. Telephone, 1000 Cortlandt.

John Purroy Mitchel, Mayor.

Theodore Rousseau, Secretary.

Samuel L. Martin, Executive Secretary.

Paul C. Wilson, Assistant Secretary.

BUREAU OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Municipal Building, 3d floor. Telephone, 4198 Worth.

Joseph Hartigan, Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF ACCOUNTS.

Municipal Building, 12th floor. Telephone, 4315 Worth.

Leonard M. Wallstein, Commissioner of Accounts.

BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Clerk's Office, Municipal Building, 2nd floor. Telephone, 4430 Worth.

P. J. Scully, Clerk.

President of the Board of Aldermen.

City Hall. Telephone, 6770 Cortlandt.

Frank L. Dowling, President.

BOARD OF AMBULANCE SERVICE.

Municipal Building, 10th floor. Ambulance Calls, 3100 Spring. Administration Offices, 748 Worth.

ARMORY BOARD.

Hall of Records. Telephone, 3900 Worth.

C. D. Rhinehart, Secretary.

ART COMMISSION.

City Hall. Telephone, 1197 Cortlandt.

John Quincy Adams, Assistant Secretary.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Municipal Building, 8th floor. Telephone, 29 Worth.

William C. Ormond, Chairman.

St. George B. Tucker, Secretary.

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.

26th st. and 1st ave. Telephone, 4400 Madison Square.

Dr. John W. Brannan, President.

J. K. Paulding, Secretary.

CENTRAL PURCHASE COMMITTEE.

Municipal Building, 12th floor. Telephone, 4227 Worth.

BUREAU OF THE CHAMBERLAIN.

Municipal Building, 8th floor. Telephone, 4270 Worth.

Milo R. Maltbie, Chamberlain.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

City Hall. Telephone, 4121 Cortlandt.

Harry L. Hopkins, Secretary.

CITY CLERK AND CLERK OF THE BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Municipal Building, 2nd floor. Telephone, 4430 Worth.

P. J. Scully, City Clerk.

BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

Supervisor's office, Municipal Building, 8th floor.

Distributing Division, 96 Reade st. Telephone, 3490 Worth.

David Ferguson, Supervisor.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.

Municipal Building, 24th floor. Telephone, 1610 Worth.

Burdette G. Lewis, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.

Pier 4, North River. Telephone, 300 Rector.

R. A. C. Smith, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Board of Education.

Park ave. and 59th st. Telephone, 5580 Plaza.

Stated meetings of the Board are held at 4 p. m. on the first Monday in February, the second Wednesday in August and the second and fourth Wednesdays in every month, except August.

William G. Willcox, President.

A. Emerson Palmer, Secretary.

BOARD OF ELECTIONS.

General office and office of the Borough of Manhattan, Municipal Building, 18th floor. Telephone, 1307 Worth.

Edward F. Boyle, President.

Moses F. McKee, Secretary.

Other Borough Offices.

The Bronx.

368 E. 148th st. Telephone, 356 Melrose.

Brooklyn.

435-445 Fulton st. Telephone, 1932 Main.

Queens.

64 Jackson ave., L. I. City. Telephone, 3375 Hunters Point.

Richmond.

Borough Hall, New Brighton. S. I. Telephone, 3900 Worth.

All offices open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., Saturday to 12 noon.

BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.

Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

Joseph Haag, Secretary.

Bureau of Records and Minutes.

Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

Office of the Chief Engineer.

Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

Nelson P. Lewis, Chief Engineer.

Bureau of Public Improvements.

Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

Nelson P. Lewis, Chief Engineer.

Bureau of Franchises.

Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4563 Worth.

Harry P. Nichols, Engineer.

Bureau of Contract Supervision.

Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

Central Testing Laboratory, 125 Worth st. Telephone, 3088 Franklin.

Tilden Adamson, Director.

Bureau of Personal Service.

Municipal Building, 13th floor. Telephone, 4560 Worth.

George L. Tirrell, Director.

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

Municipal Building, 5th floor. Telephone, 1200 Worth.

William A. Prendergast, Comptroller.

Deputy Comptrollers, 7th floor. Edmund D. Fisher, Albert E. Hadlock, Shepard A. Morgan, Hubert L. Smith.

Receiver of Taxes.

Manhattan—Municipal Building, 2nd floor Telephone, 1200 Worth.

Bronx—177th st. and Arthur ave. Telephone, 140 Tremont.

Brooklyn—236 Duffield st. Telephone, 7056 Main.

R. A. C. SMITH, Commissioner of Docks.

Queens—5 Court Square, L. I. City. Telephone, 3386 Hunters Point.

Richmond—Borough Hall, St. George. Telephone, 100 Tompkinsville.

William C. Hecht, Receiver of Taxes.

Collector of Assessments and Arrears.

Manhattan—Municipal Building, 3d floor. Telephone, 1200 Worth.

Bronx—177th st. and Arthur ave. Telephone, 47 Tremont.

Brooklyn—303 Fulton st. Telephone, 8340 Main.

Queens—Municipal Building, Court Square, L. I. City. Telephone, 1533 Hunters Point.

Richmond—Borough Hall, St. George. Telephone, 1000 Tompkinsville.

Daniel Moynahan, Collector.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.</h4

COUNTY JUDGE.

Bergé Building Annex, Tremont and Arthur aves. Telephone, 3205 Tremont.
Louis D. Gibbs, County Judge.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Tremont and Arthur aves. Telephone, 1100 Tremont.
Francis Martin, District Attorney.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

1932 Arthur ave. Telephone, 3700 Tremont.

John A. Mason, Commissioner.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

2808 Third ave. Telephone, 9816 Melrose, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday to 12 noon.

Ernest E. L. Hammer, Public Administrator.

REGISTER.

1932 Arthur ave. Telephone, 6694 Tremont. Edward Polak, Register.

SHERIFF.

1932 Arthur ave. Telephone, 6600 Tremont. James F. O'Brien, Sheriff.

SUBROGATE.

Berger Building Annex, 1918 Arthur ave. George M. S. Schulz, Surrogate.

QUEENS COUNTY.**COUNTY CLERK.**

364 Fulton st., Jamaica. Telephone, 2608 Jamaica. Alexander Dujat, County Clerk.

COUNTY COURT.

County Court House, L. I. City. Telephone, 596 Hunters Point. Court opens at 10 a. m. Trial Term begins first Monday of each month, except July, August and September, and on Friday of each week.

Clerk's office open 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday to 12:30 p. m. Telephone, 551 Jamaica.

County Judge's office always open at 336 Fulton st., Jamaica. Telephone, 551 Jamaica. Burt Jay Humphrey, County Judge.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

County Court House, L. I. City. Telephone, 3871 Hunters Point. 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday to 2 noon.

Denis O'Leary, District Attorney.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

County Court House, L. I. City. Telephone, 963 Hunters Point.

Thornlyke C. McKenney, Commissioner.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

362 Fulton st., Jamaica. Telephone, 223 Jamaica.

Randolph White, Public Administrator.

SHERIFF.

County Court House, L. I. City. Telephone, 3766 Hunters Point.

Samuel J. Mitchell, Under Sheriff.

SUBROGATE.

364 Fulton st., Jamaica. Telephone, 397 Jamaica. Daniel Noble, Surrogate.

RICHMOND COUNTY.**COUNTY CLERK.**

County Office Building, Richmond. Telephone, 28 New Dorp. C. Livingston Bostwick, County Clerk.

COUNTY JUDGE AND SURROGATE.

Trial Terms, with Grand and Trial Jury, second Monday of March, first Monday of October.

Trial Terms, with Trial Jury only, first Monday of May, first Monday of December.

Special Terms, without Jury, Wednesday of each week, except the last week of July, the month of August and the first week of September.

Surrogate's Court.

Monday and Tuesday of each week at the Borough Hall, St. George, and on Wednesday at the Surrogate's Court at Richmond, except during the session of the County Court. There will be no Surrogate's Court during the month of August.

Surrogate's Court and Office, Richmond. Surrogate's Chambers, Borough Hall, St. George. J. Harry Tiernan, County Judge and Surrogate.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY.

Borough Hall, St. George. Telephone, 50 Tompkinsville, 9 a. m. to 5 p. m.; Saturday, to 12 noon.

Albert C. Fach, District Attorney.

COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.

Village Hall, Stapleton. Telephone, 81 Tompkinsville.

Edward J. Miller, Commissioner.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR.

Per Richmond, Telephone, 704 West Brighton.

William T. Holt, Public Administrator.

SHERIFF.

County Court House, Richmond. Telephone, 120 New Dorp.

Spirre Pitou, Jr., Sheriff.

THE COURTS.**CITY COURT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**

City Hall Park. Court opens at 10 a. m. Trial Term, Part I, opens at 9:45 a. m. Telephone, 122 Cortlandt.

Special Term Chambers held from 10 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturday, to 12 noon. Clerk's office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturday, to 12 noon.

Frank J. Goodwin, Clerk.

CITY MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx.

William McDowell, Chief City Magistrate, 300 Mulberry st. Telephone, 6213 Spring.

Municipal Term—Room 500, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

First District—Criminal Courts Building.

Second District—125 Sixth ave.

Third District—2d ave. and 1st st.

Fourth District—151 E. 57th st.

Fifth District—121st st. and Sylvan pl.

Sixth District—162d st. and Washington ave.

Seventh District—314 W. 54th st.

Eighth District—1014 E. 181st st., Bronx.

Ninth District (Night Court for Females)—125 Sixth ave.

Tenth District (Night Court for Males)—151 E. 57th st.

Eleventh District (Domestic Relations)—151 E. 57th st.

Twelfth District—1130 St. Nicholas ave.

Thirteenth District (Domestic Relations)—1014 E. 181st st., Bronx.

Office of the Chief Probation Officer, 300 Mulberry st. Telephone, 8713 Spring.

Borough of Brooklyn.

Office of Deputy Chief Clerk Wm. F. Delaney.

44 Court st. Telephone, 7411 Main.

First District—318 Adams st.

Second District—Court and Butler st.

Fifth District—361 Bedford ave.

Sixth District—495 Gates ave.

Seventh District—31 Snider ave., Flatbush.

Eighth District—W. 8th st., Coney Island.

Ninth District—5th ave. and 23d st.

Tenth District—133 New Jersey ave.

Domestic Relations—Myrtle and Vanderbilt aves.

Borough of Queens.

First District—St. Mary's Lyceum, L. I. City.

Second District—Village Hall, Flushing.

Third District—Central ave., Far Rockaway.

Fourth District—Town Hall, Jamaica

Borough of Richmond.

First District—Lafayette ave., New Brighton.

Second District—Village Hall, Stapleton.

All courts open daily from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., except on Saturdays, Sundays and legal holidays, when only morning sessions are held.

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS.

Criminal Court Building. Court opens at 10:30 a. m. Clerk's office open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m., and on Saturdays until 12 noon.

Edward R. Carroll, Clerk.

MUNICIPAL COURTS.

The Clerk's offices are open from 9 a. m. to 4 p. m.; Saturday, to 12 noon.

Board of Justices—Secretary, 264 Madison st., Manhattan. Telephone, 2596 Orchard.

Borough of Manhattan.

First District—146 Grand st. Telephone, 9611 Spring.

Additional part is held at the south-west corner of 6th ave. and 10th st. Telephone, 2513 Chelsea.

Second District—264-266 Madison st. Telephone, 4300 Orchard.

Third District—314 W. 54th st. Telephone, 5450 Columbus.

Fourth District—207 E. 32d st. Telephone, 4358 Murray Hill.

Fifth District—2565 Broadway. Telephone, 4006 Riverside.

Sixth District—155 E. 88th st. Telephone, 4343 Lenox.

Seventh District—70 Manhattan st. Telephone, 6334 Morriside.

Eighth District—121st st. and Sylvan pl. Telephone, 3950 Harlem.

Ninth District—Madison ave. and 59th st. Telephone, 3873 Plaza.

Borough of The Bronx.

First District—Town Hall, 1400 Williamsbridge rd. Telephone, 457 Westchester.

Second District—Washington ave. and 162d st. Telephone, 3042 Melrose.

Borough of Brooklyn.

First District—State and Court sts. Telephone, 7091 Main.

Second District—495 Gates ave. Telephone, 504 Bedford.

Third District—6 Lee ave. Telephone, 356 Williamsburg.

Fourth District—14 Howard ave. Telephone, 4233 Bushwick.

Fifth District—5220 Third ave. Telephone, 3907 Sunset.

Sixth District—236 Duffield st. Telephone, 6166 Main.

Seventh District—31 Pennsylvania ave. Telephone, 904 East New York.

Borough of Queens.

First District, 115 Fifth st., L. I. City. Telephone, 1420 Hunters Point.

Second District—Broadway and Court st., Elmhurst. Telephone, 87 New York.

Third District—1908 Myrtle ave., Glendale. Telephone, 2352 Bushwick.

Fourth District—Town Hall, Jamaica. Telephone, 86 Jamaica.

Borough of Richmond.

First District—Lafayette ave. and 2d st., New Brighton. Telephone, 503 Tompkinsville.

Second District—Village Hall, Stapleton. Telephone, 313 Tompkinsville.

COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.

Court opens at 10 a. m.

Part I, Criminal Court Building, Manhattan. Telephone, 3983 Franklin.

Part II, 171 Atlantic ave., Brooklyn. Telephone, 4280 Main.

Part III, Town Hall, Jamaica. Held on Tuesdays of each week. Telephone, 2620 Jamaica.

Part IV, Borough Hall, St. George. Held on Wednesdays of each week. Telephone, 324 Tompkinsville.

Part V, Bergen Building, Tremont and Arthur aves. Telephone, 6056 Tremont.

Frank W. Smith, Chief Clerk.

CHILDREN'S COURT.

Adolphus Ragan, Chief Clerk, 137 E. 22nd st. Telephone, 3611 Gramercy.

Bernard J. Fagan, Chief Probation Officer, 137 E. 22nd st. Telephone, 3611 Gramercy.

Parts I and II (Manhattan), 137 E. 22nd st. Telephone, 3611 Gramercy. Dennis A. Lambert, Clerk.

Part III (Brooklyn), 102 Court st. Telephone, 8611 Main. Wm. C. McKee, Clerk.

Part IV (Bronx), 355 E. 137th st. Court held on Mondays, Thursdays and Saturday of each week. Telephone, 9092 Melrose. Michael Murray, Clerk.

Part V (Queens), 18 Flushing ave., Jamaica. Court held on Tuesdays and Friday of each week. Telephone, 2624 Jamaica. Sydney Ollendorff, Clerk.

shall be rejected, provided, however, that any bidder offering to purchase all or any part of the bonds offered for sale at a price at par or higher may also offer to purchase all or none of said bonds at a different price, and if the Comptroller deems it to be in the interests of the City so to do, he may award the bonds to the bidder offering the highest price for all or none of said bonds, provided, however, that if the Comptroller deems it to be in the interests of the City so to do, he may reject all bids. Under this provision, the condition that the bidder will accept only the whole amount of stock bid for by him, and not any part thereof, cannot be inserted in any bids, except those for "all or none" offered by bidders who have also bid for "all or any part" of the stock offered for sale.

8. The proposals for each class, together with the security deposits, should be inclosed in separate sealed envelopes, indorsed "Proposals for Corporate Stock" or "Corporate Stock (Serial)", and said envelope inclosed in another sealed envelope, addressed to Comptroller of The City of New York. (No special form of proposal is required, therefore no blanks are furnished.)

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

The City of New York, Department of Finance—Comptroller's Office. j28, jy12

Confirmation of Assessments.

NOTICES TO PROPERTY OWNERS.

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE

Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS in the BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN:

SECTION 17.

16TH AVE.—SEWER from 54th to 55th st., and 54TH ST., OUTLET SEWER, from 16th ave. to 17th ave. Area of assessment affects blocks 5478, 5484 and 5485.

SECTION 18.

SEWER BASIN on 3D AVE, at the easterly corner of 64th st. Area of assessment affects block 5808.

FORT HAMILTON PARKWAY—SEWER on the west side, from 70th st. to Bay Ridge ave. Area of assessment affects block 5877.

SECTION 20.

AVENUE Q—SEWER from Coney Island ave. to E. 12th st. Area of assessment affects blocks 6774 and 6794.

OCEAN PARKWAY—SEWER, west side, from Long Island Railroad to Foster ave. Area of assessment affects block 6503.

The above assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 26, 1917, and entered June 26, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before August 25th, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 1019 and 159 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Offerman Building, 503 Fulton st., Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Dated, New York, June 26, 1917. j29, jy11

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE

Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN:

SECTION 1.

ALTERATION AND IMPROVEMENT TO SEWER at the junction of SOUTH ST. AND MARKET SLIP. Area of assessment affects block 249 to 254, 274 to 278, 280, 281, 282, 289, 290, 292, 293.

SECTION 2.

RECEIVING BASIN adjacent to the northwest corners of Grand st. and Mulberry st. and Mott and Elizabeth sts. Area of assessment affects blocks 470 and 471.

SECTIONS 6 AND 7.

RECEIVING BASINS at the northeast corner of 119th st. and Lenox ave. and the northeast corner of Cathedral Parkway and 7th ave. Area of assessment affects blocks 1594 and 1820.

SECTION 8.

PLACING OF A FENCE on the building line on the east side of JUMEL PL. 130.4 feet north of 16th st. Area of assessment affects block 2112.

The above assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 26, 1917, and entered June 26, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before August 25, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Municipal Building, north side, 3d floor, Manhattan, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Dated, New York, June 26, 1917. j28, jy10

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE

Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS:

FIRST WARD.

HALLST ST.—REGULATING AND LAYING DOWN SIDEWALKS from Hoyt ave. to Wooley ave. Area of assessment affects block 138.

RECEIVING BASIN on the southeast corner of Hunterspoint ave. and East ave. Area of assessment affects block 62.

—that the above assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 26, 1917, and entered June 26, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before August 25, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Municipal Building, Court House Square, L. I. City, Borough of Queens, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Dated, New York, June 26, 1917. j28, jy10

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 986 OF THE

Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice of the confirmation by the Supreme Court and the entering in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of assessment for OPENING AND ACQUIRING TITLE TO THE FOLLOWING NAMED AVENUES IN THE BOROUGH OF THE BRONX:

SECTION 13.

ACQUIRING TITLE TO HERING AVE. from Bronx and Pelham Parkway south to

New Utrecht ave., from old City Line to 67th st., and extending back 100 feet from New Utrecht ave.

92D ST.—GRADING, PAVING AND CURTING, from 7th ave. to Shore rd. Area of assessment: Both sides of 92d st., from 7th ave. to Shore rd., and extending back 100 feet from 92d st.

95TH ST.—GRADING, PAVING AND CURTING, from 2d ave. to 4th ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 95th st., from 4th ave. to 2d ave., and extending back 100 feet from 95th st.

2D AVE.—GRADING, PAVING AND CURTING, from 65th st. to 92d st. Area of assessment: Both sides of 2d ave., from 65th st. to 92d st., and extending back 100 feet from 2d ave.

2D AVE.—GRADING, PAVING AND CURTING, from 92d st. to Shore rd. Area of assessment: Both sides of 2d ave., from 92d st. to Shore rd., and extending back 100 feet from 2d ave.

60TH ST.—GRADING, PAVING AND CURTING, from 4th ave. to 22d ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 60th st., from 4th ave. to 22d ave., and extending back 100 feet from 60th st.

67TH ST.—PAVING AND GUTTERING, from 4th ave. to 5th ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 67th st., from 4th to 5th ave., and extending back 100 feet from 67th st.

67TH ST.—PAVING AND GUTTERING, from New Utrecht ave. to 18th ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 67th st., from New Utrecht ave. to 18th ave., and extending back 100 feet from 67th st.

70TH ST.—PAVING AND GUTTERING, from Fort Hamilton ave. to 10th ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 70th st., from Fort Hamilton ave. to 10th ave., and extending back 100 feet from 70th st.

79TH ST.—GRADING, PAVING AND CURTING, from 18th ave. to Fort Hamilton ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 79th st., from 18th ave. to Fort Hamilton ave., and extending back 100 feet from 79th st.

79TH ST.—PAVING AND GUTTERING, from Fort Hamilton ave. to Shore rd. Area of assessment: Both sides of 79th st., from Fort Hamilton ave. to Shore rd., and extending back 100 feet from 79th st.

10TH AVE.—PAVING AND GUTTERING, from Bay Ridge ave. to 75th st. Area of assessment: Both sides of 10th ave., from Bay Ridge ave. to 75th st., and extending back 100 feet from 10th ave.

21ST AVE.—GRADING, PAVING AND GUTTERING, from 80th st. to Cropsey ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 21st ave., from 80th st. to Cropsey ave., and extending back 100 feet from 21st ave.

22D AVE.—GRADING, PAVING AND CURTING, from 80th st. to Cropsey ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of 22d ave., from 80th st. to Cropsey ave., and extending 100 feet from 22d ave.

WAREHOUSE AVE.—GRADING, PAVING AND CURTING, from Franklin ave. to 7th ave. Area of assessment: Both sides of Warehouse ave., and extending back 100 feet from Warehouse ave.

The Board of Assessors has levied and assessed the foregoing assessments in fifty equal annual installments. The Fourteenth Installment in each case is now due and payable, and hereafter for thirty-six years an amount equal to one of the aforesaid annual installments, with interest, shall be assessed upon the lots or parcels of land benefited by said improvements. These assessments were confirmed by the Board of Revision of Assessments on June 30, 1904, and the "Fourteenth Installment" entered on June 19, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears and of Water Rents and of Water Arrears, and of Water Rents and of Water Arrears.

Unless the amount of the fourteenth installment in each case shall be paid on or before August 18th, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Offerman Building, 503 Fulton st., Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Dated, New York, June 19, 1917. j22, jy3

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE

Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS:

FIRST WARD.

SHERMAN ST.—REGULATING AND PAVING, from Broadway to Grand ave. Area of assessment affects Blocks 15 to 19 and 29 to 33.

SECOND WARD.

SEDWICK ST.—REGULATING AND PAVING, from Hughes st. to Catalpa st. Area of assessment affects Blocks 2625 and 2626.

FOURTH WARD.

RECEIVING BASINS on Jerome ave. at the northwest corner of Lawn ave., northeast corner of Guion ave., northeast corner of Chestnut st., northeast corner of Cedar ave., northwest corner of Hamilton ave., northwest corner of Walnut st. and northwest corner of Briggs ave. Area of assessment affects Blocks 434, 457, 466, 468, 470, 472 and 474.

—that the above assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 19, 1917, and entered June 19, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before August 20, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 987 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Bergen Building, 4th floor, southeast corner of Arthur and Tremont aves., Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Dated, New York, June 19, 1917. j22, jy3

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE

Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN:

FIRST WARD.

SEAMAN AVE.—REGULATING, PAVING AND CURBING, from Academy st. to W. 207th st. Area of assessment affects Blocks 2237, 2239, 2240, 2242, 2248 and 2249.

The above assessment was confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 19, 1917, and entered June 19, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collection of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before August 19, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessment, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum, to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Bergen Building, 4th floor, southeast corner of Arthur and Tremont aves., Borough of The Bronx, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Dated, New York, June 20, 1917. j21, jy2

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE

Greater New York Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND:

FIRST WARD.

LAYING FLAG SIDEWALKS on 1st ave., between Westervelt ave. and Sherman ave. Area of assessment affects Block 4, Lot 192.

FAIRMONT AVE.—REGULATING AND GRADING (now known as Stanley ave.), from Portland pl. to Brighton ave. Area of assessment affects Blocks 4 and 5 in Plot 8.

THIRD AND FOURTH WARDS.

Constructing concrete sidewalks on COLFAX AVE., between Egbert st. and Railroad ave.; and VAN NAME AVE., between Richmond Terrace and the railroad track. Area of assessment affects Block 91 in the Third Ward and Block 8 in the Fourth Ward.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Dated, New York, June 19, 1917. j21, jy2

FOURTH WARD.
CONSTRUCTING CONCRETE SIDEWALK on GUYON AVE., OAKWOOD, between the railroad tracks and Mill rd. Area of assessment affects Blocks 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 24, 40, 41, 54, 62, 69, 75 and 76.
—that the above assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 19, 1917, and entered June 19, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collector of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before August 18, 1917, which is sixty days after the date of said entry of the assessments, interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessment is payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Borough Hall, Rooms Nos. 15 and 19, St. George, New Brighton, Borough of Richmond, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Dated, New York, June 19, 1917. j21 jy2

IN PURSUANCE OF SECTION 1018 OF THE Charter, the Comptroller of the City of New York hereby gives public notice to all persons, owners of property, affected by the following assessments for LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS IN THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN:

SECTION 20.

AVENUE Q—SEWER from E. 12th to E. 13th st. Area of assessment affects Block 6775.

SEWER in AVENUE J, from Ocean ave. to Bedford ave.; OUTLET SEWER in BEDFORD AVE., from Avenue J to Avenue K; also SEWER in BEDFORD AVE. (E. 25TH ST.), from Avenue J to Avenue J; also SEWER in DELAMERE PL. (E. 23D ST.), from Avenue I to Avenue J. Area of assessment affects Blocks 6701, 6702, 6703, 6710, 6711, 6712, 7566 to 7570, 7574 to 7589, and 7602 to 7607.

—that the above assessments were confirmed by the Board of Assessors on June 19, 1917, and entered June 19, 1917, in the Record of Titles of Assessments kept in the Bureau for the Collector of Assessments and Arrears of Taxes and Assessments and of Water Rents, and unless the amount assessed for benefit on any person or property shall be paid on or before the date of said entry of the assessment interest will be collected thereon at the rate of seven per centum per annum to be calculated from ten days after the date of said entry to the date of payment, as provided by Sections 159 and 1019 of the Greater New York Charter.

The above assessments are payable to the Collector of Assessments and Arrears at his office in the Oferman Building, 503 Fulton st., Brooklyn, between the hours of 9 a. m. and 2 p. m., and on Saturdays from 9 a. m. to 12 noon.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

Dated, New York, June 19, 1917. j21 jy2

Corporation Sale of Real Estate.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund of the City of New York, by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale at public auction, on

FRIDAY, JUNE 29, 1917, at 12 noon, in Room 368, Municipal Building, Manhattan, the following described property:

All those certain pieces or parcels of real estate situated in the Town of Mt. Pleasant, County of Westchester and State of New York, designated on Map Acc. E-703 of the Board of Water Supply as fee in Parcels Nos. 1016A, 1016B, 1016C, 1016D, and a perpetual easement in Parcel No. 1017, bounded and described as follows:

1016A Fee.

Beginning at a point in the westerly line of Parcels No. 1016E (which parcel is a sub-division of Parcel No. 1016 of Section 15, Southern Aqueduct Department, the map of which section was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester, at White Plains, N. Y., on July 7, 1909, as Map No. 1683), which point is 1747.9 feet northeasterly from the southwest corner of said parcel No. 1016E, measured along the westerly line of same and running from thence N. 58 degrees 21 minutes W. 25.0 feet, S. 31 degrees 39 minutes E. 150.0 feet and S. 58 degrees 21 minutes E. 25.0 feet to another point in the before mentioned westerly line of Parcel No. 1016E; thence along said westerly line S. 31 degrees 39 minutes W. 750.0 feet to the point or place of beginning, containing 0.09 acre.

1016B and 1016C Fee.

Beginning at a point on the easterly line of Parcel No. 1016E (which parcel is a subdivision of Parcel No. 1016 of Section 15, Southern Aqueduct Department, the map of which section was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester, at White Plains, N. Y., on July 7, 1909, as Map No. 1683), which point is 1737.1 feet northeasterly from the southeast corner of said Parcel No. 1016E, measured along said easterly line, and thence continuing along said easterly line N. 31 degrees 39 minutes E. 650.9 feet to a point in the easterly side of an access road; thence along the easterly side of said road S. 41 degrees 12 minutes E. 90.8 feet, S. 34 degrees 58 minutes E. 94.9 feet and S. 30 degrees 34 minutes E. 283.8 feet; thence S. 31 degrees 39 minutes W. 286.6 feet; thence N. 79 degrees 53 minutes W. 456.9 feet to the point or place of beginning, containing 4.66 acres.

1016D Fee.

Beginning at a point in the westerly line of Parcel No. 1016E (which parcel is a subdivision of Parcel No. 1016 of Section 15, Southern Aqueduct Department, the map of which section was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester, at White Plains, N. Y., on July 7, 1909, as Map No. 1683), which point is 285.3 feet northeasterly from the most westerly corner of Parcel No. 1016A (which parcel is also shown on map Acc. E-335, which map was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester, at White Plains, N. Y., on April 9, 1910, as Map No. 1901), and running from thence N. 13 degrees 56 minutes W. 70.0 feet and N. 31 degrees 39 minutes E. 190.0 feet to the easterly side of a road; thence along the easterly side of said road S. 45 degrees 56 minutes E. 51.2 feet to a point in the before mentioned westerly line of Parcel No. 1016E; thence along westerly line S. 31 degrees 39 minutes W. 228.0 feet to the point or place of beginning, containing 0.24 acre.

1017 Perpetual Easement.

Beginning at the most easterly corner of Parcel No. 1016C (which parcel is a subdivision of Parcel No. 1016 of Section 15, Southern Aqueduct Department, the map of which section was filed in the office of the Register of the County of Westchester, at White Plains, N. Y., on July 7, 1909, as Map No. 1683) and running thence along the easterly side of a road S. 30 degrees 34 minutes E. 190.0 feet; S. 36 degrees 04 minutes E. 201.8 feet and S. 39 degrees 17 minutes E. 92.0 feet to a point in the westerly side of road from White Plains to Hawthorne; thence along the westerly side of said road S. 16 degrees 44 minutes W. 30.1 feet; thence N. 39 degrees 17 minutes W. 109.5 feet, N. 36 degrees 04 minutes W. 233.7 feet and N. 30 degrees 34 minutes W.

178.0 feet to a point in the before mentioned easterly line of Parcel No. 1016C; thence along said easterly line N. 31 degrees 39 minutes E. 28.3 feet to the point or place of beginning, containing 0.28 acre.

The minimum or upset price at which said property shall be sold is hereby fixed at the sum of Four Thousand Dollars (\$4,000). The sale to be made upon the following

TERMS AND CONDITIONS:

The successful bidder shall remove at his own expense all spoil on these parcels and the adjoining aqueduct right of way at the earliest date and not later than April 1, 1919, to the satisfaction of the Chief Engineer of the Board of Water Supply.

The City reserves the right to remove the existing fences on these parcels or its right of way.

The highest bidder will be required to pay ten (10) per cent. of the amount of his bid, together with the auctioneer's fees at the time of sale, and ninety (90) per cent. upon the delivery of the deed, which shall be within sixty (60) days from the date of sale.

The deed so delivered shall be in the form of a bargain and sale deed, without covenants.

The Comptroller may, at his option, resell the property if the successful bidder shall fail to comply with the terms of the sale, and will be held liable for any deficiency which may result from such resale.

The right is reserved to reject any and all bids.

Maps of said real estate may be seen on application at the Department of Finance (Division of Real Estate), Room 733, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

By order of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund under resolution adopted at meeting of the Board held May 31, 1917.

E. D. FISHER, Deputy and Acting Comptroller, City of New York, Department of Finance, June 12, 1917. j11,39

Interest on City Bonds and Stock.

THE INTEREST DUE JULY 1, 1917, ON

Registered and Coupon Bonds and Stock of The City of New York, and of the former corporations now included therein, will be paid on that day by the Comptroller at his office (Room 851), Municipal Building, Chambers and Centre sts., Manhattan.

The books for the transfer of bonds and stock on which interest is payable July 1, 1917, will be closed from June 15, 1917, to July 1, 1917.

WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, June 6, 1917. j16,30

Corporation Sale of Buildings and Appurtenances Thereto on City Real Estate by Sealed Bids.

AT THE REQUEST OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOROUGH OF QUEENS, public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund by virtue of the powers vested in them by law, will offer for sale by sealed bids certain encroachments standing upon property owned by The City of New York acquired by it for street opening purposes in the Borough of Queens.

BEING the buildings, parts of buildings, etc., standing within the lines of Hancock Street, from Cypress avenue to Myrtle ave., in the Borough of Queens, which are more particularly described on a certain map on file in the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Department of Finance, Room 368, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

PURSUANT to a resolution of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund adopted at a meeting held June 14, 1917, the sale by sealed bids at the upset or minimum prices named in the description of each parcel, of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto will be held by direction of the Comptroller on

THURSDAY, JULY 5, 1917.

at 11 a. m., in lots and parcels, and in manner and form, and at upset prices as follows:

Parcel No. 51. Part of two-story frame building No. 883 Cypress ave. Cut 12.70 feet front by 14.13 feet on rear. Upset price \$25.

Parcel No. 52: One-story frame building No. 885 Cypress ave. Part of one-story frame building No. 887 Cypress ave. Cut 7.57 feet front by 6.62 feet on rear. Upset price \$15.

Sealed bids (blank forms of which may be obtained upon application) will be received by the Comptroller at the office of the Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, until 11 a. m. on the 5th day of July, 1917, and then publicly opened for the sale for removal of the above described buildings and appurtenances thereto, and the award will be made to the highest bidder within twenty-four hours, or as soon as possible thereafter.

Each parcel must be bid for separately and will be sold in its entirety, as described in above advertisement.

Each and every bid must be accompanied by a deposit of cash or certified check in a sum equal to 25 per cent. of the amount of the bid, except that a minimum deposit of \$50 will be required with all bids, and that a deposit of \$50 will be sufficient to entitle bidders to bid on any or all of the buildings.

Deposits of unsuccessful bidders will be returned within twenty-four hours after successful bidders have paid purchase price in full and given security, and those of successful bidders may be declared forfeited to The City of New York by the Comptroller upon the failure of the successful bidder to further comply with the requirements of the terms and conditions of the sale as set forth hereinafter.

Successful bidders will be required to pay the purchase money and deposit the required security within twenty-four hours of the receipt of notification of the acceptance of their bids.

The Comptroller reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive any defects or informalities in any bid should it be deemed in the interest of The City of New York to do so.

All bids must state clearly (1) the number or description of the building or buildings bid for, (2) the amount of the bid, (3) the full name and address of the bidder.

All bids must be enclosed in properly sealed envelopes, marked "Proposals to be opened July 5, 1917," and must be delivered, or mailed in time for their delivery, prior to 11 a. m. of that date to the "Collector of City Revenue, Room 368, Municipal Building, New York City," from whom any further particulars regarding the buildings to be disposed of may be obtained.

THE BUILDINGS WILL BE SOLD FOR IMMEDIATE REMOVAL ONLY, SUBJECT TO THE TERMS AND CONDITIONS PRINTED ON THE LAST PAGE OF THIS ISSUE OF THE "CITY RECORD."

EDMUND D. FISHER, Deputy and Acting Comptroller.

City of New York, Department of Finance, Comptroller's Office, June 15, 1917. j18,35

Sureties on Contracts.

UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE SURETY COMPANIES WILL BE ACCEPTED AS SUFFICIENT UPON THE FOLLOWING CONTRACTS TO THE AMOUNTS NAMED:

Supplies of Any Description, Including Gas and Electricity.

One company on a bond up to \$50,000. When such company is authorized to write that amount as per letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated Jan. 1, 1914.

Construction.

One company on a bond up to \$25,000.

Including regulating, grading, paving, sewers, maintenance, dredging, construction of parks, parkways, docks, buildings, bridges, tunnels, aqueducts, repairs, heating, ventilating, plumbing, etc.

When such company is authorized to write that amount as per letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated Jan. 1, 1914.

Construction.

One company on a bond up to \$25,000.

Including regulating, paving, sewers, maintenance, dredging, construction of parks, parkways, docks, buildings, bridges, tunnels, aqueducts, repairs, heating, ventilating, plumbing, etc.

When such company is authorized to write that amount as per letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated Jan. 1, 1914.

Construction.

One company on a bond up to \$25,000.

Including regulating, paving, sewers, maintenance, dredging, construction of parks, parkways, docks, buildings, bridges, tunnels, aqueducts, repairs, heating, ventilating, plumbing, etc.

When such company is authorized to write that amount as per letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated Jan. 1, 1914.

Construction.

One company on a bond up to \$25,000.

Including regulating, paving, sewers, maintenance, dredging, construction of parks, parkways, docks, buildings, bridges, tunnels, aqueducts, repairs, heating, ventilating, plumbing, etc.

When such company is authorized to write that amount as per letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated Jan. 1, 1914.

Construction.

One company on a bond up to \$25,000.

Including regulating, paving, sewers, maintenance, dredging, construction of parks, parkways, docks, buildings, bridges, tunnels, aqueducts, repairs, heating, ventilating, plumbing, etc.

When such company is authorized to write that amount as per letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated Jan. 1, 1914.

Construction.

One company on a bond up to \$25,000.

Including regulating, paving, sewers, maintenance, dredging, construction of parks, parkways, docks, buildings, bridges, tunnels, aqueducts, repairs, heating, ventilating, plumbing, etc.

When such company is authorized to write that amount as per letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated Jan. 1, 1914.

Construction.

One company on a bond up to \$25,000.

Including regulating, paving, sewers, maintenance, dredging, construction of parks, parkways, docks, buildings, bridges, tunnels, aqueducts, repairs, heating, ventilating, plumbing, etc.

When such company is authorized to write that amount as per letter of Comptroller to the surety companies, dated Jan. 1, 1914.

NO. 5. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH SHEET ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF 119TH ST. FROM PLEASANT AVE. TO 1ST AVE., TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The Engineer's estimate of amount of work to be done is as follows:

Item 1-3 new sewer manhole heads and covers complete.

Item 2-1 new sewer manhole cover.

Item 3-1 new sewer manhole ring.

Item 4-2 new water manhole heads and covers complete.

Item 5-630 linear feet new 5-inch bluestone curb.

Item 7-40 linear feet new 6-inch granite corner curb.

Item 8-630 linear feet old curb.

Item 9-100 square feet concrete sidewalk, Class A.

Item 12-10 linear feet new granite header.

Item 13-10 linear feet temporary header.

Item 14-3 cubic yards brick masonry.

Item 15-40 cubic yards concrete.

Item 17-2,950 square yards sheet asphalt pavement, and keeping the pavement in repair for five years from date of completion.

Item 18-10 square yards sheet asphalt pavement in approaches.

The time allowed for the full completion of the work will be twenty-five (25) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be \$2,000, and the amount of deposit accompanying the bid will be five per cent. of the amount of security.

The bidder must deposit with the Borough President at or before the time of making his bid samples and affidavit, or the letter in regard to samples and affidavit, as required by the specifications.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per foot, yard or other unit of measure or article by which the bid will be tested. Each contract, if awarded, will be awarded for the whole work at a lump sum.

Blank forms may be had, and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, Bureau of Highways, Room 2124, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

MARCUS M. MARKS, President.

Dated, June 25, 1917. 126.jv9

Note—See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY THE President of the Borough of Manhattan at Room 2032, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 2 p. m., on

MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.

NO. 1. FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF RECEIVING BASINS AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF LENOX AVE. AND 135TH ST. AND 17 OTHER POINTS, TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THERETO.

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the material, and the nature and extent as near as possible of the work required, is as follows:

Item 1-18 receiving basins (Type "A" or "C"), complete.

Item 2-231 linear feet of 12-inch basin connection, complete.

Item 3-1 cubic yard of rock (Class "A"), excavated and removed.

Item 4-1 cubic yard of rock (Class "B"), excavated and removed.

Item 5-2 cubic yards of brick masonry.

Item 6-2 cubic yards of concrete (Class "A").

Item 7-3 cubic yards of extra earth excavation.

Item 8-15 linear feet of curb reset in concrete.

Item 9-1,700 square feet of concrete sidewalk pavement laid.

Item 10-125 square feet of flagstone sidewalk pavement redressed and relaid.

Item 11-23 square feet of flagstone sidewalk pavement furnished and laid.

Item 12-63 square yards of restoration of permanent roadway pavement, all kinds.

Item 13-500 feet B. M. of timber and plankings for bracing and sheeting.

The time allowed for constructing and completing; the receiving basins and appurtenances will be forty-five (45) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Twenty-three Hundred (\$2,300) Dollars, and the amount of deposit accompanying the bid shall be five per cent. (5%) of the amount of security.

NO. 2. FOR THE ALTERATION TO RECEIVING BASINS, WITH INLETS, ON 35TH ST. FROM BROADWAY TO 9TH AVE., TOGETHER WITH ALL WORK INCIDENTAL THE ETO. (C. P. M.—37-A).

The Engineer's estimate of the quantity and quality of the material, and the nature and extent as near as possible of the work required, is as follows:

Item 1-2 receiving basins (Type "C"), complete.

Item 2-2 receiving basins altered (Method "A"), complete.

Item 3-6 inlets (Types "A," "B" or "C"), complete.

Item 4-90 linear feet of 12-inch basin connection, complete.

Item 5-2 cubic yards of rock (Class "A") excavated and removed.

Item 6-2 cubic yards of rock (Class "B"), excavated and removed.

Item 7-1 cubic yard of concrete (Class "A").

Item 8-1 cubic yard of brick masonry.

Item 9-3 cubic yards of extra earth excavation.

Item 10-76 linear feet of 6-inch granite curb (Class "A"), set in concrete.

Item 11-38 linear feet of 6-inch granite curb (Class "B"), set in concrete.

Item 12-6 linear feet of curb reset in concrete.

Item 13-450 square feet of concrete sidewalk pavement laid.

Item 14-275 square feet of flagstone sidewalk pavement redressed and relaid.

Item 15-25 square feet of flagstone sidewalk pavement furnished and laid.

Item 16-48 square yards of restoration of permanent roadway pavement, all kinds.

Item 17-500 feet B. M. of timber and plankings for bracing and sheeting.

The time allowed for completing the alteration and construction of receiving basins and appurtenances will be twelve (12) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Eight Hundred Dollars (\$800), and the amount of deposit accompanying the bid shall be five per cent. (5%) of the amount of security.

The bidder will state the price for each item or article contained in the specifications or schedules herein contained or hereto annexed, per foot, yard or other unit of measure or article by which the bid will be tested. Each contract, if awarded, will be awarded for the whole work at a lump sum.

Blank forms may be had and the drawings, form of specification and contract may be seen at the offices of the Commissioner of Public Works, Bureau of Sewers, Room 2103, Municipal Building, Manhattan.

MARCUS M. MARKS, President.

Dated, June 25, 1917. 126.jv9

Note—See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Department of Public Charities, 10th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 10.30 a. m., on

TUESDAY, JULY 10, 1917.

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR MAKING AND INSTALLING RADIATOR SHIELDS IN ALL HALLS, WARDS AND ROOMS IN PAVILION I, NOT NOW SO PROTECTED, SEA VIEW HOSPITAL, BOROUGH OF RICHMOND, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time allowed for doing and completing the entire work and the full performance of the contract is sixty (60) consecutive working days.

The security required will be One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000).

The deposit accompanying bid shall be five per cent. (5%) of the amount of security required.

The bidder will state one aggregate price for the whole work described and specified, as the contract is entire for a complete job.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Contract Clerk of the Department, 10th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, where plans and specifications may be seen.

JOHN A. KINGSBURY, Commissioner.

Dated, June 27, 1917. 127.jv10

Note—See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Department of Public Charities, 10th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 10.30 a. m., on

MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR THE INSTALLATION OF NEW PLASTER CEILINGS IN THE FEMALE BARRACKS AND MALE BARRACKS IN THE NEW YORK CITY HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM, BLACKWELL'S ISLAND, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time allowed for doing and completing the entire work and the full performance of the contract is thirty (30) consecutive calendar days.

The security required will be Three Thousand Dollars (\$3,000).

The deposit accompanying bid shall be five per cent. (5%) of the amount of security required.

The bidder will state one aggregate price for the whole work described and specified, as the contract is entire for a complete job.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Contract Clerk of the Department, 10th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, where specifications may be seen.

JOHN A. KINGSBURY, Commissioner.

Dated, June 27, 1917. 127.jv9

Note—See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Department of Public Charities, 10th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 10.30 a. m., on

TUESDAY, JULY 10, 1917.

FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED TO CONSTRUCT AND EQUIP AN AUTOMATIC COAL RAILWAY AND TRESTLE AND TO RECONSTRUCT THE PRESENT TRESTLE AND RAILWAY AT THE POWER HOUSE, METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL, BLACKWELL'S ISLAND, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time allowed for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract is forty (40) consecutive working days.

The security required will be One Thousand Dollars (\$1,000).

The bidder will state one aggregate price for the whole work described as specified, as the contract is entire for a complete job.

Certified check or cash in the sum of Fifty Dollars (\$50) must accompany bid.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Contract Clerk of the Department, 10th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, where plans and specifications may be seen.

JOHN A. KINGSBURY, Commissioner.

Dated, June 27, 1917. 127.jv10

Note—See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Department of Public Charities, 10th floor, Municipal Building, Manhattan, until 10.30 a. m., on

MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.

FOR (1) FURNISHING FORAGE; (2) FOR DELIVERING FORAGE AT THE TWENTY-SIX (26) STABLES OF THE DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING, IN THE BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN, THE BRONX AND BROOKLYN.

The time allowed for the completion of the contract will be on or before Aug. 20, 1917.

The amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract will be thirty per cent. of the amount of the contract price.

The amount of the deposit to be made with the bid shall be not less than one and one-half per cent. of the total amount of the bid.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate in separate envelopes.

The bidder will state the price of each item or article contained in the schedules per piece or set, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards, if made, made to the lowest bidder on each item or class, as stated in the schedules.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each copy in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with.

Specifications referred to in the schedules may be had upon application at the office of the Bureau of Contract Supervision, Room 1327, Municipal Building.

JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D. President.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, ROBERT ADAMSON, Commissioner.

POLICE DEPARTMENT, ARTHUR Woods, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, BURDETTE G. LEWIS, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, JOHN A. KINGSBURY, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANT AND STRUCTURES, F. J. H. KRACKE, Commissioner.

PARK BOARD, CABOT WARD, President; RAYMOND V. INGERSOLL, THOMAS W. WHITTLE and JOHN E. WEIER, Commissioners.

Note—See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," except for the address of the office for receiving and opening bids.

prices, by which the bids will be tested. The extensions must be made and footed up, as the bids will be read from the total and awards, if made, made to the lowest bidder on each item or class, as stated in the schedules.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each copy in a separate envelope. No bid will be accepted unless this provision is complied with.

Specifications referred to in the schedules may be had upon application at the office of the Bureau of Contract Supervision, Room 1327, Municipal Building.

JOHN W. BRANNAN, M. D. President.

FIRE DEPARTMENT, ROBERT ADAMSON, Commissioner.

POLICE DEPARTMENT, ARTHUR Woods, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION, BURDETTE G. LEWIS, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, JOHN A. KINGSBURY, Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANT AND STRUCTURES, F. J. H. KRACKE, Commissioner.

PARK BOARD, CABOT WARD, President; RAYMOND V. INGERSOLL, THOMAS W. WHITTLE and JOHN E. WEIER, Commissioners.

Note—See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," except for the address of the office for receiving and opening bids.

and Chambers sts., New York City, until 1

drawings, etc. can be obtained at the above address, at the office of the Secretary, upon application in person or by mail, by depositing the sum of Ten Dollars (\$10) in cash or its equivalent for each pamphlet. This deposit will be refunded upon the return of the pamphlets, in acceptable condition, within thirty days from the date on which bids are to be opened.

For further particulars apply to the office of the Principal Assistant Engineer at the above address: CHARLES STRAUSS, President; CHARLES N. CHADWICK, JOHN F. GALVIN, Commissioners, Board of Water Supply.

GEORGE FEATHERSTONE, Secretary. *j21, jy10*

Note—See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," so far as applicable hereto and not otherwise provided for.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Board of Water Supply at its offices, 22d floor, Municipal Building, Park Row, Centre and Chambers sts., New York City, until 11 a. m. on

TUESDAY, JULY 10, 1917,

for **CONTRACT 184.**

FOR PLACING A VITRIFIED BRICK PAVEMENT IN TAR MASTIC IN THE KENSICO AERATOR. THE WORK IS LOCATED NEAR THE KENSICO RESERVOIR, IN THE TOWN OF MT. PLEASANT, WEST-CHESTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.

A statement of the quantities of the various items of work and further information are given in the Information for Bidders forming part of the contract. At the above place and time the bids will be publicly opened and read. The award of the contract, if awarded, will be made by the Board as soon thereafter as practicable. The Board reserves the right to reject any and all bids.

A bond in the sum of Fourteen Thousand Dollars (\$14,000) will be required for the faithful performance of the contract.

No bid will be received and deposited unless accompanied by a certified check upon a National or State Bank, drawn to the order of the Comptroller of the City of New York, to the amount of Seven Hundred Dollars (\$700).

Time allowed for the completion of the work is four consecutive calendar months from the service of notice by the Board to begin work.

Pamphlets containing information for bidders, forms of bid and contract, specifications, contract drawings, etc., can be obtained at the above address, at the office of the Secretary, upon application in person or by mail, by depositing the sum of Ten Dollars (\$10) in cash or its equivalent for each pamphlet. This deposit will be refunded upon the return of the pamphlets in acceptable condition within thirty days from the date on which bids are to be opened.

For further particulars apply to the office of the Principal Assistant Engineer at the above address:

CHARLES STRAUSS, President; CHARLES N. CHADWICK, JOHN F. GALVIN, Commissioners, Board of Water Supply.

GEORGE FEATHERSTONE, Secretary. *j14, jy16, j21, jy10*

Note—See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," so far as applicable hereto and not otherwise provided for.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Board of Water Supply at its offices, 22d floor, Municipal Building, Park Row, Centre and Chambers sts., New York City, until 11 a. m. on

TUESDAY, JULY 10, 1917,

for **CONTRACT 187.**

FOR FITTING UP A CHEMICAL AND BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY, INCLUDING THE FURNISHING AND INSTALLING OF FIXTURES, FURNITURE, PIPING AND LIGHTING, VENTILATING AND DRAINAGE SYSTEMS. THE LABORATORY IS LOCATED IN THE LOWER GATE CHAMBER OF ASHOKON RESERVOIR, IN THE TOWN OF OLIVE, ULSTER COUNTY, NEW YORK.

A statement of the work required and further information are given in the Information for Bidders, forming part of the contract. At the above place and time the bids will be publicly opened and read. The award of the contract, if awarded, will be made by the Board as soon thereafter as practicable. The Board reserves the right to reject any and all bids.

A bond in the sum of Twenty-five Hundred Dollars (\$2,500) will be required for the faithful performance of the contract.

No bid will be received and deposited unless accompanied by a certified check upon a National or State Bank, drawn to the order of the Comptroller of the City of New York, to the amount of Five Hundred Dollars (\$500).

Time allowed for the completion of the work is twelve (12) consecutive weeks from the service of notice by the Board to begin work.

Pamphlets containing information for bidders, forms of bid and contract, specifications, contract drawings, etc., can be obtained at the above address, at the office of the Secretary, upon application in person or by mail, by depositing the sum of Ten Dollars (\$10) in cash or its equivalent for each pamphlet. This deposit will be refunded upon the return of the pamphlets in acceptable condition within thirty days from the date on which bids are to be opened.

For further particulars apply to the office of the Principal Assistant Engineer at the above address:

CHARLES STRAUSS, President; CHARLES N. CHADWICK, JOHN F. GALVIN, Commissioners, Board of Water Supply.

GEORGE FEATHERSTONE, Secretary. *j14, jy16, j21, jy10*

Note—See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record," so far as applicable hereto and not otherwise provided for.

COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Board of Trustees or the Curator of the College of the City of New York, at Room No. 114, Main Building, 139th st. and Convent ave., Manhattan, until 2 p. m. on

FRIDAY, JULY 6, 1917.

FOR ALL LABOR AND MATERIALS NECESSARY OR REQUIRED FOR MASON WORK AND ROOFING AND NECESSARY REPAIRS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH, FOR "ITEM A," THE MAIN BUILDING, AND FOR "ITEM B," TOWNSEND HARRIS HALL, AT THE COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 139TH ST. AND CONVENT AVE., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

The bidder is requested to submit a separate aggregate price for the whole work described and specified under each of the following mentioned items: Item A, Item B.

The time allowed for doing and completing the work is as follows:

Item A, ninety (90) consecutive working days.

Item B, ninety (90) consecutive working days.

The bond required for the faithful performance of each contract will be 30 per cent. of the amount of the bid for such contract.

Each bid must be accompanied by a deposit of not less than 1/2 per cent. of the bid.

Separate contracts will be awarded for each item.

A copy of the contracts and specifications, bid sheets and envelopes in which to enclose the bid may be obtained upon application thereto at the office of the Curator of the College, Room 114, Main Building, 139th st. and Convent ave., Manhattan.

GEORGE MCANENY, Chairman, Board of Trustees; JAMES W. HYDE, Secretary, Board of Trustees; BERNARD M. BARUCH, FREDERICK P. BELLAMY, LEE KOHNS, CHARLES E. LYDECKER, WILLIAM F. MC COMBS, MOSES J. STROOCK, CHARLES H. TUTTLE, WILLIAM G. WILCOX, Board of Trustees.

R. V. DAVIS, Curator. *j22, jy6*

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Notices of Examinations.

PUBLIC NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT applications will be received by the Municipal Civil Service Commission, Municipal Building, Manhattan, New York City, from

TUESDAY, JUNE 19, 1917, TO TUESDAY, JULY 8, 1917,

for the position of **STABLE FOREMAN (WITH KNOWLEDGE OF GARAGE SERVICE).**

No applications delivered at the office of the Commission, by mail or otherwise, after 4 p. m., **TUESDAY, JULY 3, 1917,** will be accepted. Application blanks will be mailed upon request provided a self-addressed stamped envelope or sufficient postage is enclosed to cover the mailing. The Commission will not guarantee the delivery of the same. Postage on applications forwarded by mail must be fully prepaid.

Applicants must be citizens of the United States and residents of the State of New York.

The subjects and weights of the examination are: Experience, 5. Duties 5. 70 per cent. general average required.

A qualifying physical examination will be given.

Applications for this examination must be filed on a special blank, Form **—**

Duties—To charge of combination stable and garage; supervise the care of horses, feed, horse-drawn vehicles, etc.; to exercise general supervision of motor-drawn ambulances, drivers of same, and to maintain records of service, supplies, repairs, etc.

Requirements—Candidates should have had practical experience in the management and direction of men; should understand care and treatment of horses; have a general knowledge of motor-drawn vehicles and be able to write a report at regular intervals upon the things over which he has charge.

Candidates must be at least 21 years of age on or before the closing date for the receipt of applications.

There is 1 vacancy in the Department of Public Charities at \$1,000 per annum.

The term of the eligibility of the list resulting from this examination is fixed at not less than one year nor more than four years.

j19, jy3 ROBERT W. BELCHER, Secretary.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

Invitation to Contractors.

For the Supply of Structural Steel for Use in the Construction of a Part of the Culver Rapid Transit Railroad.

SEALED BIDS OR PROPOSALS FOR THE supply of structural steel for use in the construction of a three-track elevated railroad known as Route No. 49, Section No. 3, a part of the Culver Rapid Transit Railroad, will be received by the Public Service Commission for the First District (hereinafter called the "Commission"), acting for and on behalf of The City of New York at the office of the Commission at No. 120 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, New York City, until the 5th day of July, 1917, at eleven (11.30) o'clock a. m., at which time and place or at a later date to be fixed by the Commission, the proposals will be publicly opened.

The Contractor must be prepared to deliver the structural steel or any part thereof within seven (7) months after the drawings for such structural steel or such part thereof are furnished to the Contractor, and the Commission will furnish the drawings for all such structural steel to the Contractor immediately upon the delivery of the Contractor.

A fuller description of the structural steel and other requirements, provisions and specifications are given in the Information for Contractors and in the forms of contract and specifications, contract drawings, bond and contractor's proposal, which are to be deemed a part of this invitation and copies of which may be inspected and purchased at said office of the Commission.

The receipt of bids will be subject to the requirements specified in said Information for Contractors.

New York, June 13, 1917.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION FOR THE FIRST DISTRICT, By OSCAR S. STRAUS, Chairman.

JAMES B. WALKER, Secretary. j15, jy5

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

Part of the Culver Rapid Transit Railroad.

SEALED BIDS OR PROPOSALS FOR THE construction of Section No. 3 of Route No. 49, a part of the Culver Rapid Transit Railroad, will be received by the Public Service Commission for the First District (hereinafter called the "Commission"), on behalf of The City of New York at the office of the Commission at No. 120 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, New York City, until the 5th day of July, 1917, at eleven (11.30) o'clock a. m., at which time and place or at a later date to be fixed by the Commission the proposals will be publicly opened.

The said part to be constructed is to be a three-track elevated railroad, in the Borough of Brooklyn, extending over and along Shell rd. and W. 6th st. from a point near Avenue X to Sheephead Bay rd.

The work to be done will include the care and support and, where necessary, the readjustment of buildings, vaults, sewers, pipes, railroads, poles and wires and other surface, subsurface and overhead structures, the maintenance of traffic and the restoration of pavements and other surfaces.

The Contractor must complete the work within ten (10) months from the delivery of the contract.

A fuller description of the work and other requirements, provisions and specifications are given in the Information for Contractors and in the forms of contract, contract drawings, bond and contractor's proposal, which are to be deemed a part of this invitation and copies of which may be inspected and purchased at said office of the Commission.

The receipt of bids will be subject to the requirements specified in said Information for Contractors.

New York, June 13, 1917.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION FOR THE FIRST DISTRICT, By OSCAR S. STRAUS, Chairman.

JAMES B. WALKER, Secretary. j15, jy5

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

Part of the Culver Rapid Transit Railroad.

SEALED BIDS OR PROPOSALS FOR THE construction of Section No. 3 of Route No. 49, a part of the Culver Rapid Transit Railroad, will be received by the Public Service Commission for the First District (hereinafter called the "Commission"), on behalf of The City of New York at the office of the Commission at No. 120 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, New York City, until the 5th day of July, 1917, at eleven (11.30) o'clock a. m., at which time and place or at a later date to be fixed by the Commission the proposals will be publicly opened.

The said part to be constructed is to be a three-track elevated railroad, in the Borough of Brooklyn, extending over and along Shell rd. and W. 6th st. from a point near Avenue X to Sheephead Bay rd.

The work to be done will include the care and support and, where necessary, the readjustment of buildings, vaults, sewers, pipes, railroads, poles and wires and other surface, subsurface and overhead structures, the maintenance of traffic and the restoration of pavements and other surfaces.

The Contractor must complete the work within ten (10) months from the delivery of the contract.

A fuller description of the work and other requirements, provisions and specifications are given in the Information for Contractors and in the forms of contract, contract drawings, bond and contractor's proposal, which are to be deemed a part of this invitation and copies of which may be inspected and purchased at said office of the Commission.

The receipt of bids will be subject to the requirements specified in said Information for Contractors.

New York, June 13, 1917.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION FOR THE FIRST DISTRICT, By OSCAR S. STRAUS, Chairman.

JAMES B. WALKER, Secretary. j15, jy5

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

Part of the Culver Rapid Transit Railroad.

SEALED BIDS OR PROPOSALS FOR THE construction (exclusive of furnishing structural steel) of Route No. 49, Section No. 3, a part of the Culver Rapid Transit Railroad, will be received by the Public Service Commission for the First District (hereinafter called the "Commission") on behalf of The City of New York at the office of the Commission at No. 120 Broadway, Borough of Manhattan, New York City, until the 5th day of July, 1917, at eleven (11.30) o'clock a. m., at which time and place or at a later date to be fixed by the Commission the proposals will be publicly opened.

The said part to be constructed is to be a three-track elevated railroad, in the Borough of Brooklyn, extending over and along Shell rd. and W. 6th st. from a point near Avenue X to Sheephead Bay rd.

The work to be done will include the care and support and, where necessary, the readjustment of buildings, vaults, sewers, pipes, railroads, poles and wires and other surface, subsurface and overhead structures, the maintenance of traffic and the restoration of pavements and other surfaces.

The Contractor must complete the work within ten (10) months from the delivery of the contract.

A fuller description of the work and other requirements, provisions and specifications are given in the Information for Contractors and in the forms of contract, contract drawings, bond and contractor's proposal, which are to be deemed a part of this invitation and copies of which may be inspected and purchased at said office of the Commission.

The receipt of bids will be subject to the requirements specified in said Information for Contractors.

New York, June 13, 1917.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION FOR THE FIRST DISTRICT, By OSCAR S. STRAUS, Chairman.

JAMES B. WALKER, Secretary. j15, jy5

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Fire Commissioner at his office, 11th floor, Municipal Building, until 10.30 a. m., on

MONDAY, JULY 2, 1917,

5610. Paving Bay 31st st. from Benson ave. to 86th st. Affecting Blocks 6381 and 6382.
 5611. Paving Caton ave. between E. 4th st. and E. 3rd st. Affecting Blocks 5317 and 5326.
 5617. Regulating, grading, curbing and flagging E. 17th st. from Avenue K to Avenue L. Affecting Blocks 6726 and 6728.

5619. Basins on Ocean ave., east and west sides, about 400 feet south of Avenue K. Affecting Blocks 6730 and 6720.

5620. Sewer in Woodbine st. between Irving and Knickerbocker aves. Affecting Block 3362.

All persons whose interests are affected by the above named proposed assessments, and who are opposed to the same, or either of them, are requested to present their objections in writing to the Secretary of the Board of Assessors, Room 809, Municipal Building, Manhattan, New York, on or before Tuesday, July 24, 1917, at 10 a. m., at which time and place the said objections will be heard and testimony received in reference thereto.

WILLIAM C. ORMOND, JACOB T. LESSER, ST. GEORGE B. TUCKER, Board of Assessors.
 ST. GEORGE B. TUCKER, Secretary.

June 23, 1917. j23.jy5

BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Queens at 4th floor, Queens Subway Building, Hunterspoint ave., L. I. City, until 11 a. m., on

TUESDAY, JULY 10, 1917.

NO. 1. FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE BUILDING AND RUNWAY, FURNACES, APPURTENANCES AND CHIMNEYS OF THE RAVENSWOOD DESTRUCTORY, FIRST WARD, BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be two hundred (200) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be six thousand dollars.

NO. 2. FOR THE PLUMBING AND GAS-FITTING OF AN INCINERATOR BUILDING AT RAVENSWOOD, FIRST WARD, BOROUGH OF QUEENS.

The time allowed for doing and completing the above work will be two hundred (200) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be five hundred dollars (\$500).

The bidder must state a lump sum for each of the above contracts, as the contracts are entire and for a complete job. Bids will be compared and each contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum. Blank forms may be obtained and the plan or drawings may be seen at the office of the President of the Borough of Queens.

Dated, June 28, 1917.

MAURICE E. CONNOLLY, President.

j28.jy10

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Proposals.

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Supplies at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., until 11 a. m., on

TUESDAY, JULY 12, 1917.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING ONE (1) GASOLENE MOTOR TRUCK TO THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

The time for the delivery of the articles, materials and supplies and the performance of the contract is within thirty (30) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required for the faithful performance of the contract is thirty per cent. (30%) of the amount of the contract.

No bid will be considered unless it is accompanied by a deposit. Such deposit shall be in an amount not less than one and one-half per cent. (1 1/2%) of the total amount of the bid.

The bidder will state the price, per motor truck, by which the bids will be tested. Award, if made, will be made to the lowest bidder.

Delivery will be required to be made at the time and in the manner as may be directed.

Bids must be submitted in duplicate, each in a separate envelope. No bid may be withdrawn pending an award of contract.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained at the office of the Superintendent of School Supplies, Board of Education, Manhattan, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

P. TRICK JONES, Superintendent of School Supplies.

Dated, June 29, 1917. j29.jy12

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Buildings, at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.

Borough of Manhattan.

FOR ITEM 1, INSTALLING HEATING AND VENTILATING APPARATUS; AND ITEM 3, INSTALLING ELECTRIC ELEVATOR EQUIPMENT, IN THE MANHATTAN TRADE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, ON THE NORTHWESTERLY CORNER OF LEXINGTON AVE. AND E. 22ND ST., BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed to complete the work of each item will be one hundred and forty (140) consecutive working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows:

Item 1, \$30,000; Item 3, \$8,000.

The deposit accompanying bid on each item shall be five per cent. of the amount of security.

A separate bid must be submitted for each item and award will be made thereon.

Note—The attention of all intending bidders is expressly called to the printed addenda that has been inserted in the specifications, which calls for Alternate Bids "A" and "B" on Item 1.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, 9th floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan also at Branch Office, 131 Livingston st., Brooklyn.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated, June 26, 1917. j26.jy9

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Buildings at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.

FOR FURNISHING AND DELIVERING NEW PIANOS TO VARIOUS SCHOOLS (OLD) BUILDINGS IN THE BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN, THE BRONX, BROOKLYN, QUEENS AND RICHMOND.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be one hundred and thirty (130) working days as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is One Hundred Dollars (\$100) per instrument on each item.

Bids will be considered by the committee only when made by the manufacturers.

Bidders must indicate on the outside of the envelope containing the bids the number of instruments bid for under each item.

Bidders must state in the bid what action is to be supplied, and length of Grand pianos.

A separate bid must be made for Each Piano, and award will be made thereon.

The deposit accompanying bid for Each Piano shall be five per cent. of the amount of security.

Important.

Each bid must be accompanied by a statement showing the average prices obtained by the bidder in the wholesale trade, exclusive of sales to own retail stores, for instruments of like grade, size and quality as those he at this time bids for. The average to be compiled from wholesale sales made, as aforesaid, during the three months next prior to the date of the bid.

This statement shall be in the form of an affidavit, executed before a notary public, and made by one of the firm submitting the bid; and shall be certified by a certified public accountant, who shall certify that he has made an examination of the books or records, and that the prices quoted are true, with all discounts or rebates deducted, giving the average net price obtained, and in accordance with the foregoing paragraph.

The statement shall be placed in a sealed envelope, which shall be marked "Price List" and shall have on the outside the name of the bidder. This shall be enclosed in the envelope containing the bid at the time that same is submitted to the bid clerk.

The statements which are so submitted are for the information of the Committee on Buildings and Sites and will not under any circumstances be made public without the written consent of the bidder.

Any bid which is not accompanied by such a statement and certificate as is hereinbefore described will be considered as informal and invalid, and by reason of such failure the said bid so unaccompanied will be so adjudged and treated.

Blank forms and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, 9th floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated, June 26, 1917. j26.jy9

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

School Supplies, Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

PATRICK JONES, Superintendent of School Supplies.

Dated, June 23, 1917. j23.jy5

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Buildings at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

MONDAY, JULY 2, 1917.

Borough of The Bronx.

FOR ITEM 1, GENERAL CONSTRUCTION, AND ALSO ITEM 2, PLUMBING AND DRAINAGE OF ADDITIONS TO AND ALTERATIONS IN PUBLIC SCHOOL 40, ON PROSPECT AVE., JENNINGS ST. AND RITTER PL., BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

The time allowed to complete the whole work of each item will be two hundred (200) consecutive working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows:

Item 1, \$70,000; Item 2, \$7,000.

The deposit accompanying bid on each item shall be five per cent. of the amount of security.

A separate proposal must be submitted for each item and separate awards will be made thereon.

The statement shall be placed in a sealed envelope, which shall be marked "Price List" and shall have on the outside the name of the bidder.

This shall be enclosed in the envelope containing the bid at the time that same is submitted to the bid clerk.

The statements which are so submitted are for the information of the Committee on Buildings and Sites and will not under any circumstances be made public without the written consent of the bidder.

Any bid which is not accompanied by such a statement and certificate as is hereinbefore described will be considered as informal and invalid, and by reason of such failure the said bid so unaccompanied will be so adjudged and treated.

Blank forms and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, 9th floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated, June 20, 1917. j20.jy2

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Buildings at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

MONDAY, JULY 2, 1917.

Borough of The Bronx.

FOR NEW EXTERIOR STAIRS AT PUBLIC SCHOOL 55, ON THE SOUTHERLY SIDE OF ST. PAUL'S PL., BETWEEN PARK AND WASHINGTON AVES., BOROUGH OF THE BRONX.

The time allowed to complete the whole work will be thirty (30) consecutive working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is Six Hundred Dollars (\$600).

The deposit accompanying bid shall be five per cent. of the amount of security.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, 9th floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated, June 20, 1917. j20.jy2

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Buildings at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

MONDAY, JULY 2, 1917.

Borough of Manhattan.

FOR ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS, ETC., AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS 1, 28, 51, 58, 159 AND WASHINGTON IRVING HIGH SCHOOL, BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

The time allowed to complete the work on each school will be as follows:

P. S. 1, thirty-five (35) consecutive working days; P. S. 28, thirty-five (35) consecutive working days; P. S. 51, fifty (50) consecutive working days; P. S. 58, thirty-five (35) consecutive working days; P. S. 159, forty-five (45) consecutive working days; Washington Irving High School, forty-five (45) consecutive working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows:

P. S. 1, \$500; P. S. 28, \$500; P. S. 11, \$500;

P. S. 16, \$500; P. S. 28, \$700; P. S. 33, \$500;

P. S. 34, \$700; P. S. 37, 600; P. S. 39, \$600;

P. S. 43, \$600; Morris High School, \$700.

The deposit accompanying bid on each school shall be five per cent. of the amount of security.

A separate bid must be submitted for each school and separate awards will be made thereon.

Blank forms, plans and specifications may be obtained or seen at the office of the Superintendent, at Estimating Room, 9th floor, Hall of the Board of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan.

C. B. J. SNYDER, Superintendent of School Buildings.

Dated, June 20, 1917. j20.jy2

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the Superintendent of School Buildings at the office of the Department of Education, Park ave. and 59th st., Manhattan, until 11 a. m., on

MONDAY, JULY 2, 1917.

Borough of Brooklyn.

FOR ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS, ETC., AT PUBLIC SCHOOL 6, BALTIMORE AND WARREN STS., NEAR SMITH ST., BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

The time allowed to complete the whole work on each school will be fifty-five (55) consecutive working days, as provided in the contract.

The amount of security required is as follows:

The amount of security required will be Forty Thousand Dollars (\$40,000).

The foregoing Engineer's preliminary estimate of the total cost for the completed work is to be taken as the 100 per cent. basis and test for bidding. Bids shall each state a single percentage of such 100 per cent. (such as 95 per cent., 100 per cent. or 105 per cent.) for which all materials and work called for in the proposed contract and notices to bidders are to be furnished to the City. Such percentages as bid for each contract shall apply to all unit items specified in the Engineer's preliminary estimate to an amount necessary to complete the work described in the contract.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Bureau of Sewers, 215 Montague st., Brooklyn.

j26,19 L. H. POUNDS, President.

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Brooklyn, at Room 2, Borough Hall, Brooklyn, until 11 a. m., on

TUESDAY, JULY 3, 1917.

NO. 1. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS TO CONSTRUCT SEWERS IN KENMORE PL. AND ELMORE PL., EACH FROM A POINT ABOUT 240 FEET NORTH OF AVENUE J, TO AVENUE K, AND IN DELAMERE PL. AND MANSFIELD PL., EACH FROM AVENUE J TO AVENUE K.

The Engineer's preliminary estimate of the quantities is as follows:

160 linear feet of 12-inch pipe sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$2.75 \$440 00

3,670 linear feet of 12-inch pipe sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$1.25 8,257 50

660 linear feet of 6-inch house connection drain, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$1 660 00

32 manholes complete, with iron heads and covers, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per manhole, \$60 1,920 00

Total \$11,277 50

The time allowed for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract will be ninety (93) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000).

NO. 2. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIALS REQUIRED FOR CONSTRUCTING A SEWER IN E. 36TH ST., FROM AVENUE "L" TO KINGS HIGHWAY.

The Engineer's preliminary estimate of the quantities is as follows:

348 linear feet of 12-inch pipe sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$2.85 \$991 80

144 linear feet of 6-inch house connection drain, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$1.25 180 00

4 manholes, complete, with iron heads and covers, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per manhole, \$70 280 00

Total \$1,451 80

The time allowed for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract will be thirty (30) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Seven Hundred Dollars (\$700).

NO. 3. FOR FURNISHING ALL THE LABOR AND MATERIAL REQUIRED FOR CONSTRUCTING A SEWER IN AVENUE H, FROM OCEAN AVE., WESTERLY ABOUT 150 FEET.

The Engineer's preliminary estimate of the quantities is as follows:

205 linear feet of 12-inch pipe sewer, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$3.40 \$697 00

48 linear feet of 6-inch house connection drain, laid complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per linear foot, \$2 96 00

3 manholes, complete, with iron heads and covers, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per manhole, \$65 195 00

2,000 feet, Board Measure, of sheeting and bracing, driven in place complete, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per thousand feet, board measure, \$25 50 00

5 cubic yards of extra excavation, including all incidentals and appurtenances; per cubic yard, \$0.50 2 50

Total \$1,040 50

The time allowed for the completion of the work and full performance of the contract will be thirty (30) consecutive working days.

The amount of security required will be Five Hundred Dollars (\$500).

The foregoing Engineer's preliminary estimate of the total cost for the completed work is to be taken as the 100 per cent. basis and test for bidding. Bids shall each state a single percentage of such 100 per cent. (such as 95 per cent., 100 per cent. or 105 per cent.) for which all materials and work called for in the proposed contract and notices to bidders are to be furnished to the City. Such percentages as bid for each contract shall apply to all unit items specified in the Engineer's preliminary estimate to an amount necessary to complete the work described in the contract.

Blank forms and further information may be obtained and the plans and drawings may be seen at the office of the Bureau of Sewers, 215 Montague st., Brooklyn.

j21,19 L. H. POUNDS, President.

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

SEALED BIDS WILL BE RECEIVED BY the President of the Borough of Brooklyn, at Room No. 2, Borough Hall, Brooklyn, until 11 a. m., on

TUESDAY, JULY 3, 1917.

NO. 1. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH PRELIMINARY SECOND-HAND GRANITE PAVEMENT ON SAND FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF CARROLL ST. FROM ALBANY AVE. TO THE END OF THE ASPHALT PAVEMENT, ABOUT 270 FEET WEST OF ALBANY AVE.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

280 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.

30 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.

1,110 square yards second-hand granite pavement with joint filler of sand.

Time allowed, 25 consecutive working days.

Security required, \$500.

NO. 2. FOR REGULATING, CURBING WHERE NECESSARY, AND PAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 6-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF AVENUE "I" FROM OCEAN AVE. TO BEDFORD AVE. (E. 25TH ST.) EXCLUDING THE MALLS IN THE CENTER OF THIS STREET.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows: 1,650 cubic yards excavation to subgrade. 290 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete. 50 linear feet steel bound cement curb (1 year maintenance).

Time allowed, 35 consecutive working days.

Security required, \$4,300.

NO. 3. FOR REGULATING, PAVING AND REPAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 6-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF 7TH AVE. FROM 60TH ST. TO THE SEA BEACH RAILROAD.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

675 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.

30 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.

450 cubic yards concrete.

2,695 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).

Time allowed, 30 consecutive working days.

Security required, \$2,100.

NO. 4. FOR REGULATING AND REPAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 6-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION A STRIP 24 FEET WIDE IN THE CENTER OF THE ROADWAY OF 7TH AVE. FROM 63RD ST. TO WAREHOUSE AVE.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

5,400 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.

50 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.

4,190 cubic yards concrete.

23,660 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).

Time allowed, 60 consecutive working days.

Security required, \$19,300.

NO. 5. FOR REGULATING AND PAVING WITH PERMANENT ASPHALT PAVEMENT ON A 6-INCH CONCRETE FOUNDATION THE ROADWAY OF 64TH ST. FROM 4TH AVE. TO 5TH AVE.

The Engineer's estimate is as follows:

620 cubic yards excavation to subgrade.

45 linear feet bluestone heading stones set in concrete.

30 linear feet granite heading stones set in concrete.

415 cubic yards concrete.

2,480 square yards asphalt pavement (5 years maintenance).

Time allowed, 30 consecutive working days.

Security required, \$2,000.

The bidder will state the price per cubic yard, square yard, linear foot, square foot or other unit of measure by which the bids will be tested. The bids will be compared and the contract awarded at a lump or aggregate sum for each contract.

Blank forms and further information may be seen at the office of the Bureau of Highways, Room 502, No. 50 Court st., Brooklyn.

j21,19 L. H. POUNDS, President.

See General Instructions to Bidders on last page, last column, of the "City Record."

DEPARTMENT OF PLANT AND STRUCTURES.

Corporation Sale by Sealed Bids of the Lease of Certain City Real Estate.

UPON THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, and pursuant to a resolution adopted by them at a meeting held May 31, 1917, the Commissioner of Plant and Structures of the City of New York will sell by sealed bids on

MONDAY, JULY 9, 1917.

at 2 p. m., in Room 1832, Municipal Building, Manhattan, a lease of the following described property belonging to the City of New York, situated and being in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, bounded and described as follows:

The irregular plot of parcel of land lying on the northerly side of Division st. west of Forsyth st., with a frontage of 91 feet on Division st. and an area of 1,770 square feet, as shown in detail on drawing No. 38/225 of the Department of Plant and Structures.

The lease to be for a term of ten years from Nov. 1, 1917, with the privilege of a renewal for a further period of ten years, at an increased rental of ten per cent. (10%) per annum over that paid for the first ten-year period.

The Commissioner of Plant and Structures will receive sealed bids for the lease of the said premises for the said period at the minimum or upset price of Eighteen Hundred Dollars (\$1,800) per annum, payable quarterly in advance, and the said sale will be made upon the following:

TERMS AND CONDITIONS.

Each bidder will be required to deposit with his bid the sum of \$500 in cash, or a certified check drawn on a State or National Bank of the City of New York. Such cash or certified check shall not be enclosed in the envelope with the proposed bid, but must be handed to the official who receives the bids for examination and approval before accepting said bid.

All such deposits, except that of the successful bidder, will be returned after the award of the lease. The amount deposited by the successful bidder will be retained and credited on account of rent, except that in case the successful bidder does not execute the lease when so directed then such deposit shall be forfeited.

No bid shall be received from any one who is a delinquent on any former lease from the City and no bid shall be accepted from any person who is in arrears to the City upon debt or contract, or who is a defaulter as surety or otherwise upon any obligation to the City, as provided by law.

The lease to be drawn by the Corporation Counsel of the City of New York in the usual form of leases of City property and contain the following terms, covenants and conditions:

1. The lessee will be permitted to erect a fireproof building which shall not exceed in height 20 feet. A metal cover hanging from the bridge structure shall be erected and maintained over the building as a protection to the bridge structure from fire. The plans for the building and the metal cover shall be prepared by the lessee and erected in accordance therewith, subject, however, to the approval of the Commissioner of Plant and Structures.

2. The rental of the premises will not commence until four (4) months after the date of the opening of bids.

3. In case the premises should be required for City purposes, the decision of which shall be made by the Commissioner of Plant and Structures, subject to the approval of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, at any time after five years from the date of the lease, the same may be cancelled, and the City will pay to the lessee a percentage of the cost of the building erected thereon upon the following basis:

At the end of 5 years 75 per cent.

At the end of 6 years 70 per cent.

At the end of 7 years 65 per cent.

At the end of 8 years 60 per cent.

At the end of 9 years 55 per cent.

At the end of 10 years 50 per cent.

At the end of 11 years 45 per cent.

At the end of 12 years 40 per cent.

At the end of 13 years 35 per cent.

At the end of 14 years 30 per cent.

At the end of 15 years 25 per cent.

At the end of 16 years 20 per cent.

At the end of 17 years 15 per cent.

At the end of 18 years 10 per cent.

At the end of 19 years 5 per cent.

4. It is distinctly understood that no payment or payments shall be made by the City to the lessee for the cost of any building or other improvements erected upon the demised premises in excess of fifteen (15) cents per cubic foot measurement, the volume thereof to be determined by the length and breadth of the actual building and improvement erected at the ground level to the top of roof, exclusive of cornices.

5. In the event of the failure of the lessee to conform to all the requirements of the lease, the building and any alterations or improvements on the premises will become the property of the City of New York. Any building erected upon the demised premises, together with the alterations and improvements thereon, shall become the property of the City of New York at the expiration of the lease or any renewal thereof.

6. The lessee to pay the usual rate for water meter measurements and comply with the rules and regulations of the Department of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity governing the use of water.

7. The building may be heated by gas, electricity or steam, but if steam is used it must be obtained from a plant located on premises that are not under the jurisdiction of the Department of Plant and Structures.

8. No alterations or improvements shall be made to the premises without the written consent and approval of the Commissioner of Plant and Structures.

9. The lessee shall comply with all the laws and ordinances of the State and City of New York and the rules and regulations of State and City departments having jurisdiction over the premises, and shall make all inside and outside repairs to the building.

10. The City of New York will pay any taxes or assessments that may be levied against the land or the building erected on the premises during the term of the lease or any renewal thereof.

11. The Commissioner of Plant and Structures reserves the right to reject any and all bids if he deems it to be to the interest of the City so to do.

F. J. H. KRACKE, Commissioner.

Dated, June 13, 1917. j20,19

W. H. AVERELL, General Manager.

W. B. REDGRAVE

Purchases will be required to be removed immediately after sale.
j18 29 CABOT WARD, Commissioner.

SUPREME COURT—FIRST DEPARTMENT.

Filing Final Reports.

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose, in fee to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of STRATFORD AVENUE, from Westchester avenue to Randal avenue, in the 24th Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE final reports of the Commissioners of Estimate and of the Commissioner of Assessment in the above entitled matter will be presented for confirmation to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Department, at a Special Term thereof, Part I, to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on the 10th day of July, 1917, at 10 o'clock in forenoon of that day; and that the said final reports have been deposited in the Office of the Clerk of the County of Bronx, East 161st st. and 3rd ave., there to remain for and during the space of five days, as required by law.

Dated, New York, June 29, 1917.

HENRY A. FRIEDMAN, JOHN L. GOLDWATER, Commissioners of Estimate; HENRY A. FRIEDMAN, Commissioner of Assessment; JOEL J. SQUIER, Clerk.

Application to Court to Condemn Property.

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee to the real property required for the widening of ZEREGA AVENUE on its northerly side, from Castle Hill avenue to Lyvere street, together with the widening of LYVERE STREET on its westerly side, at the angle point south of East Tremont avenue (West Farms road), in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT AN application will be made to the Supreme Court of the State of New York, First Judicial District, at a Special Term of said Court, held in and for the County of Bronx, at the County Court House in the Borough of The Bronx, in the City of New York, on the 10th day of July, 1917, at the opening of the Court on that day, or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard thereon, to have the compensation which should justly be made to the respective owners of the real property proposed to be acquired for such improvement, ascertained and determined by the Supreme Court without a jury, and to have the cost of such improvement assessed by the said Court, as hereinafter set forth, in accordance with the resolution of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

The nature and extent of the improvement hereby intended is the acquisition of title in fee by The City of New York, for the use of the public, to the real property required for the widening of Zeraga avenue on its northerly side, from Castle Hill avenue to Lyvere street, together with the widening of Lyvere street on its westerly side, at the angle point south of East Tremont avenue (West Farms road), in the Twenty-fourth Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York. The real property, title to which is proposed to be acquired, is more particularly bounded and described as follows, to wit:

ZEREGA AVENUE

Beginning at the intersection of the eastern line of Castle Hill ave. and the northeastern line of Zeraga ave.; thence northerly along said eastern line of Castle Hill ave. 8.49 feet; thence southeasterly, deflecting $139^{\circ} 39' 59''$ to the right 27.51 feet to the northwestern line of Lyvere st.; thence southwesterly along said northwestern line of Lyvere st. 5.79 feet to said northeastern line of Zeraga ave.; thence northwesterly along said northeastern line of Zeraga ave. 21.408 feet to the point of beginning.

LYVERE STREET

Beginning at a point in the western line of Lyvere st. distant 172.120 feet southerly from the intersection of said line and the southern line of East Tremont ave. (West Farms road); thence southerly along said western line of Lyvere st. 46.56 feet; thence southwesterly and along the northwestern line of Lyvere st. 5.12 feet; thence northerly 50.039 feet to the point of beginning.

The widening of Zeraga avenue and of Lyvere street is shown on "Map showing the widening of Zeraga ave. at the junction of Castle Hill ave. and Lyvere st., and of Lyvere st. on the westerly side about midway between Zeraga ave. and East Tremont ave., Amendment to Section 46," which map was filed in the office of the President of the Borough of The Bronx on June 19, 1917, in the office of the Register of the County of Bronx on June 19th, 1917, and in the office of the Corporation Counsel of the City of New York on June 22nd, 1917.

The land required for the widening of Zeraga ave. and of Lyvere st. is located in Block 3998, Section 15 of the Land Map of the City of New York.

The Board of Estimate and Apportionment, by a resolution adopted on the 11th day of May, 1917, determined that whole cost and expense of this proceeding shall be assessed upon the property deemed to be benefited thereby, and that the area of assessment for benefit in this proceeding be fixed and determined to be as follows:

All of the area within the blocks bounded by East Tremont avenue (West Farms road), Lyvere street, Zeraga avenue and Castle Hill avenue.

Dated, New York, June 27, 1917.

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, Municipal Building, Borough of Manhattan, City of New York.

Filing Tentative Decree—Notice to File Objections.

In the Matter of Acquiring Title to RADCLIFFE AVENUE, from the northerly line of Sackett avenue to the northerly line of former Old Pierce avenue, distant about 143 feet northerly from Sackett avenue, in the 24th Ward, Borough of The Bronx, City of New York, as amended by an order of this Court bearing date the 17th day of August, 1916, and entered in the office of the Clerk of the County of Bronx on the 19th day of August, 1916.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL PERSONS interested in the above entitled proceeding, as follows:

First.—That the above named Court, after considering the testimony and proofs submitted on the trial of the above entitled proceeding, has completed its estimate of the compensation which should be made by The City of New York to the respective owners of the real property to be acquired in this proceeding, and has made an assessment of the value of the benefit and advantage of the improvement to the respective owners of the real property within the area of assessment for benefit herein, and that the tentative decree of the said Court as to awards

for damages and as to assessments for benefit was signed on the 18th day of June, 1917, by Hon. George V. Mullan, Justice of the Supreme Court presiding at the trial of the above entitled proceeding, and was filed with the Clerk of the County of Bronx on the 22nd day of June, 1917, for the inspection of whomsoever it may concern.

Second.—That the said Court has assessed all the real property within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 14th day of April, 1916, and that the said area of assessment includes the parcels of real property situate and being in the Borough of The Bronx, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows:

Bounded on the north by a line always distant 100 feet northerly from and parallel with the northerly line of Pierce avenue, the said distance being measured at right angles to Pierce avenue; on the east by a line, midway between Radcliff avenue and Colden avenue and by the prolongation of the said line; on the south by the northerly right of way line of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, and on the west by a line always distant 100 feet westwardly from and parallel with the westerly line of Radcliff avenue and the prolongation of the said line, the said distance being measured at right angles to Radcliff avenue.

Third.—That the City of New York and all other parties interested in such proceeding, or in any of the real property affected thereby, having any objections thereto, shall file such objections in writing, duly verified, in the manner required by law, for the verification of pleadings in an action, setting forth the real property owned by the objector, and his post office address, with the Clerk of the County of Bronx on or before the 12th day of July, 1917, and parties other than the City of New York shall within the same time serve on the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York, at his office, Room No. 1557, Municipal Building, Chambers and Centre streets, in the Borough of Manhattan, City of New York, a copy of such verified objections.

Fourth.—That on the 17th day of July, 1917, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of that day, or as soon thereafter as Counsel can be heard, the Corporation Counsel of The City of New York will apply to the Hon. George V. Mullan, Justice of the Supreme Court who signed the said tentative decree at a Special Term of the Supreme Court to be held in the County Court House in the Borough of The Bronx, to fix a time when said Justice will hear the parties who will have filed objections to the said tentative decree.

Dated, New York, June 22, 1917.

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel, Municipal Building, New York City.

Filing Preliminary Abstracts.

In the Matter of the Application of The City of New York, relative to acquiring title, wherever the same has not been heretofore acquired for the same purpose in fee, to the lands, tenements and hereditaments required for the opening and extending of ST. LAWRENCE AVENUE from Clasons Point road to Bronx River avenue, in the 24th Ward, Borough of Bronx, City of New York.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO ALL PERSONS interested in the above entitled proceeding, and to the owner or owners, occupant or occupants of all houses and lots and improved and unimproved lands affected thereby, and to all others whom it may concern, to wit:

First.—That the undersigned, Commissioners of Estimate, have completed their estimate of damage, and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at their office, Room 1557, 15th Floor, Municipal Building, Chambers and Centre Streets, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 20th day of July, 1917, and that the said Commissioners will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at their said office on the 23rd day of July, 1917, at 3 o'clock p. m.

Second.—That the undersigned, Commissioner of Assessment, has completed his estimate of benefit and that all persons interested in this proceeding, or in any of the lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises affected thereby, having any objection thereto, do file their said objections in writing, duly verified, with him at his office, Room 1557, 15th Floor, Municipal Building, Chambers and Centre Streets, in the Borough of Manhattan, in The City of New York, on or before the 20th day of July, 1917, and that the said Commissioner will hear parties so objecting, and for that purpose will be in attendance at his said office on the 24th day of July, 1917, at 3 o'clock p. m.

Third.—That the Commissioner of Assessment has assessed any or all such lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises as are within the area of assessment fixed and prescribed as the area of assessment for benefit by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on the 4th day of December, 1913, and that the said area of assessment includes all those lands, tenements and hereditaments and premises situate and being in the Borough of Queens, in The City of New York, which, taken together, are bounded and described as follows, viz:

Beginning at a point on a line midway between Grant avenue and Elderts lane, where it is intersected by the prolongation of a line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Shaw avenue and Nevada avenue, and running thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, and the prolongation of the said line midway between Fulton street and the northerly line of Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Elderts lane and the prolongation of the said line, the intersection with the westerly line of Hatch avenue; thence eastwardly in a straight line to a point on the easterly line of Hatch avenue where it is intersected by the prolongation of a line midway between Sherry street and Fenhurst place, as these streets are laid out between Freedom and Oxford avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Sherry street and Fenhurst place and along the prolongation of the said line to the intersection with the westerly line of Herald avenue; thence eastwardly in a straight line to a point on the easterly line of Herald avenue where it is intersected by a line bisecting the angle formed by the intersections of the prolongations of the southerly line of Fulton street and the northerly line of Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line bisecting line to the intersection with the westerly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue, as these streets are laid out between Gunion avenue and Napier avenue; thence eastwardly along the said line midway between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue and along the prolongation of the said line to a point on the easterly line of Greenwood avenue; thence eastward

THE CITY RECORD.

VOL. XLV. NUMBER 13416.

NEW YORK, FRIDAY, JUNE 29, 1917.

SUPPLEMENT—PRICE, 10 CENTS.



THE CITY RECORD.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.
Published Under Authority of Section 1526, Greater New York Charter, by the

BOARD OF CITY RECORD.

JOHN PURROY MITCHEL, MAYOR.

LAMAR HARDY, CORPORATION COUNSEL. WILLIAM A. PRENDERGAST, COMPTROLLER.

DAVID FERGUSON, SUPERVISOR.

Supervisor's Office, Municipal Building, 8th floor.
Published daily, at 9 a. m., except legal holidays, at Nos. 96 and 98 Reade st. (north side), between West Broadway and Church st., Manhattan, New York City.
Subscription, \$9.30 a year, exclusive of supplements. Daily issue, 3 cents a copy.

SUPPLEMENTS: Civil List (containing names, salaries, etc., of the City employees), Two Dollars; Official Canvass of Votes, 10 cents; Registry Lists, 5 cents each, assembly district; Law Department Supplement, 10 cents; Annual Assessed Valuation of Real Estate, 25 cents each section; postage extra.

ADVERTISING: Copy for publication in the CITY RECORD must be received at least TWO (2) days before the date fixed for the first insertion; when proof is required for correction before publication, copy must be received THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.
COPY for publication in the corporation newspapers of Brooklyn must be received at least THREE (3) days before the date fixed for the first insertion.

Entered as Second-class Matter, Post Office at New York City.

LAW DEPARTMENT

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel.

REPORT FOR THE QUARTER ENDED MARCH 31, 1917.

INDEX.

PAGE

Letter of Corporation Counsel with summary of work of whole department.....	1
Report of the Main Offices.....	1
Schedule No. 1—	
List of actions and proceedings pending in the office of the Corporation Counsel on March 31, 1917, with a recapitulation.....	3
Actions and special proceedings against the City or its officers.....	3
"Prevailing Rate of Wages" actions.....	47
"Suspension" actions.....	54
Actions in which The City of New York is plaintiff.....	55
Actions to foreclose tax lien; The City of New York, plaintiff.....	57
Tax Certiorari Proceedings (Real and Personal Property).....	58
Bank Stock Certiorari Proceedings.....	63
Certiorari Proceedings to review assessments on special franchises....	63
Miscellaneous Certiorari and Mandamus Proceedings.....	64
Condemnation Proceedings (other than Street Opening Proceedings)	
Assessment Proceedings.....	
Schedule No. 2—Actions begun and terminated during the quarter.....	
Schedule No. 3—Record of Court work during the quarter.....	
Schedule No. 4—Judgments, Orders and Decrees entered during the quarter	
Schedule No. 5—Payments made from appropriations during the quarter.....	
Schedule No. 6—Moneys received and returned by Corporation Counsel during the quarter.....	
Schedule No. 7—Contracts, bonds, leases, releases and agreements drafted, examined and approved as to form during the quarter.....	
Schedule No. 8—Opinions to municipal officers and departments during the quarter.....	
Schedule No. 9—Organization of Department at the beginning and end of the quarter.....	
APPENDIX.	
Report of the Bureau of Street Openings.....	78
Report of the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes.....	82
Report of the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.....	83

REPORT OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL.

Law Department, Office of the Corporation Counsel, New York, May 1, 1917.

Hon. JOHN PURROY MITCHEL, Mayor:

Sir—Pursuant to section 1544, Greater New York Charter, I submit herewith a report of the transactions of this Department for the quarter ended March 31, 1917.

The report contains:

First—Nine schedules showing the business of the main offices of the Corporation Counsel, including the branch office in the Borough of Brooklyn.

Second—An appendix containing the separate reports of the Bureau of Street Openings, the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears of Personal Taxes and the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.

GENERAL STATISTICS, ENTIRE DEPARTMENT.

PENDING LITIGATION.

The following table shows in detail the nature of the actions and proceedings commenced, terminated and pending:

	Pending Dec. 31, 1916.	Com- menced During Quarter.	Terminated During Quarter.	Pend- ing Mar. 31, 1917.
Main Office—				
<i>Against City—</i>				
Summons only—Supreme Court	292	13	6	259
Summons only—County Court	2	..	..	2
Summons only—City Court	6	1	3	4
Summons only—Municipal Court.....	2	..	..	2
Citation only—U. S. Court.....	4	..	..	..
"Prevailing Rate of Wages" Actions.....	1,652	..	12	1,680
"Suspension" Actions	192	..	..	192
Salary Actions—Sup., U. S. and Co. Courts	1,450	..	57	1,393

	Pending Dec. 31, 1916.	Com- menced During Quarter.	Terminated During Quarter.	Pend- ing Mar. 31, 1917.
<i>City Plaintiff—</i>				
Salary Actions—Municipal Court.....	51	..	7	44
Services and Fees	54	1	8	47
Breach of Contract	285	14	36	263
Goods sold and Delivered.....	21	3	9	15
Kent of Property	6	..	2	4
Excess Deposit for Plumber's Permit...	759	7	..	766
Assessment Actions	700	3	4	699
Assessment Proceedings	650	2	24	628
Awards and Interest on Awards.....	42	..	4	38
Misc. Actions on Contracts.....	48	1	10	39
Misc. Actions for Sums of Money.....	18	..	3	15
Tax and Water Rate Cases.....	76	..	8	68
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court.....	420	46	139	327
Personal Injuries—County Court.....	5	..	3	2
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court....	135	37	39	133
Personal Injuries—City Court.....	23	..	11	12
Personal Injuries—U. S. Circuit Court..	7	..	2	5
Other Personal Torts	100	11	30	81
Damage to Personal Property.....	47	7	9	45
Replevin and Conversion.....	9	28	31	6
Damage by Sewer Overflow.....	132	1	4	129
Damage by Water Mains.....	32	..	2	30
Damage to Easements by Subways, etc..	99	19	5	113
Water Diversion Cases	8	..	1	7
Misc. Damage to Real Property.....	41	1	5	37
Admiralty Suits	41	2	18	29
Patent Cases	18	..	4	14
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court.....	216	10	51	175
Injunction Suits—U. S. Courts.....	12	2	5	9
Misc. Equity Suits	39	6	21	24
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures.....	340	10	114	236
Tax Lien Foreclosures	1	7	8	..
Mortgage Foreclosures .....	..	67	66	1
Actions to Quiet Title	19	..	1	18
Partition Suits	5	5	5	5
Possession of Land Actions.....	36	..	5	31
Lost Mortgage Proceedings.....	..	15	15	..
Tax Cert.—R. E. and Pers. Prop.....	1,205	7	39	1,173
Tax Cert.—Bank Stock.....	56	..	4	52
Tax Cert.—Special Franchise.....	221	..	2	219
Certiorari Proceedings	51	5	7	49
Mandamus Proceedings	181	17	140	58
Election Proceedings .....	..	3	3	..
Miscellaneous Proceedings .....	..	52	47	5
<i>City Plaintiff—</i>				
Summons Only Served	14	..	..	14
General Actions	256	39	68	227
Tax Lien Foreclosures	327	32	26	333
Supplementary Proceedings .....	..	89	89	..
Fire Commissioner, Plaintiff	7	..	..	7
Board of Education, Plaintiff.....	6	..	4	2
Department of Health, Plaintiff.....	1	..	..	1
People of State, Plaintiff.....	21	..	11	10
Certiorari Proceedings by City.....	33	..	23	10
Dept. of Pub. Charities.....	..	2	2	..
Condemnation Proceedings (exclusive of Street and Park Proceedings).....	48	4	1	51
Total (Main Office).....	10,522	569	1,253	9,838
<i>Brooklyn Office—</i>				
<i>Against City—</i>				
Summons Only—Supreme Court	46	..	19	20
Summons Only—County Court	63	..	63	..
Summons Only—Municipal Court	6	..	..	..
Salary Actions—Supreme, United States and County Courts	153	..	1	152
Salary Actions—Municipal Court	47	..	1	46
Services and Fees	18	..	1	17
Breach of Contract	24	..	1	23
Goods Sold and Delivered	4	..	..	4
Rent of Property	1	..	..	1
Assessment Actions	5	..	..	5
Assessment Proceedings	2	..	..	2
Awards and Interest on Awards	11	..	..	11
Miscellaneous Actions on Contract	27	1	3	25
Miscellaneous Actions for Sums of Money	10	..	..	10
Tax and Water Rate Cases	13	..	..	13
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court	818	25	26	817
Personal Injuries—County Court	31	1	..	32
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court	46	17	5	60
Other Personal Torts	82	5	..	87
Damage to Personal Property	37	2	..	41
Replevin and Conversion	1	11	12	..
Damage by Sewer Overflow	168	..	1	178
Damage by Water Mains	9	..	1	8
Damage to Easements by Subways, Etc.	9	..	..	9
Water Diversion Cases	11	..	..	11
Miscellaneous Damage to Real Property	56	..	..	56
Patent Cases	1	..	..	1
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court	136	1	1	136

	Pending Dec. 31, 1916.	Com-menced During Quarter.	Ter-minated During Quarter.	Pend-ing Mar. 31, 1917.	Titles of All Appropriations for 1917.	Net Amount of Appropriation.	Amount Disbursed During Quarter.	Unexpended Balance.								
Services and Fees	7	..	..	7	Process Servers' Fees.....	14,750 00	3,078 90	11,671 10						
Breach of Contract	7	..	..	7	Services of Experts.....	37,000 00	4,529 85	32,470 15						
Goods Sold and Delivered	3	..	..	3	Sheriffs' Fees	5,500 00	.....	5,500 00					
Rent of Property	4	..	..	4	Fees of Official Stenographers.....	6,500 00	1,167 54	5,332 46						
Miscellaneous Actions on Contract	13	..	..	13	Referees' Fees	500 00	20 00	480 00						
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court	75	5	3	77	Services of Medical Experts.....	1,000 00	350 00	650 00								
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court	3	..	1	2	Special Counsel	35,000 00	16,666 66	18,333 34								
Other Personal Torts	11	1	..	12	Food Supplies (Meal Money).....	4,360 00	2,702 36	1,657 64								
Damage to Personal Property	5	..	..	5	Office Supplies	3,002 00	959 40	2,042 60						
Damage by Sewer Overflow	9	..	..	9	Purchase of Equipment.....	8,001 00	2,149 18	5,851 82						
Damage to Easements by Subways, Etc.	1	..	..	1	Repairs and Replacements.....	421 00	38 00	383 00						
Water Diversion Cases	31	..	..	31	Cariages	10,205 00	1,685 96	8,519 04						
Miscellaneous Damage to Real Property	8	..	..	8	Telephone Service	5,710 00	252 86	5,457 14						
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court	15	1	..	16	Telegraph and Messenger Service.....	210 00	38 38	171 62								
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures	6	..	..	6	General Plant Service.....	10,096 00	3,203 33	6,892 67						
Mortgage Foreclosures .....	..	14	14	..	Contingencies	26,930 00	8,483 28	18,446 72							
Actions to Quiet Title	1	1	..	2	Total	\$849,898 31	\$211,405 59	\$638,492 72								
Partition Suits .....	..	1	1	..	The following amounts were also paid from the appropriations for years previous to 1917:										
Foession of Land Actions	1	..	..	1										
Mandamus Proceedings	7	3	2	8												
Miscellaneous .....	..	1	1	..											
Cit. Plaintiff—																
General Actions	2	..	..	2										
Total (Queens Division)	278	27	22	283												
Bureau of Penalties—																
Health Department cases.....	182	894	882	194												
Fir Department cases.....	367	1,177	1,232	312												
Terment House Department cases.....	577	427	468	536												
Building Bureau cases	1,058	220	326	952												
Department of Charities actions.....	44	2,361	2,359	46												
Violation of corporation ordinances.....	284	474	481	277												
Delinquent juror proceedings	22	302	322	2												
Total (Bureau of Penalties)	2,534	5,855	6,070	2,319												
Bureau of Personal Taxes—																
Actions to recover arrears of personal taxes	9,445	1,582	2,724	8,803												
Bankruptcy proceedings	597	33	39	591												
Supplementary proceedings	296	238	37	497												
Total (Personal Tax Bureau)	10,338	1,853	2,800	9,391												
Bureau of Street Openings—																
Proceedings to acquire title to land for streets, parks, etc.....	215	42	37	220												
"Unknown owner" proceedings	43	195	207	31												
Total (Bureau of Street Openings)	258	237	244	251												
Total for the Department	25,943	9,276	11,195	24,024												
COURT WORK.																
Appeals Argued in Federal Courts.																
Court Work Segregated by Divisions, Bureaus and Offices.					Appeals Argued at Court of Appeals.	..	..	..	..	..	
					Appeals Argued at Appellate Term and General Sessions.	..	..	..	..	..	
					Trials in Supreme and Other Higher Courts.	..	..	..	..	..	
					Trials in Municipal and Other Lower Courts.	..	..	..	..	..	
					Cases on Trial Before Referees.	..	..	..	..	..	
					Sessions Before Referees.	..	..	..	..	..	
					Condemnation Proceedings on Trial.	..	..	..	..	..	
					Sessions Before Commissioners.	..	..	..	..	..	
					Miscellaneous Hearings.	..	..	..	..	..	
					Motions Argued.	..	..	..	..	..	
Main Office—	1	11	29	4	1	..	..	..	..	26		
Appeal Division .....	..	1	..	3	..	1	2	..	..	59			
General Litigation .....	..	..	..	4	..	2	4	6	72	4			
Condemnation .....	..	..	..	4	..	2	4	6	72	35			
Contracts	1	1	..	15	2	1	3	..	..	11				
Torts .....	..	..	..	33	34	..	..	..	..	27
Taxes	2	4	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	81	
Franchises .....	..	3	..	2	..	1	5	..	..	11			
Subway Claims .....	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	4
Bd. of Education .....	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Civil Service .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	29
Affirmative Actions .....	..	..	..	..	9	4	..	..	..	9
Practice Matters .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	68
Queens County .....	..	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	5
Total	2	14	41	5	77	43	5	14	6	290						
Brooklyn Office .....	..	6	1	21	8	1	1	..	..	28			
Bur. of Penalties .....	..	1	2	..	2,349	..	..	..	..	22	
Bu. Personal Taxes .....	..	..	..	1	..	34	16	..	..	95	
Bur. St. Op. (Man.)	1	1	..	..	..	5	8	46	554	..			
Bur. Str. Ops. (Brooklyn)	1	2	..	..	4	8	31	217	..	95				
Bur. Str. Ops. (Queens) .....	..	..	..	..	..	12	12	61	340	..	
Water Supply Proceedings .....	..	..	..	4	..	17	..	25	78	25			
Total for Department	2	16	51	8	103	2,400	61	76	144	1,208						
JUDGMENTS.																
In favor of the City.																
No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.													
Main Office	158	\$71,290 95	42	\$349,973 33												
Bureau of Penalties	228	16,936 30	..	.....										
Personal Tax Bureau .....</td																

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

Paid from Appropriation for "Salaries of Temporary Employees."

	December 31, 1916.		March 31, 1917.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
Title Examiners at \$1,500 per annum:				
Brooklyn Office	1	\$1,500 00	1	\$1,500 0
Division of Real Estate (Manhattan) ..	19	28,500 00	18	27,000 0
Division of Real Estate (Brooklyn)	5	7,500 00	5	7,500 0
Total	25	\$37,500 00	24	\$36,000 0

On December 31, 1916, there were two vacancies in the position of Title Examiner, at \$1 500. On March 31, 1917, there was one such vacancy.

Paid from Appropriation for "Wages of Temporary Employees"—Special Process Servers Paid \$1.15 for Each Summons or Process Actually Served.

	Number of Persons Employed.	Number of Papers Served.	Amount Paid Out.
Main Office	1	261	\$300 00
Bureau of Penalties	7	1,011	1,162 15
Personal Tax Bureau	13	1,406	1,616 75
	<hr/> 21	<hr/> 2,678	<hr/> \$3,078 90

The appropriation for special process serving for the year 1917 is \$14,750.

The detailed schedules constituting the reports of all the offices and bureaus of the department are attached hereto. Yours respectfully,
LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel.

SCHEDULE 1.

LIST OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS PENDING IN THE OFFICE
OF THE CORPORATION COUNSEL ON MARCH 31, 1917.

Actions and Special Proceedings in which the City or any of its Officers is Defendant.
The City of New York is defendant, unless otherwise mentioned.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, FTC

Court	Folio	Commenced	Title	Nature of Action.
-------	-------	-----------	-------	-------------------

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	43 88	Sept. 29, 1903	Abbott, Frederick W...	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$
Sup., K. Co.	58 186	Oct. 11, 1905	Abbott, Frederick W...	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.
Sup., Q. Co	106 240	April 21, 1915	Aberle, Frank I.....	Personal injuries, Old Fresh Pond rd., Queens, \$5,000.
Supreme...	101 330	June 13, 1914	Abernethy, John F....	To recover excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	115 100	Dec. 13, 1916	Abrams, Arthur, vs. Smith Hauser and ano., Inc.	Damage to plaintiff's business, construction of William st. Route Rapid Transit, \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 287	May 10, 1913	Abrams, Elmer E.	To restrain maintenance of sewer, and damage to oyster beds.
Supreme...	74 375	Mar. 1, 1909	Abrams, George.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	45 215	Feb. 19, 1904	Abrams, Hazel, infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, fall, 47th st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	101 192	May 21, 1914	Abrams, Major G.....	For damage to oyster beds, Jamaica Bay, \$5,205.
Sup., K. Co.	65 280	Jan. 16, 1907	Abrams, Philip, vs. T. A. Bingham.....	To restrain interference with premises 762 Broadway, Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	34 158	May 29, 1902	Acker, John D.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...*56	161	Oct. 27, 1897	Ackerman, Bernard L.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st.
Sup., K. Co.	59 303	Dec. 19, 1905	Ackerman, Gunther K.	Salary as Chief Clerk, Park Department, Bronx, \$2,850.
Sup., K. Co.	53 341	May 2, 1905	Ackerman, John.....	Balance salary, Bath Attendant, \$143.
Sup., Q. Co.	95 38	April 3, 1913	Ackley, Lena, as guardian, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Personal injuries, N. Y. Parental School, Flushing, \$25,000.
Supreme...	109 420	Jan. 8, 1916	Acre Realty Co.....	To recover taxes on property, E. 131st st. and Exterior st., \$658.63.
Mun., I'k'n.	112 370	July 13, 1916	Adams, Allison L.....	Personal injuries, fall down stairway, Bklyn. Bridge, \$1,000.
Supreme...	27 238	Aug. 27, 1901	Adams, Augustus.....	Reduction in pay as an employee of the Dept. of Public Works, \$1,920.
Municipal.	95 253	May 6, 1913	Adams, Daniel F.	Balance salary, Draftsman, Dept. of Bridges, \$429.59.
Mun., Bkn.	116 354	Mar. 8, 1917	Adams, Reginald William, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run over by wagon of defendant, Fleet pl., near Wiloughby st., Bk., \$1,000.
Supreme...	109 177	Dec. 2, 1915	Adamson, Paul R.....	Personal injuries, fall, manhole cover, 59th st. and 5th ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	95 70	April 8, 1913	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Carl Schreiner...	To recover penalty, failure to file accounting of premiums, \$50,000.
Supreme...	106 265	April 23, 1915	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Daniel Prentice...	To recover penalty, failure to file accounting of premiums, \$175.
Supreme...	107 283	July 9, 1915	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Elmer E. Bergen.	To recover penalty, non-compliance with sec. 800 Charter, \$375.
Supreme...	108 475	Nov. 4, 1915	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. W. S. E. Hall....	To recover penalty, failure to file accounting of premiums, \$4,450.
Supreme...	113 429	Sept. 27, 1916	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Howard Hampton.	To recover penalty for failure to file accounting, \$1,932.62.
Municipal.	113 469	Oct. 4, 1916	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Godfrey Knocke, etc.	To recover expense of extinguishing fire, 511 E. 72nd st., \$470.33.
Supreme...	114 188	Oct. 24, 1916	Adamson, R., Fire Com., vs. Bernard Loth....	To recover cost extinguishing fire, 1820 Amsterdam ave., \$1,442.61.
Supreme...*35	349	Mar. 15, 1887	Addome, Mortimer C.	To recover assessment for 147th st. sewer, \$119.95.
Supreme...	37 364	Dec. 11, 1902	Adee Syndicate vs. Louis F. Haffen....	To restrain altering of maps for construction of Bronx boulevard.
Supreme...	102 108	July 3, 1914	Aeolian Co.	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 490	May 1, 1902	Agatato, Peter.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$450.
Sup., E. Co.	51 415	Feb. 21, 1905	Ahearn, Patrick J.....	Salary as Foreman Printer, overtime, \$551.87.
Supreme...	32 276	Mar. 17, 1902	Ahern, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$500.
Supreme...	89 324	May 6, 1912	Ahern, George W....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	51 190	Jan. 27, 1905	Ahern, Michael J., etc.	To recover amount of assessment, paving South st., \$135.05.
Mun., Bkn.	115 245	Jan. 3, 1917	Ahland, Frederick, and ano., etc.	For injury to horse, etc., run into by automobile of Street Cleaning Dept., Union Square, \$432.
Supreme...	90 197	June 12, 1912	Ahlborn, Charles J.	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 331	June 13, 1914	Ahlborn, Charles J....	Excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	24 336	Oct. 30, 1900	Ahrens, John G. H....	To recover amount of assessment, paving Murray st., \$450.60.
Sup., K. Co.	112 77	June 7, 1916	Aievoli, Maria Cristina, vs. City and ano....	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 10th ave., Bk.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 79	Oct. 31, 1906	Albans, Adolph, vs. M. Fannan and ano...	Damages for false arrest, \$2,000.
Supreme...	24 254	Oct. 23, 1900	Albers, Joseph	To recover amount of assessment, paving 16th st., \$123.66.
Supreme...	81 280	Nov. 7, 1910	Albert, Helen M., vs. the City et al.....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, St. Nicholas ave., \$25,000.
Supreme...	63 448	Aug. 10, 1906	Albert, William H. F., administrator	To recover amount of assessment, paving 3d ave., \$707.60.
Sup., E. Co.	92 363	Nov. 13, 1912	Alberti, Lawrence S...	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Avenue G, \$3,000.
Supreme...	101 330	June 13, 1914	Albrecht, Herman	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	61 41	Jan. 17, 1906	Albrecht, Ida C.....	Personal injuries, fall, hole, Jefferson st., \$2,000.
Sup., E. Co.	B9 232	April 25, 1894	Albrecht, William.....	Personal injuries, \$10,000.
Sup., N. Co.	74 264	Feb. 24, 1909	Albro, Antoinette R...	To restrain maintenance of pumping station, Hempstead, \$2,944.50.
Sup., E. Co.	59 389	Jan. 4, 1906	Alden, Henry Thomas, vs. Bd. of Education.	Salary as Assistant to Principal, Boys High School, Brooklyn, \$10,377.24.
Supreme...	112 49	June 5, 1916	Alessio, Guiseppe, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 116th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	47 424	July 22, 1904	Alexander, George F...	Balance due on contract for sewer in Jamaica, \$21,683.
Supreme...	105 446	Mar. 11, 1915	Alexander, James T., vs. A. Woods and ano...	To restrain interference with premises, 111 W. 133d st.
Supreme...	115 125	Dec. 18, 1916	Alexander, James T., vs. Thomas J. Ryan,	To restrain interference with premises 111 W. 133rd st.
Supreme...	14 165	Aug. 14, 1899	Alexander, Robert.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.

SCHEDULE 1--ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	14 166	Aug. 14, 1899	Alexander, Robert....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	14 167	Aug. 14, 1889	Alexander, Robert....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 115 434	Jan. 26, 1917	Alexander, Theodore A., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, struck by coal ele- vator, Kings County Hospital, Bk., \$15,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 108 110	Sept. 9, 1915	Algieri, Carmelo, vs. Arthur O'Neil	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 108 109	Sept. 9, 1915	Algieri, Rosina, vs. Ar- thur O'Neil	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	104 268	Dec. 5, 1914	Alheidt, Conrad, vs. Ed- win J. Horan.....	For false arrest for violation of Tenement House Laws, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 40 495	June 26, 1905	Allen, George P., vs. Bd. of Education....	Salary as Teacher in Public School, \$1,911.25.	
Supreme...	37 78	Oct. 25, 1902	Alles, Louis.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime, \$1,800.
Supreme...	114 75	Oct. 16, 1916	Alletzhauser, Catharine	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 100th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	112 406	July 19, 1916	Almirall, Raymond F..	For architect's services, Sea View Hospital, Richmond, \$73,879.46.
Sup., R. Co. 102 361	Aug. 6, 1914	Almstedt, Isaac	Overflow of sewer, \$4,700.	
Sup., K. Co. 29 75	Nov. 7, 1901	Almstrom, Aaron.....	Value of fence around lots on Glen- more ave., Brooklyn, \$200.	
Supreme...	101 332	June 13, 1914	Alport, Abraham	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 105 270	Feb. 17, 1915	Althouse, Louise	Personal injuries, Troop ave., near Hancock st., \$10,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 20 136	May 14, 1901	Althouse, Samuel B. Irr.	Damage to property at Far Rocka- way by sewer, \$1,000.	
Supreme...	105 221	Feb. 9, 1915	Altieri, Louis J.....	Personal injuries, thrown from auto- mobile, Bronx Park, \$5,000.
Supreme...	82 341	Feb. 3, 1911	Altmark, Jacob, and ano., vs. City et al.	Damages to easement, reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., \$17,500.
Supreme...	115 329	Jan. 11, 1917	Altoria Co.	To reform contract for painting sta- tions, Lexington ave. subway, etc.
Supreme...	108 230	Sept. 23, 1915	Altschul, Abraham H., vs. A. Ludwig, etc.	To restrain issuance of permit to open Dewey Theatre.
Supreme...	32 277	Mar. 17, 1902	Amberger, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, for overtime work, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 111 361	May 6, 1916	Ambrose, Lee	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 1074 St. Marks ave. Bk., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	24 268	Oct. 24, 1900	American Biscuit Manu- facturing Co.	To recover assessment for paving of Bethune st., \$979.25.
Supreme...	24 269	Oct. 24, 1900	American Carbonat Co.	To recover amount of assessment, paving 19th st., \$1,110.48.
Supreme...	102 108	July 3, 1914	American Express Co. ..	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	53 80	April 13, 1905	American Ice Co.	To restrain erection of bulkhead wall at 43d st., North River.
Supreme...	113 185	Aug. 25, 1916	American Insurance Co. vs. G. H. Barrett....	To recover chattel valued at \$425.
Supreme...	74 137	Feb. 2, 1909	American Radiator Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	110 476	Mar. 16, 1916	American Radiator Co.	To foreclose lien.
Supreme...	113 332	Sept. 15, 1916	American Smelting and R. Co. vs. Barrett...	To recover chattels valued at \$4,468.03.
Sup., K. Co. 96 46	June 16, 1913	American Sugar Refin- ing Co.	To restrain removal of structures, etc., South 4th st., etc.	
Sup., Q. Co. 79 443	June 14, 1910	American Volunteer H. & L Co. (No. 1)....	For forage furnished to horses of plaintiff, \$651.23.	
Supreme...	89 330	May 6, 1912	Ames, Sam P.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dent.
Supreme...	117 3	Mar. 20, 1917	Amiron Supply Co., Inc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 112 451	July 28, 1916	Amodeo, Anthony, in- fant, etc.	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning horse, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	27 440	Sept. 18, 1901	Amorosi, Louis.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$295.
Supreme...	114 393	Nov. 15, 1916	Amory, William N....	For breach of franchise for construc- tion of subway, \$2,500,000.
Supreme...	108 157	Sept. 15, 1915	Amoz, Herman, vs. H. W. Newberger et al.	For false arrest and malicious prose- cution, \$25,000.
Supreme...	82 206	Jan. 19, 1911	Amsterdam Electric L., H. & P. Co. vs. Gay- nor	To restrain revocation of franchise for lighting streets.
Supreme...	112 43	June 3, 1916	Ande Realty Co., The. vs. City and ano....	Damage to easement by obstruction of sidewalk, Lexington ave., \$10,600.
Sup., K. Co. 110 469	Mar 15, 1916	Anderson, Dora, adm'x.	For death, fall from scaffold, Wil- liamsburg Bridge, \$25,000.	
Supreme...	105 461	Mar. 12, 1915	Anderson, Frank	Summons only served.
Supreme...	74 379	Mar. 11, 1909	Anderson, Peter.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. B11 945	July 10, 1898	Anderson, William....	Personal injuries.	
Supreme...	115 378	Jan. 19, 1917	Anderson, William, vs. Martha M. Peon and ano.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 29 18	Oct. 29, 1901	Anderson, William C..	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W., Bklyn., \$_____.	
Sup., K. Co. 103 521	Oct. 31, 1914	Anderson, Woodford D., vs. Bd. of Education....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$645.83.	
Sup., K. Co. B8 129	Dec. 16, 1894	Andrews, Benjamin....	To restrain Register of Arrears from canceling certain tax sales.	
Supreme...	25 1	Dec. 3, 1900	Andrews, James E....	To recover assessment, paving 26th st., \$1,761.30.
Supreme...	26 158	April 12, 1901	Andrews, James E....	To recover assessment, paving 11th ave., \$68.40.
Supreme...	*56 436	Dec. 10, 1897	Andrews, Wallace C....	To recover assessment, Harlem River Improvement, \$102.63.
Supreme...	23 70	July 6, 1900	Andrews, William D., et al.	To recover assessment, paving Tomp- kins st., \$1,253.75.
Sup., R. Co. 19 283	Feb. 28, 1900	Androvett, Peter.....	Coal furnished School District No. 1, Town of Westfield, \$108.50.	
Sup., K. Co. 62 420	June 7, 1906	Angell, Rufus G.....	Salary as Assistant Accountant, Fin- ance Department, \$6,788.	
Supreme...	*37 175	Dec. 30, 1887	Angerstein, Gustave...	Salary, Wolf Board of Aldermen, years 1881 and 1882, \$4,000.
Supreme...	114 453	Nov. 25, 1916	Anico Realty Corpora- tion vs. A. Woods, etc.	To restrain interference with pre- mises, 1690 Broadway, Man.
Sup., K. Co. 24 210	Oct. 16, 1900	Ankers, Henry, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries at Whipple st and Broadway, \$20,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 81 288	Nov. 9, 1910	Anselmo, Frank.....	Personal injuries, burned at fire in 152 Columbia st., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	25 178	Jan. 15, 1901	Antho, Catherine A., and Caroline Ray...	Summons only served.
Supreme...	25 382	Feb. 18, 1901	Antho, Catherine A., and Caroline Ray...	To recover assessment for paving Mangin st., \$976.23.
Supreme...	113 244	Sept. 1, 1916	Anti-Vice Motion Pic- ture Co., Inc.	To restrain interference with mo- tion picture, "Is Any Girl Safe?"
Municipal...	51 399	Feb. 18, 1905	Antoine, Caroline	Damage to property, bursting of wa- ter main, \$34.
Supreme...	116 141	Feb. 8, 1917	Antonio Realty Corpora- tion	Summons only served.
Supreme...	72 258	Sept. 5, 1908	Antonopulus, John D., vs. Cloughen et al.	To restrain interference with stand foot of Whitehall st.
Supreme...	27 320	Sept. 6, 1901	Apgar, Lewis J., et al. (No. 1).....	To recover assessment for paving Reade st., \$277.46.
Supreme...	27 321	Sept. 6, 1901	Apgar, Lewis, J., et al. (No. 2).....	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$19.05.
Supreme...	27 322	Sept. 6, 1901	Apgar, Lewis J., et al. (No. 3).....	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$301.15.
Supreme...	27 323	Sept. 6, 1901	Appel, Solomon.....	To recover assessment for paving Catharine st., \$48.28.
Supreme...	103 126	Sept. 16, 1914	Appleby, Edgar S., and ano., extrs., vs. City of New York et al.	To restrain defendants from moor- ing, etc., boats over lands under water at 40th st. and 13th ave.
Supreme...	66 73	Mar. 19, 1907	April, Nathan.....	Salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department, \$83.88.
Municipal...	113 453	Sept. 29, 1916	Arai, Rioichiro, et al.	Damage to property, 19 Madison ave., bursting water main, \$135.
Supreme...	49 266	Oct. 28, 1904	Arano, Nicholas.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Sup., Q. Co. 112 231	June 22, 1916	Ardell, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 754 Woodward ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	39 463	May 6, 1903	Areagella, Philichino Sato	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning De- partment, during sickness, \$434.
Supreme...	21 167	Mar. 23, 1900	Arfman, John.....	Salary as Inspector of Weights and Measures, \$403.33.
Supreme...	27 380	Sept. 13, 1901	Arfmann, John W....	To recover assessment for paving Catharine st., \$288.95.
Supreme...	33 406	April 25, 1902	Arkin, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$400.
Sup., Q. Co. B14 29	Jan. 19, 1907	Armfield, William J., vs. Village of Port Rich- mond	Amount of award, Port Richmond Boulevard, \$214.	
Supreme...	101 329	June 13, 1914	Armstrong, James	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 330	June 13, 1914	Armstrong, James, No. 2	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 42 15	Aug. 3, 1903	Arnold, Bertha.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Manhattan ave., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	111 274	April 28, 1916	Arnold, Emily A., vs. Bd. of Education....	Balance of salary as Teacher, Ele- mentary Schools, \$1,305.
Supreme...	97 430	Oct. 17, 1913	Aron, Morris, vs. Pat- rick McGovern et al.	Damages to easement by obstruction at 74th st. and Lexington ave., dur- ing subway building and for injunc- tion.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	51 191	Jan. 27, 1905	Arthur Company, a corporation.....	To recover assessment paid for paving Front st., \$222.90.
Supreme...	112 29	June 1, 1916	Artola, Joseph, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning cart, \$5,000.
Supreme...	113 409	Sept. 25, 1916	Ascetta, Louis, vs. Nathan Davis	For assault, \$25.00.
Supreme...	112 305	July 1, 1916	Asher, Frederick	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning Dept. Yard, Pacific st., \$10,000.
Sup., R. Co.	68 474	Nov. 13, 1907	Aspell, J. Wheeler, vs. substituted trustee,	For possession of premises in Village of Edgewater, etc., \$10,000.
Supreme...	110 380	Mar. 2, 1916	Asphalt Construction Co.	For extra work repaving road, Westchester ave., \$3,188.65.
Supreme...	74 133	Feb. 1, 1909	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. No. 3.....	For retained percentages on contract for paving streets, \$34,830.70.
Supreme...	90 434	July 6, 1912	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. (No. 4)....	For retained percentages on contract for paving W. 40th st., \$9,968.64.
Supreme...	90 435	July 6, 1912	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. (No. 5)....	For retained percentages on contract for paving W. 40th st., \$8,312.63.
Supreme...	90 436	July 6, 1912	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. (No. 6)....	For retained percentages on contract for paving W. 40th st., \$46,800.39.
Supreme...	90 437	July 6, 1912	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. (No. 7)....	For retained percentages on contract for paving W. 40th st., \$41,084.81.
Supreme...	102 105	July 3, 1914	Asphalt Paving and Con. Co. (No. 8)....	For balance on contract, certain streets, Manhattan, \$33,975.69.
Supreme...	102 196	July 14, 1914	Asphalt Paving & Con. Co.	For retained percentages on contract for paving 18th st., \$1,132.98.
Supreme...	103 397	Oct. 17, 1914	Asphalt Paving & Con. Co. (No. 9)....	For retained percentages for paving certain streets, \$12,195.54.
Sup., K. Co.	15 140	Sept. 12, 1899	Aston, Caroline.....	Personal injuries, condition of crossing, Manhattan ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	25 466	Mar. 4, 1901	Astor, Caroline W.	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$130.69.
Supreme...	111 288	May 1, 1916	Astor, W. V., and ano. vs. City et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	24 289	Oct. 25, 1900	Astor, William W.	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$3,676.80.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 483	May 16, 1905	Astoria Heights Land Company	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 31	May 20, 1903	Astoria Light, Heat and Power Company.....	To debar defendants for claiming an easement in property in Queens.
Supreme...	109 166	Dec. 2, 1915	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co.	Balance on contract for paving 21st st., \$69,547.08.
Supreme...	113 184	Aug. 24, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co.	Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Long Acre Square, \$11,632.41.
Supreme...	102 107	July 3, 1914	Atlantic Mutual Insurance Co.	To recover excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 107	July 3, 1914	Atlas Motor Co.	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*36 86	June 1, 1887	Atwell, Cornelia A.	To recover assessment for 11th ave. sewer, \$1,136.30.
Sup., K. Co.	61 208	Feb. 9, 1906	Au, Lois Monta, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Balance of salary as Teacher.
Supreme...	90 197	June 12, 1912	Auer, William	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 333	June 13, 1914	Auer, William	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 133	June 13, 1914	Auer, William, No. 2.	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	30 330	Dec. 18, 1901	Auerbach, Max.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$340.
Supreme...	114 475	Nov. 27, 1916	Aulicino, Humbert, infant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, P. S. No. 95, \$5,000.
Supreme...	113 439	Sept. 27, 1916	Auringemma, Jennie, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run down by ash cart, 100 Mot st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	76 369	Sept. 1, 1909	Aupperle, Mary.....	Salary, Matron, Dept. Correction, \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	54 19	May 11, 1905	Austen, Philip.....	Personal injuries, fall, Fulton st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	90 198	June 12, 1912	Austin, John C.	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 334	June 13, 1914	Austin, John C.	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 198	June 12, 1912	Austin, Robert A.	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 334	June 13, 1914	Austin, Robert A.	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	25 2	Dec. 3, 1900	Avis, Laura B.	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$325.50.
Supreme...	16 464	May 22, 1907	Babcock & Wilcox Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	30 331	Dec. 18, 1901	Babcock, Mary F.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$465.
Supreme...	89 4	April 15, 1912	Bach, William	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	94 127	Feb. 4, 1913	Bach, William (No. 2)	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 334	June 13, 1914	Bach, William	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 199	June 12, 1912	Bachert, Charles	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 335	June 13, 1914	Bachert, Charles	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	62 118	April 4, 1906	Bachman, Maria T., vs. Board of Education.	Salary as Assistant to Principal, Public School 17, \$746.66.
Supreme...	*57 50	Dec. 31, 1897	Bachrach, S.	To recover assessment for Madison ave. paving, \$1,005.
Sup., K. Co.	34 395	June 27, 1902	Bachrach, William.....	Overflow of sewer, \$55.
Supreme...	49 123	Oct. 15, 1904	Back, Robert.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	52 430	April 3, 1905	Back, Robert.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	63 400	April 25, 1902	Backus, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 559	Aug. 19, 1897	Bacon, Carrie M., an infant	Personal injuries, \$25,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 458	Oct. 23, 1901	Bacon, Harriet	To vacate assessment against real and personal property, Queens.
Supreme...	36 143	Sept. 10, 1902	Bagley, James R.	Salary, Sweeper, overtime, \$1,600.
Supreme...	32 310	Mar. 19, 1902	Bagnell, James J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime, \$350.
Sup., N. Co.	54 341	Mar. 5, 1909	Bair, Frederick (No. 2)	To restrain maintenance jumping station, Massapequa, \$3,792.12.
Co., K. Co.	54 126	May 23, 1905	Bairns, Louis	Personal injuries, fall, Floyd st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	*42 135	Sept. 4, 1891	Bailey, Edmund S.	To recover assessment paid for River-side ave. sewer, \$190.11.
Supreme...	*52 21	Sept. 6, 1881	Bailey, Eliza M.	To recover assessment for Riverside Park opening, etc.
Sup., Q. Co.	25 410	Feb. 20, 1901	Bailey, George	Damage to farm lands at Springfield, I. L., pumping station, \$3,000.
Supreme...	33 22	Mar. 26, 1902	Bailey, William C.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime, \$800.
Supreme...	52 431	April 3, 1905	Bailey, Alexander	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Supreme...	*18 578	Mar. 27, 1875	Baird, Matthew, adm'r of Wm. Baird.....	Breach of contract for regulating, etc., 11th st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	32 292	Mar. 18, 1902	Balsley, Richard	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	16 109	Sept. 4, 1902	Baker, George II., vs. the Mayor, etc.	Personal injuries, fall at Rockaway ave., Brooklyn, \$15,000.
Supreme...	65 447	Feb. 20, 1907	Baker, Smith & Co. vs. the City et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	15 311	Jan. 12, 1917	Bakerman, John N. J., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$7,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	33 179	April 2, 1905	Balbert, Michael F.	Salary as Fireman, \$666.70.
Sup., Q. Co.	28 459	Oct. 23, 1901	Baldwin, Minnie E.	To vacate assessment against real and personal property, Queens
Sup., K. Co.	6 32	Oct. 19, 1911	Balgly, Jacob, vs. Michael Schaefer	For assault and battery, \$5,000.
Supreme...	63 416	Aug. 3, 1906	Balsa Transportation Co. vs. the City, etc.	To restrain leasing of steam dumpers to N. Y. Sanitary Utilization Co.
Sup., K. Co.	99 212	Jan. 7, 1914	Balsamo, Gaspare.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 366	May 9, 1912	Balschun, Adolph	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	71 415	July 2, 1908	Bamly, John, vs. F. V. Smith Contracting Co.	To restrain construction of sewer along Avenue A, \$25,000.
Supreme...	36 125	Sept. 8, 1902	Barano, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$5,000.
Supreme...	24 269	Oct. 24, 1900	Bang, Sophia.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$302.70.
Supreme...	32 313	Mar. 19, 1902	Banger, Herman L.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$1,600.
Municipal...	111 495	May 26, 1916	Banilower, Fannie	Personal injuries, fall, Market st., near Henry st., \$1,600.
Supreme...	30 331	Dec. 18, 1901	Banker, Frederick J.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$400.75.
Supreme...	27 381	Sept. 19, 1901	Banks, Henry W.	To recover assessment for paving Jones lane, \$216.98.
Sup., K. Co.	81 193	Oct. 27, 1910	Banks, Matilda, vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Marcy ave., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	73 278	Dec. 4, 1908	Bannon, Ann.....	Personal injuries, fall, projecting iron pipe, 18th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 23	Mar. 26, 1902	Bannon, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$850.
Sup., K. Co.	62 25	Mar. 21, 1906	Bannon, Ellen.....	Personal injuries, fall, hole in pavement, Flatbush ave., \$2,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	89 491	May 21, 1912	Bannon, James J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	35 150	July 29, 1902	Bara, John C.	Summons only served.
Municipal...	73 376	Dec. 23, 1908	Barbato, Salvatore.....	For death of horse, falling into excavation, South st., Queens, \$250.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 15	Feb. 16, 1906	Barber & Co., Inc., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Amount due for coal furnished.
Supreme...	74 96	Jan. 26, 1909	Barber Asphalt Paving Co.	For retained percentages on contract for repaving B'way, \$725.88.
Supreme...	111 385	May 9, 1916	Barber Asphalt Paving Co.	Balance on contract for regulating, etc., 1st ave., \$1,117.67.
Supreme...	101 336	June 13, 1914	Barbig, Fernando	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 4	April 15, 1912	Barbig, Fred	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 128	Feb. 4, 1913	Barbig, Fred	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	24 255	Oct. 23, 1900	Barclay, J. Searle, trustee (No. 1)....	To recover assessment for paving Vesey st., \$634.05.
Supreme...	24 255	Oct. 23, 1900	Barclay, J. Searle, trustee (No. 2)....	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$532.46.
Supreme...	24 255	Oct. 23, 1900	Barclay, J. Searle, trustee (No. 3)....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,234.30.
Supreme...	33 405	April 25, 1902	Barden, Daniel.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	34 58	May 12, 1902	Barkas, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$261.36.
U. S. Dist.	100 291	Mar. 24, 1914	Barker, Benjamin, and ano., Receivers, etc..	Extra work on contract for construction of Hudson R. Div., Catskill Aqueduct, etc., \$53,000.
Supreme...	71			

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. B10	57	June 7, 1897	Beales, Margaret W..	Damage for construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$1,200.
Sup., Q. Co. 68	425	Nov. 2, 1907	Beaman, William.....	Salary as Fireman, \$666.70.
Sup., K. Co. 102	263	July 27, 1914	Beard, William, and ano., ext'res, etc.....	Overflow of sewer, \$628.04.
Supreme...	32 313	Mar. 19, 1902	Beatty, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	104 1	Nov. 2, 1914	Belser, Charles, etc., vs. City et al.....	To restrain interference with market under Queensboro Bridge.
Supreme...	35 170	July 29, 1902	Bechtel, Paul H.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$468.
Supreme...	114 218	Oct. 26, 1916	Bechtold, John.....	Balance salary, Carpenter, Queens, \$187.
Supreme...	89 400	May 13, 1912	Beck, Charles	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 104	22	Nov. 6, 1914	Beck, Christian, vs. City and ano.....	To restrain interference with market under Queensboro Bridge.
Supreme...	101 338	June 13, 1914	Beck, George H.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$468.
Supreme...	29 370	Dec. 4, 1901	Beck, Katherine.....	Balance salary, Carpenter, Queens, \$187.
Municipal.	72 152	Aug. 14, 1908	Beck, Reuben.....	For loss of horse by fall into hole, New Chambers st., \$225.
Sup., K. Co. 54	32	May 12, 1905	Becker, Amelia.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Kosciusko st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	90 225	June 12, 1912	Becker, Augustus C.....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 339	June 13, 1914	Becker, Augustus C.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$1,855.
Co., K. Co. 101	35	April 24, 1914	Becker, Bertha.....	For loss of service of wife, injured, New Chambers st., \$225.
Supreme...	102 110	July 3, 1914	Becker, George H.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Kosciusko st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	65 194	Dec. 26, 1906	Becker, Hans	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	53 23	Mar. 26, 1902	Becker, Henry.....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 54	33	May 12, 1905	Becker, Herman.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co. 40	154	Oct. 5, 1903	Becker, Nicholas.....	Excess payment, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	115 408	Jan. 24, 1917	Becker, Samuel, infant, by guardian	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	25 238	Jan. 23, 1901	Becker, Sophia.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.
Co., N. Co. 41	283	June 18, 1903	Bedell, Bert A., and another, executors.....	For loss of service of wife, injured, New Chambers st., \$225.
Sup., K. Co. 65	294	Jan. 22, 1907	Bedford Athletic Club vs. D. Grant et al..	To restrain interference with spar-ing exhibition in club house.
Sup., K. Co. 73	294	Dec. 9, 1908	Bedford Social and Athletic Club.....	To restrain interference with exhibi-tion in club rooms, Halsey st.
Supreme...	*35 491	May 3, 1887	Beekman, S. Abian, et al., executors.....	To assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$1,007.18.
Supreme...	112 422	July 22, 1916	Behagen, Robert	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 135th st. and Lenox ave., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. B8	374	Aug. 30, 1895	Behan, John, vs. City of Brooklyn	Services performed for Department of Public Works, \$2,807.
Supreme...	27 347	Sept. 10, 1901	Behr, Brother & Co.....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$1,216.50.
Supreme...	24 337	Oct. 30, 1900	Behre, A. Frederick..	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$82.55.
Supreme...	24 337	Oct. 30, 1900	Behre, A. Frederick..	To recover assessment for paving Barclay st., \$3,74.63.
Sup., R. Co. 104	497	Jan. 12, 1915	Beinert, Charles	Damage to property, closing of Stone st., Richmond, \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co. 115	219	Dec. 29, 1916	Belfer, Samuel J.....	Amount of taxes paid on property ac-quired by The City.
Sup., K. Co. 11 375	May 19, 1899	Belford, Matthew W..	Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.	
Supreme...	42 134	Sept. 4, 1891	Bell, Adelaiade M.....	To recover assessment paid for River-side ave. sewer, \$48.28.
Supreme...	95 108	April 14, 1913	Bell Co., John.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Q. Co. 13 116	Aug. 5, 1899	Bell, Edward	For advertising notices in "American Flag," \$1,334.35.	
Supreme...	1 146	Feb. 4, 1898	Bell, Harry W.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	57 53	Dec. 31, 1897	Bell, James W.....	To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving, \$1,586.
Sup., K. Co. B8	156	Nov. 7, 1895	Bell, Robert M.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 115 154	Dec. 21, 1916	Belmont, Emma	Personal injuries, thrown from auto-mobile, Anthon ave., \$25,000.	
Supreme...	97 412	Oct. 15, 1913	Belmont Hotel Co., vs. City et al.....	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, etc.
Mun., Bkn.	16 226	Feb. 19, 1917	Bencivengo, Marie	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 189 Rockaway ave., Bk., \$10,000.
Supreme...	32 295	Mar. 18, 1902	Bend, Charles	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 22	17	May 4, 1900	Bender, John	Salary as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.
U. S. Cir.	80 188	July 25, 1910	Benedict, Elias C.....	To compel payment of Long Island City Improvement certificates.
Supreme...	80 270	Aug. 5, 1910	Benedict, Elias C.....	As assignee, to recover amount paid for unpaid taxes, etc., \$2,800.
Supreme...	96 207	July 11, 1913	Benedict, Elias C.....	For amount paid at tax sale, \$843.20.
Supreme...	96 208	July 11, 1913	Benedict, Elias C.....	For amount paid at tax sale, \$858.
Supreme...	96 208	July 11, 1913	Benedict, Elias C.....	For amount paid at tax sale, \$858.
Co., K. Co. 67	96	June 17, 1907	Benjamin, Anna, vs. Edward L. DuBois..	Damages for false arrest and im-prisonment.
Sup., K. Co. 25	282	Jan. 29, 1901	Benjamin, Benjamin	Salary as Janitor of Second District Justice's Court, Brooklyn, \$400.
Supreme...	101 341	June 13, 1914	Benjamin, Henry N....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 89	109	April 17, 1912	Benjamins, Israel, vs. J. Lindsay and ano..	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co. 89	110	April 17, 1912	Benjamins, Israel, vs. J. O'Hara and ano..	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$50,000.
Supreme...	114 409	Nov. 17, 1916	Bennett, Augusta, vs. G. Lorli and ano..	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 184 Lincoln ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 95	288	May 10, 1913	Bennett, Edward	To restrain maintenance of sewer, and damage to oyster beds.
Sup., R. Co. B14	73	.....	Bennett, Franklin, vs. Village of Edgewater.	Award on Port Richmond Boulevard.
Sup., R. Co. B14	73	.....	Bennett, Frank.....	Overflow of sewer, \$600.
Sup., K. Co. 75	190	April 29, 1909	Bennett, John, vs. Thomas Palmer.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme...	90 114	June 1, 1912	Bennett, Thomas H....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 113	183	Aug. 24, 1916	Benoit, Maxwell F....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 998 Bergen st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	10 167	Mar. 2, 1899	Bentley, Louis W.....	Extra work as Detailed Sweeper in Street Cleaning Dept., \$292.83.
U. S. Dist.	105 362	May 7, 1915	Berg, Hattie	Personal injuries, Blackwell's Island dock, \$40,000.
Sup., K. Co. 95	472	June 5, 1913	Berg, Nathan, vs. The City et al.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 79	402	June 8, 1910	Bergen Improvement Co., and ano. vs. Wm. F. Baker and ano..	To restrain interference with moving picture show, Bergen st. and Wash-ington ave.
Sup., K. Co. 46	244	May 10, 1904	Berger, Benjamin	Summons only served.
Supreme...	116 302	Mar. 2, 1917	Berger's, H. A., Metal Ceiling & Fireproof-ing Co., Inc.,	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 93	423	Jan. 27, 1913	Berges, Bernard	To clear title to property at Neptune ave. and W. 28th st., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	108 190	Sept. 21, 1915	Berglund, Charles G....	Personal injuries, fall, from scaffold, foot of W. 56th st., \$20,000.
Mun., Bk'n.	111 476	Map 23, 1916	Bergman, Morris, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 166 Floyd st., \$1,000.
Municipal.	112 72	June 7, 1916	Berkson, Rose.....	Personal injuries, fall, Park Row and Beckman st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	101 341	June 13, 1914	Berliner, Julius	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	66 217	April 15, 1907	Berliner, Solomon, and another	To recover assessments paid for open-ing 157th st., Bronx, \$2,736.38.
Sup., Q. Co. 7	360	Jan. 4, 1899	Berme!, Joseph.....	Services, Supervisor, Newtown, \$72.16.
Supreme...	89 419	May 15, 1912	Birmingham, Henry J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 26	102	April 2, 1901	Bernaskus, Joseph.....	Loss of services of Usefa Bernaskus, due to personal injuries, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 26	103	April 2, 1901	Bernaskus, Usefa.....	Personal injuries, falling barber's pole, Grand st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.
Supreme...	48 313	Sept. 14, 1904	Bernes, Henry	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	*36 305	Aug. 11, 1887	Bernheimer, Adolph	To recover assessment for St. Nicho-las ave., tree planting, \$41.12.
Supreme...	112 361	July 12, 1916	Bernheimer Co., S. E. & M. E.	To restrain erection of stairway, 138th st. and Riverside drive.
Supreme...	111 198	April 14, 1916	Bernitz, Arthur, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning cart, E. 8th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	28 367	Oct. 11, 1901	Bernius, George J.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$135.
Supreme...	27 456	Sept. 20, 1901	Bernstein, Abraham	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$320.
Municipal.	95 184	April 25, 1913	Bernstein, Annie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 169 Broome st., \$500.
Municipal.	113 433	Sept. 27, 1916	Bernstein, Fishel	For damage to push cart, collision with ash cart, Stanton st., \$85.
Sup., K. Co. 69	164	Dec. 16, 1907	Bernstein, Michael, and ano. (No. 5).....	For furnishing plans, kitchen, King-ton Ave., Hospital, \$3,125.
Supreme...	28 210	Oct. 3, 1901	Bernstein, Morris	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$319.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 112	201	June 20, 1916	Bernstein, Samuel, vs. John Raymond Keiper	To recover amount paid for salary as Purchasing Agent, Dept. of Charities, \$2,512.50.
Supreme...	89 491	May 21, 1912	Berry, Bernard J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 64	324	Oct. 25, 1906	Berry, Elizabeth.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Glenmore ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 103	521	Oct. 31, 1914	Berry, James Fuller, vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$645.83.
Mun., Bx.	111 383	May 9, 1916	Bertrand, Edward J., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Personal injuries, fall into boiler pit, Public School No. 6, Bronx, \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 104	59	Nov. 11, 1914	Berutis, Dominic.....	Personal injuries, Queens Boulevard and 6th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	*50 31	April 21, 1896	Besnard, Julia, vs. Jas. Churchill	False arrest and imprisonment, March 25, 1896, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 95	73	April 9, 1913	Bessemer Limestone Co. vs. D. Bonacci et al..	To restrain payment to Bonacci Cont. Co., for receiver, etc.
Sup., K. Co. 46	420	June 2, 1904	Bethke, Margaret H.....	Personal injuries, fall, on Madison st., ice on sidewalk, \$2,500.
Supreme...	49 269	Oct. 28, 1904	Bettlen, William	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 41	46	May 16, 1903	Betz, Anna	Overflow of sewer, \$560.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	49 123	Oct. 15, 1904	Bohme, Henry A....	Summons only served.
Sup., W. Co.	80 12	June 23, 1910	Boice, Lewis	For consequential damage to lands, acquisition of water supply, \$549.50.
Supreme...	31 184	Jan. 30, 1902	Boland, Thomas	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$357.31.
Supreme...	35 16	July 11, 1902	Bolen, Frank	Salary as Stoker, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, \$1,405.04.
Sup., K. Co.	112 258	June 26, 1916	Bolinski, Constantine ..	Personal injuries, stone crushing machine, Wallabout Yard, \$10,000.
Supreme...	26 155	April 12, 1901	Boilmeyer, Albert	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$650.60.
Supreme...	28 340	Oct. 9, 1901	Bolte, Sophia.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$118.
Supreme...	49 73	Oct. 10, 1904	Bolz, Jacob.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	49 74	Oct. 10, 1904	Bolz, Jacob	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 326	May 6, 1912	Bommas, Eugene F. ..	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	95 360	May 20, 1913	Bonacci Contracting Co.	For breach of contract for sewer, W. 23d st., \$4,500.
Sup., K. Co.	91 468	Sept. 14, 1912	Bonacci, Dominick, vs. City and ano.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	95 361	May 20, 1913	Bonacci, Dominick	Extra work on contract for building sewer, Avenue N., \$16,163.77.
Sup., K. Co.	37 378	Dec. 12, 1902	Bonano, Guillio, admr.	Death of plaintiff's intestate from injuries, \$25,000.
Supreme...	25 467	Mar. 4, 1901	Bonaparte, Caroline Le Roy	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$169.
Mun., F. & 74	48 74	Aug. 15, 1904	Boody, Henry T.....	For injury to horse and harness, fall on Glen ave., \$103.75.
Supreme...	37 80	Oct. 25, 1902	Boone, Eli.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning department, overtime work, \$1,150.
Supreme...	26 161	April 12, 1901	Boos, Valentine.....	To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., \$149.15.
Supreme...	101 217	May 25, 1914	Booth & Flinn, Inc....	Balance on contract construction of Newburgh Division, Catskill Aqueduct, \$23,052.39.
Supreme...	101 235	May 27, 1914	Booth & Flinn, Inc....	Balance on contract construction of White Plains Division No. 52, Catskill Aqueduct, \$28,782.85.
Supreme...	112 152	June 14, 1916	Booth & Flinn, Inc....	Balance on contract construction of portion of Catskill Aqueduct, No. 65, \$429,546.58.
Supreme...	110 329	Feb. 24, 1916	Borglum, Gutzon, vs. Charles Strauss et al.	To restrain erection of permanent structure, W. 121st st. and Morningside Park.
Supreme...	28 336	Oct. 9, 1901	Borner, Ewald	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$185.
Sup., K. Co.	94 206	Feb. 13, 1913	Borough Construction Co.	Value of pump, etc., withheld at Ridgewood Pumping Plant, \$14,176.76.
Sup., K. Co.	94 504	Mar. 28, 1913	Borough Construction Co.	For damage to pump, etc., Ridgewood Pumping Station, \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	96 165	July 7, 1913	Borough Development Co.	For breach of contract for disposition of ashes, etc., \$50,104.47.
Sup., K. Co.	103 447	Oct. 22, 1914	Borough Development Co.	Damage to property, East N. Y. ave. by water main, \$5,896.95.
Sup., K. Co.	105 101	Jan. 26, 1915	Borough Development Co.	Assignee, balance on contract for disposition of ashes, \$3,245.08.
Supreme...	*28 272	Mar. 25, 1882	Borst, Charles, et al.	To recover possession of premises, 129th st., and damages, \$5,000.
Supreme...	63 449	Aug. 10, 1906	Bosch, Claus.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$317.62.
Supreme...	63 449	Aug. 10, 1906	Bosch, Henry.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$178.87.
Supreme...	90 202	June 12, 1912	Bosch, John	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 346	June 13, 1914	Bosch, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	103 67	Sept. 10, 1914	Bosco, Nicholas B., vs. William Coughlin ...	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	103 68	Sept. 10, 1914	Bosco, Nicholas B., vs. William Coughlin ...	For assault, \$5,000.
Supreme...	37 79	Oct. 25, 1902	Bosky, George.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$125.
Supreme...	102 111	July 3, 1914	Boss, William	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 211	April 29, 1912	Bossler, Fred. G.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	96 64	June 18, 1913	Bostwick, C. Alfred, vs. T. A. Bingham...	To restrain interference with plaintiff's business, Balmer's Walk.
Supreme...	106 376	May 8, 1915	Bostwick-Goedell Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	101 347	June 13, 1914	Boswell, Michael F....	Excess deposit, plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	75 400	June 1, 1909	Bothner Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham...	To restrain interference with plaintiff's club, Far Rockaway.
Supreme...	43 476	Nov. 16, 1903	Botkinsky, John.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.
Supreme...	104 17	Nov. 5, 1914	Bottford-Dickinson Co. (No. 1)	For delay on contract, P. S. Building No. 171, Brooklyn, \$38,202.40.
Supreme...	104 18	Nov. 5, 1914	Bottford-Dickinson Co. (No. 2)	For delay on contract for erection of P. S. Building No. 168, \$46,003.69.
Supreme...	49 122	Oct. 15, 1904	Bouk, Joseph A.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	112 335	July 8, 1916	Bouker Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Q. Co.	88 404	April 8, 1912	Bourquin, Louise, administratrix	For death of intestate while at work in sewer manhole, \$25,000.
Sup., R. Co.	73 417	Dec. 30, 1908	Bowditch, Sarah	Personal injuries, thrown to deck of ferryboat "Queenie," \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 266	Mar. 16, 1896	Bower, Samuel	Personal injuries, explosion at Litchfield Mansion, \$50,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	21 499	May 4, 1900	Bowery Bay Building and Imp. Co.	To declare void tax on property, First Ward, Queens, for 1899.
Supreme...	*57 7	Dec. 30, 1897	Bowie, Myra A.....	To recover assessments for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$51.61.
Sup., K. Co.	63 405	Aug. 1, 1906	Bowsky, Ferdinand, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises 16 E. 18th st.
Sup., Q. Co.	81 466	July 28, 1911	Boyle, Joseph A.....	Balance on contract for construction of sewer, \$657.50.
Mun., Q. Co.	85 15	Aug. 5, 1911	Boyle, Joseph A.....	Balance on contract, construction of sewer, 81st st., Brooklyn, \$105.
Sup., K. Co.	38 29	Jan. 6, 1903	Boyes, Maria	Personal injuries, fall, Atlantic ave., \$5,000.
Sup., R. Co.	1 1	Dec. 4, 1898	Boylan, Annie, vs. Village of Port Richmond et al.	To restrain prosecuting taxpayers' action to set aside proceedings for opening Port Richmond boulevard.
Supreme...	89 324	May 6, 1912	Boyle, Andrew J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., N. Co.	24 333	Oct. 29, 1900	Boyle, James	Damages to premises by diversion of streams to water supply, \$5,000.
Supreme...	32 313	Mar. 19, 1902	Boyle, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$350.
Supreme...	74 485	Mar. 29, 1909	Boyle, John	For extra work, etc., as Sewer Inspector, etc., \$2,295.
Supreme...	32 311	Mar. 19, 1902	Boyle, John F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$850.
Mun., Q. Co.	52 7	Feb. 28, 1905	Boyle, Michael	Personal injuries, fall, Penny Bridge, \$500.
Supreme...	33 346	April 18, 1902	Bracken, George	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	33 453	April 28, 1902	Bracken, George	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	116 251	Feb. 23, 1917	Bradley Contracting Co.	For abandonment of contract, construction of subway, 26th to 40th sts., and for loss of profits, etc., \$1,668,531.59.
Supreme...	26 481	June 27, 1901	Bradley, Wm., vs. Robt. A. Van Wyck et al..	To restrain operation of contract for erection of Public Library.
Supreme...	88 244	Mar. 18, 1912	Bradley, William	Balance on contract for removal of snow, etc., \$12,637.85.
Supreme...	43 398	Nov. 9, 1903	Bradmeier, John.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	114 156	Oct. 23, 1916	Brady, Edward J.....	To recover excessive deposit for opening permit.
Mun., B. Co.	116 3	Feb. 1, 1917	Brady, Egbert L.....	Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.
Supreme...	113 63	Aug. 3, 1916	Brady, Elizabeth	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, 85th st. and B'way, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	8 403	Jan. 26, 1899	Brady, Elizabeth B....	Personal injuries, Marcy ave. and Floyd st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 331	Nov. 20, 1895	Brady, Ellen	Personal injuries caused by falling on icy sidewalk, \$15,000.
Supreme...	32 296	Mar. 18, 1902	Brady, James	Salary as Driver, overtime, \$825.
Supreme...	89 402	May 13, 1912	Brady, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	46 200	May 5, 1904	Brady, John T.....	Extra work on contract for regulating, etc., E. 170th st., \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	83 114	Mar. 22, 1911	Brady, Julia A., vs. the City et al.	Personal Injuries, DeKalb and Lewis aves., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 463	July 25, 1905	Brady, Katherine.....	Personal injuries caused from ice on sidewalk, \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	108 29	Aug. 24, 1915	Brady, Mary, vs. City of N. Y. and ano....	Personal injuries, alighting from car, Flatbush and 7th ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	112 374	July 14, 1916	Brady Olarsh Construction Co., Inc.....	For work, etc., erection of fence, City College, \$6,131.60.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	116 18	Feb. 3, 1917	Brady Olarsh Construction Co.	For extra work on contract, furnishing concrete floor, stable, Flushing and Metropolitan aves., \$1,334.
Supreme...	1 41	Jan. 18, 1898	Brady, Patrick	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 1st ave., \$358.58.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 330	Nov. 20, 1895	Brady, Peter	Loss of services of wife, \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 239	April 29, 1912	Brady, Thomas F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	102 109	July 3, 1914	Braender, Philip	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
U. S. Circ.**	34 100	June 11, 1886	Bragg, Robt. vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	Infringement of patent on gong attachments.
Supreme...	27 457	Sept. 20, 1901	Brakestone, Esther ...	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$280.
Supreme...	25 6	Dec. 3, 1900	Branagan, Margaret....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$43.21.
Sup., Q. Co.	105 454	Mar. 12, 1915	Brand, William, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, pavement, Sandor st. and Cooper ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	*31 115	Jan. 2, 1884	Brangan, John	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, \$4,000.
Supreme...	*32 241	Dec. 31, 1884	Brangan, John	Salary as member of Wolf Board of Aldermen, \$4,000.
Sup., K. Co.	50 236	Dec. 7, 1904	Brangan, Norah, vs. Miles O'Reilly	For defamation of character, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 348	June 26, 1905	Branshield, Elizabeth, administratrix	For death of husband while working on Wallabout Bridge, \$30,000.
Supreme...	38 36	Jan. 6, 1903	Brassie, Cornelius.....	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$11,535.
Sup., K. Co.	91 488	Sept. 18, 1912	Brauer, Diedrich, and ano.	To clear title to property at Franklin and Calyer st.
Sup., R. Co.	91 331	Aug. 28, 1912	Braun, Catharine	Damage to property, closing of Stone st., \$1,800.
Sup., K. Co.	116 10	Feb. 2, 1917	Braunstein, Sarah	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Ten Eyck and Leonard sts., \$5,000.
Mun., Q.	71 221	May 26, 1908	Brawley,	

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 116 272	Feb. 26, 1917	Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co. vs. Frank M. Brooks et al.	For altering, etc., tracks, Fulton and Franklin sts., and at Brighton Beach, \$18,355.82.	
Sup., K. Co. 71 219	May 26, 1908	Brooklyn Improvement Co., vs. Hudson Eng. and Con. Co. et al.	To restrain interference with bed of 3d st., Brooklyn, in boring for water supply.	
Supreme... 63 310	July 12, 1906	Brooklyn Lumber Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 83 410	May 4, 1911	Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban R. R. Co. vs. M. A. Bird and an.	To recover surplus, etc., paid defendant Maria A. Bird by City. \$1,474.75.	
Sup., K. Co. 104 281	Dec. 8, 1914	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	To determine compensation to be paid for seizure of fee in bed of Jamaica ave.	
Sup., K. Co. 84 60	May 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Elevated Railroad Co.	To recover assessment paid for paving Caton ave., Crooks ave. and St. Pauls place, Brooklyn, \$2,024.30.	
Sup., K. Co. 56 10	July 17, 1905	Brooklyn Union Gas Company.	To lighting streets and repairing lamp-posts, Brooklyn, \$85,568.39.	
Sup., K. Co. 66 192	April 10, 1907	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 2)	To furnishing gaslight, etc., to Brooklyn, \$155,508.02.	
Sup., K. Co. 77 339	Nov. 19, 1909	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. vs. the City et al.	For damage to pipes and gas mains, caving in of sewer excavation Gold st., Brooklyn, \$4,853.34.	
Sup., K. Co. 105 75	Jan. 21, 1915	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	For damage to gas mains, etc., reconstruction of system, 4th Ave. Rapid Transit subway, \$77,401.65.	
Sup., K. Co. 96 15	June 10, 1913	Brooklyn Vitrified Tile Works.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 44 462	Jan. 14, 1904	Brown, Andrew.	Salary as Policeman, \$123.14.	
Sup., K. Co. 68 504	Nov. 19, 1907	Brown, Annie, Adm'x. vs. Department of Health and an.	For death of son, improper vaccination, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 84 182	June 10, 1911	Brown, Augusta, vs. Isaac Miller and an.	Personal injuries, fall, Marcy and Gates aves., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 1 275	Feb. 25, 1898	Brown, Charles A., and John Fleming.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 108 179	Sept. 20, 1915	Brown Co. J. K. vs. City of N. Y. et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme... 102 112	July 3, 1914	Brown & Eckersley	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
U. S. Dist. 93 183	Dec. 27, 1912	Brown, Egbert N., Jr., as Adm'r.	For death of father, caused by fire, \$21,750.	
Supreme... 101 350	June 13, 1914	Brown, George B.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 83 318	April 24, 1911	Brown, Helen Parrish, vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 37 177	Mar. 30, 1887	Brown, Hugh Byron.	Salary, Wolf Board of Aldermen for years 1881 and 1882, \$4,000.	
Supreme... 28 340	Oct. 9, 1901	Brown, Jacob.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$140.	
Supreme... 19 494	Mar. 8, 1900	Brown, James.	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.	
Supreme... 32 294	Mar. 18, 1902	Brown, James A.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$800.	
Sup., K. Co. 94 319	Mar. 3, 1913	Brown, James H.	Personal injuries, fall into Wallabout Bay, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 23 87	July 9, 1900	Brown, Jessie, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries by explosion of gas in front of 121 E. 56th st., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 33 390	April 24, 1902	Brown, John.	Personal injuries, thrown out of carriage, Broadway, Brooklyn, \$2,000.	
Supreme... 57 51	Dec. 31, 1887	Brown, John Crosby.	To recover assessment for 64th st., regulating, etc., \$6,865.25.	
Municipal... 72 55	July 28, 1908	Brown, John M.	For loss of services of daughter, injured while coasting, \$500.	
Supreme... 33 322	April 11, 1902	Brown, Joseph H.	Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Naturalization Bureau, \$578.	
Supreme... 89 492	May 21, 1912	Brown, Lewis.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 116 285	Feb. 28, 1917	Brown, M. R. Printing & Binding Co.	Summons only served.	
Sup., J. Co. 92 125	Oct. 10, 1912	Brown, Peter, vs. Patrick J. Maney.	To recover damages for assault, \$1,000.	
Supreme... 116 281	Feb. 27, 1917	Brown, Rufus H., Inc.	For loss of profits, construction of Contagious Disease Pavilion, Queensboro Hospital, \$1,345.78.	
Supreme... 57 55	Dec. 31, 1897	Brown, Thos. Quincy.	To recover assessment for Madison ave. paving, \$3,540.30.	
Sup., K. Co. 12 170	June 20, 1899	Brown, William A.	Personal injuries, falling from wagon, 3d ave., \$10,000.	
Co., K. Co. 56 401	Aug. 25, 1905	Brown, William G.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Broadway, Brooklyn, \$2,000.	
Supreme... 56 178	Aug. 1, 1905	Brown, William H. A.	For possession of land, Avenue C and 17th st., East River, and damages, \$150,000.	
Supreme... 90 203	June 12, 1912	Brown, William L.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 101 350	June 13, 1914	Brown, William L.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 52 432	April 3, 1905	Browne, John F.	Salary as Fireman, \$20.52.	
Sup., J. Co. B13 95	Dec. 30, 1897	Browne, Silas B., vs. L. I. City and an.	Summons only served.	
Sup., J. Co. B13 95	Dec. 30, 1897	Browne, Silas B., vs. L. I. City and an.	Summons only served.	
Sup., J. Co. B13 95	Dec. 30, 1897	Browne, Silas B., vs. L. I. City and an.	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. 90 374	July 1, 1912	Brownstein, Jacob, vs. The City et al.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, ice, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 90 239	June 13, 1912	Brownstein, Rosie, vs. The City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Saratoga ave., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 43 222	Oct. 17, 1903	Bruce, Clark.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Avenue M, \$10,000.	
Supreme... 27 324	Sept. 6, 1901	Bruce, James M., et al., executors.	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$266.09.	
Mun., B'x. 36 437	Oct. 10, 1902	Brugman, Frank E.	Services as Notary Public, Department of Sewers, \$368.88.	
Sup., K. Co. 100 173	Mar. 7, 1914	Bruna, Louis, vs. The City and an.	Damage to property, 994 4th ave., Brooklyn, construction of subway, etc., \$3,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 35 238	Sept. 22, 1902	Brundage, Esher J.	Personal injuries, fall, Reid ave., \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 34 119	May 22, 1902	Brush, Charles A.	Personal injuries, fall, from wagon, condition of Driggs ave., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 88 439	April 8, 1912	Bryan, William.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 94 127	Feb. 4, 1913	Bryan, William (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme... 101 351	June 13, 1914	Bryan, William.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 102 113	July 3, 1914	Bryant, Margaret J., ext'r.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 43 373	Nov. 7, 1903	Bryant, William.	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.	
Supreme... 101 351	June 13, 1914	Bryon, Edgar C.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., K. Co. 40 508	July 23, 1905	Bub, John.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Shaw ave., Queens, \$25,000.	
Supreme... 32 295	Mar. 18, 1902	Buccafusca, Frank.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$475.	
Supreme... 108 298	Oct. 6, 1915	Buchanan, John, vs. Snadar Contracting Co., Inc., et al.	For trespass and to restrain payment of balance on contract, \$3,535.58.	
Supreme... 101 352	June 13, 1914	Buchanan, William.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 43 398	Nov. 9, 1903	Buchholz, Adolph.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 391	July 5, 1905	Buchshaus, David, vs. J. J. McNulty et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 53 Dey st.	
Sup., K. Co. 45 16	Jan. 21, 1904	Buck, Emma.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Harman st., \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 45 17	Jan. 21, 1904	Buck, Henry.	For loss of services of wife, injured in fall on Harman st., \$1,000.	
Supreme... 35 150	July 29, 1902	Buckbee, Marion.	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. 43 86	Sept. 28, 1903	Buckholtz, Henry.	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$366.	
Sup., K. Co. 58 187	Oct. 11, 1905	Buckholtz, Henry.	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.	
Supreme... 43 337	Nov. 4, 1903	Buckley, Nathan.	Salary as Foreman, Department of Highways, \$126.	
Supreme... 111 412	May 15, 1916	Buda, Marcus, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to property by construction of subway, \$20,000.	
Supreme... 26 162	April 12, 1901	Budd, John J.	To recover assessment for paving Bethune st., \$1,136.50.	
Sup., K. Co. 79 407	June 8, 1910	Budion, Alice M.	Personal injuries, collision, automobile Schermerhorn st., \$500.	
Supreme... 105 451	Mar. 11, 1915	Buehler, Henry W., infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 510 W. 55th st., \$2,000.	
U. S. Dist. 116 128	Feb. 7, 1917	Buell Signal & Train Control Co., Inc., vs. General Railway Signal Co., et al.	For infringement on patent for automatic train signaling system.	
Sup., B. Co. 113 95	Aug. 8, 1916	Bulger, Julia A.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Longwood ave. Bridge, Bronx, \$10,000.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme... 111 133	April 7, 1916	Buellesbach, Marie, vs. Southern Boulevard and E. 144th st., construction of subway, \$10,000.	For damage to plaintiff's business, Southern Boulevard and E. 144th st., construction of subway, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 92 288	Oct. 30, 1912	Bullock, John, and ano. vs. Richard Carvel Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme... 5 195	Aug. 8, 1898	Burchell, Harry J.	To recover assessment for regulating Bradhurst ave., \$3,915.60.	
Sup., Q. Co. 113 498	Oct. 6, 1916	Burchill, Allan C., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Woodhaven ave., Queens, \$2,500.	
Supreme... 102 112	July 3, 1914	Burden, J. Townsend.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Sup., Q. Co. 93 160	Dec. 26, 1912	Burggraf, Louise.	Personal injuries, sidewalk, 529 Boulevard, Rockaway Beach, \$5,000.	
Sup., U. Co. 114 306	Nov. 8, 1916	Burbans, Lewis G.	Summons only served.	
Sup., U. Co. 114 305	Nov. 8, 1916	Burbans, Lewis J.	Summons only served.	
Sup., U. Co. 110 332	Feb. 24, 1916	Burbans, Willis M.	For loss of wages, construction of Ashokan Dam, \$900.	
Municipal... 100 267	Mar. 20, 1914	Burke, Blanche J.	Personal injuries, automobile, 32nd st. and 4th ave., \$500.	
Supreme... 32 312	Mar. 19, 1903	Burke, James.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme... 32 312	Mar. 49, 1902	Burke, James E.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$500.	
Supreme... 91 161	Aug. 3, 1912	Burke, Luke A., et al.	For extra work on contract for construction of public bath, Avenue A and 23d st., \$20,716.16.	
Sup., K. Co. 50 343	Dec. 15, 1904	Burke, Mary.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Driggs ave., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 11 64	April 23, 1899	Burke, Matthew.	Personal injuries at Ridgewood Water Works, Brooklyn, \$50,000.	
Supreme... 21 451	April 30, 1900	Burke, Michael J.	Balance of salary as Policeman, \$122.51.	
Mun., B'k'n 32 90	Mar. 4, 1902	Burke, Patrick F.	Balance of salary as Stoker, Department of Water Supply, \$91.	
Supreme... 89 73	April 15, 1912	Burkelman, Charles, executor, etc.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 101 487	June 13, 1914	Burkelman, Charles, ext'r. of Patrick K. Ryder, dec'd.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 102 112	July 3, 1914	Burkelman, Charles, ext'r. of P. J. Ryder (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Sup., K. Co. B40 14	May 12, 1899	Burkhardt, Amelia.	Damage to gardens by Spring Creek Pumping Station, \$15,000.	
City..... 85 500	Oct. 11, 1911	Burling, Cornelia.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, W. 127th st., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 39 16	Feb. 21, 1903	Burlingame, Emily R.	Personal injuries, fall, projecting manhole, Gates ave., \$2,000.	
Supreme... 48 360				

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 46	39	April 13, 1904	Calkins, Clara C., vs. Board of Education.....	Assignee, salaries of High School Teachers, \$980.
Supreme...	28 341	Oct. 9, 1901	Call, William.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$82.
Supreme...	35 151	July 29, 1902	Callahan, Catherine.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 19 233	May 10, 1894	Callahan, Daniel.....	Damages for negligence, \$3,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 95 346	May 17, 1913	Callahan, Joseph, vs. Bernard A. Johnson	For assault, \$2,000.	
Supreme...*39 51	June 25, 1889	Callahan, Thomas F., and ano.....	For blank books and stationery furnished, \$369.93.	
Supreme...70 278	Mar. 19, 1908	Callahan, Timothy A., vs. Callan, John.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...88 462	April 10, 1912	Callan, John.....	To recover excess deposit for plumbing permit.	
Supreme...101 355	June 13, 1914	Callan, John H.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...33 491	May 1, 1902	Callan, Hugh.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$800.	
Supreme...104 180	Nov. 24, 1914	Callmann, Carl, vs. The Underpinning & Foundation Co.	For damage to property, construction of Lexington Ave. Subway, etc.	
Sup., I. Co. 110 333	Feb. 24, 1916	Calloway, Charles L.....	For loss of wages, construction of Ashokan Dam, \$546.	
Sup., K. Co. 106 138	April 5, 1915	Camarda, Carlo.....	Personal injuries, fall, Hicks and President sts., \$25,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 99 295	Jan. 20, 1914	Camoria, John, infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning cart, W. 9th st., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 99 296	Jan. 20, 1914	Cambria, Nicholas.....	Loss of services of son, run down by Street Cleaning cart, \$5,000.	
Supreme...31 198	Feb. 1, 1902	Cambria Steel Co. vs. Luke A. Burke et al.	To foreclose lien under contract for erection of First Battery armory.	
Sup., K. Co. 100 360	April 1, 1914	Cameron, William L.....	As assignee, damage to business, 661 Fulton st., construction of Fourth Avenue Subway, \$5,505.33.	
Supreme...*35 72	Dec. 1, 1886	Cammann, Charles L., et al.....	Trespass on lands at Harlem River and Fordham Landing rd., \$30,000.	
Supreme...*35 123	Dec. 20, 1886	Cammann, Charles L., et al.....	Trespass on lands at Harlem River and Fordham Landing rd., \$15,000.	
Supreme...*38 54	July 23, 1888	Cammann, Charles L., et al.....	Trespass on lands at Harlem River and Fordham Landing rd., \$30,000.	
Sup., L. Co. 25 88	Dec. 21, 1900	Cammann, Hermann H.....	For diversion of water from plaintiff's pond at Merrick, L. I.	
Supreme...113 412	Sept. 25, 1916	Camp, Hugh N., Jr., vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	To restrain awarding of contracts for paving, etc., University ave.	
Supreme...24 338	Oct. 30, 1900	Campuci, Catu A.....	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$403.15.	
Sup., K. Co. 93 274	Jan. 9, 1913	Campbell, Charles E., andano, vs. John C. Schrade andano.....	For damage to automobile, running into sewer excavation, 72d st., Brooklyn, \$1,960.	
Sup., K. Co. 94 316	Mar. 3, 1913	Campbell, Charles E., vs. John C. Schrade andano.....	Personal injuries, fall of automobile into excavation, 72d st., 10th and 11th aves., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Supreme...102 43	June 22, 1914	Campbell, Frank D.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Liberty St., \$5,000.	
Supreme...102 42	June 22, 1914	Campbell, Jeannette F.....	Personal injuries, fall, Liberty and Washington sts., \$10,000.	
Supreme...96 260	July 19, 1913	Campbell, John H., vs. Mary Esch et al.....	To quiet title to property under bed of Givens Creek, Baychester.	
Supreme...58 223	Oct. 17, 1905	Campbell, Matthew J.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.	
Supreme...97 240	Sept. 17, 1913	Campbell, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 231 E. 43d st., \$5,000.	
Supreme...*36 268	Aug. 2, 1887	Campbell, Thomas P., Ex'r, etc.....	To recover assessment for 98th and 100th sts. sewer, \$444.80.	
Sup., L. Co. 67 463	Aug. 21, 1907	Campbell, William G.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Whittier ave., Queens, \$2,500.	
Sup., Q. Co. 20 117	Feb. 5, 1901	Campion, Edward.....	Damage to property in Rose ave., Jamaica, by change of grade, \$2,000.	
Supreme...89 226	April 29, 1912	Canavan, J. P.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme...34 344	June 23, 1902	Candee & Smith.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...63 289	July 5, 1906	Candee, Smith & Howland Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...115 166	Dec. 22, 1916	Canfield, William.....	Personal injuries, automobile, on ferryboat, \$7,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 149	Dec. 21, 1916	Canno, Abraham, vs. Max Cannon et al.....	To annul and set aside certain deeds, execution by plaintiff.	
Supreme...49 272	Oct. 28, 1904	Cannon, David.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.	
Sup., K. Co. 33 275	April 12, 1902	Canonico, Guiseppe.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.	
Supreme...33 275	April 12, 1902	Canonico, Guiseppe ...	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...90 473	July 11, 1912	Canter, Josiah.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...90 474	July 11, 1912	Canter, Josiah.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...88 447	June 27, 1895	Cantero, Mary.....	Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk on Union st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...89 424	May 15, 1912	Cantor, Herman.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme...91 473	Sept. 16, 1912	Cantor, Max A.....	For difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 14	Dec. 2, 1916	Cantwell, John J.....	Salary as Assistant Clerk, Municipal Court, Bklyn., \$4,666.64.	
Sup., Q. Co. 98 347	Dec. 11, 1913	Capek, Joseph.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., L. Co. 116 424	Mar. 11, 1917	Capone, Angelo.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of roadway, Queensboro Bridge, \$5,000.	
Supreme...43 374	Nov. 7, 1903	Caporato, Gaetano.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dent of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.	
Supreme...49 271	Oct. 28, 1904	Caporato, Gaetano.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.	
Sup., K. Co. 69 347	Jan. 14, 1908	Cappelletti, Carlo.....	To cancel water tax on premises Ave. U and Coney Island ave.	
Sup., K. Co. 78 221	Jan. 31, 1910	Caramagna, Felici, as administratrix.....	For death of intestate, fire at 152 Columbia st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 53 155	April 18, 1905	Carberry, James.....	Personal injuries, fall, G. O. st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...33 275	April 12, 1902	Carberry, John W.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.	
Supreme...58 224	Oct. 17, 1905	Carberry, Peter A.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.	
Sup., Bx. Co. 116 235	Feb. 20, 1917	Cardillo, Joseph.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., I. Co. 100 121	Feb. 25, 1914	Cardo, Angelo.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Munic. pl. 117 6	Mar. 20, 1917	Carelli, Charles.....	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, 253 Ave. B., \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 39 168	Dec. 8, 1905	Carey, Joseph T.....	Salary as Assistant Cashier, Department of Water Supply, \$1,075.	
Supreme...48 233	Aug. 31, 1904	Carey, William.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.	
Supreme...110 221	Feb. 8, 1916	Carfagno, Tony, et al., etc.....	To breach of contract for laying high pressure mains, \$4,786.36.	
Mun., Q. 20 155	April 16, 1901	Carle, John A., vs. Rockaway Beach Fire Dept.	Services as Custodian or Electrician in charge of fire alarm system of Rockaway Beach, \$450.	
Supreme...38 383	Feb. 3, 1903	Carliapelli, Vincenzo, Co., A. Co. 48 203	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.	
Supreme...115 114	Dec. 14, 1916	Carlisle, Samuel L.....	Overflow of sewer, \$652.	
Sup., K. Co. 26 5	Mar. 11, 1901	Carlson, Alexander.....	Personal injuries, passenger on ferryboat "Manhattan," \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 75 148	April 23, 1909	Carlton, Carl J.....	Damages for sickness caused by excavations in front of Public School 70, Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 95 438	May 29, 1913	Carlyle Athletic Assn. vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	Injection to restrain interference with premises.	
Supreme...21 360	April 20, 1900	Carman, George A., vs. the City andano.....	For damage to oyster bed, etc., \$38,350.	
Sup., K. Co. 50 136	Nov. 28, 1904	Carney, Daniel, infant, by guardian.....	Interest on award, 12th Ward Park, \$749.15.	
Sup., K. Co. 52 142	Mar. 9, 1905	Carney, Margaret.....	Personal injuries, struck by rolling sewer pipe, Gold st., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 49 438	Nov. 10, 1904	Carney, Patrick J.....	Personal injuries, condition of street, 2d ave., \$5,000.	
Sup., E. Co. 12 269	July 3, 1899	Carpenter Bros. Co.....	For loss of services of son, injured on Gold st., \$5,000.	
Sup., E. Co. 12 270	July 3, 1899	Carpenter Bros. Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...24 450	Nov. 21, 1900	Carpenter, Ingle, vs. Albert P. Smyth and the City.....	To compel payment of attorney's lien in People ex rel. Albert P. Smyth vs. Dalton, \$156.25.	
Supreme...59 358	Dec. 30, 1905	Carr, Anna M., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...61 153	Feb. 3, 1906	Carr, Anna M., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Summons only served.	
Municipal...112 95	June 8, 1916	Carr, Catherine, vs. City of N. Y. andano.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 77th st., near Park ave., \$1,000.	
Supreme...26 464	June 11, 1901	Carr, James.....	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$622.62.	
Sup., K. Co. 18 276	Jan. 23, 1900	Carr, Matthew.....	Personal injuries by falling in 58th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 91 181	Aug. 7, 1912	Carr, Michael, vs. Charles Finch.....	Damages for assault, \$10,000.	
Municipal...112 96	June 8, 1916	Carr, Thomas, vs. City of N. Y. andano.....	Loss of services of wife, fall, 77th st., near Park ave., \$1,000.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	10 225	Mar. 9, 1899	Carreau, Cyrille	To recover assessment for regulating and grading 1st ave., \$3,404.07.
Supreme...	116 269	Feb. 26, 1917	Carrier, Francis	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 323 W. 20th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	116 268	Feb. 26, 1917	Carrier, Sarah	Personal injuries, fall through grating, 323 W. 20th st., \$10,000.
Municipal...	110 348	Feb. 28, 1916	Carroll, Catherine, vs. City andano.....	Personal injuries, fall, 39th st., and 7th ave., \$1,000.
Supreme...	32 344	Mar. 20, 1902	Carroll, Charles	Salary as Driver, for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	91 438	Sept. 10, 1912	Carroll, Charles	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Sup., K. Co. 36 120	Sept. 5, 1902	Carroll, Edward J.....	For loss of services of Sarah Carroll, personal injuries, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 112 351	July 10, 1916	Carroll, Edward J., vs. M. A. Kenny &ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 259 58th st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 109 374	Dec. 31, 1915	Carroll, Elizabeth, as administratrix	For death of intestate, thrown from wagon, Prospect Park, \$50,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 320	Jan. 12, 1917	Carroll, Henry	For loss of services of daughter, injured by Street Cleaning cart, 49th st., Bk., \$20,000.	
Supreme...	89 321	May 6, 1912	Carroll, John J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., R. Co. 15 303	Sept. 25, 1899	Carroll, Martin et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...*42 5	Aug. 3, 1903	Carroll, Pierre G.....	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., Pearl to South, \$63.45.	
Supreme...	88 484	April 12, 1912	Carroll, Ralph W.	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, City Hall Park, \$15,000.
Supreme...	91 188	Aug. 8, 1912	Carroll, Ralph Waldo, Jr., infant	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, City Hall Park, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 115 319	Jan. 12, 1917	Carroll, Rita, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, 534 49th st., Bk., \$40,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 36 110	Sept. 4, 1902	Carroll, Sarah	Personal injuries at 213 23d st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 116 312	Mar. 5, 1917	Carroll, Thomas	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. 11 376	May 19, 1899	Carroll, Thomas F.....	Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$61.29.	
U. S. Dist...	19			

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	79 418	June 9, 1910	Chambers, Albert, vs. Wm. A. Prendergast et al.	To restrain issuance of corporate stock for public bath-house, Concourse Park, Coney Island.
Supreme...	27 348	Sept. 10, 1902	Chambers, James, et al.	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$90.25.
Supreme...	89 395	May 13, 1912	Chankin, Johanna	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	113 140	Aug. 17, 1916	Chaplin, Rebecca, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, automobile ash truck striking lamp-post, \$15,000.
Co., K. Co.	107 342	July 21, 1915	Chapman, Evelyn, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, burned in fire on dump, Sheephead Bay, \$2,000.
Co., K. Co.	107 343	July 21, 1915	Chapman, Jessie, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, burned in fire on dump, Sheephead Bay, \$2,000.
Supreme...	96 103	June 23, 1913	Chapman, Paul	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	139 156	Jan. 13, 1896	Chappell, George P., vs. County of Kings...	Services as Architect, altering Third Battery Armory, \$91.50.
Supreme...	36 144	Sept. 10, 1902	Charpenter, Henry B.	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	90 106	May 31, 1912	Chase, Charles B.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	113 400	Sept. 22, 1916	Chautauqua Planing Mill Co., Inc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	113 401	Sept. 22, 1916	Chautauqua Planing Mill Co., Inc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	103 201	Sept. 19, 1914	Chesbrough Building Co., vs. City et al.	To restrain construction of loop of 7th ave. subway under State st.
Sup., R. Co.	59 283	Dec. 16, 1905	Chemical Engine Co., Mun., I. Co.	Summons only served.
Mun., I. Co.	110 26	Jan. 25, 1916	Chiat, Sylvia, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, struck by ash can of Street Cleaning Dept., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	8 427	Jan. 30, 1899	Chichester, Ezra	Personal injuries, kicked by horse of Police Department, \$10,000.
Supreme...	36 273	Aug. 2, 1887	Chichester, Theodore, executor	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$1,278.42.
Supreme...	27 279	Sept. 3, 1901	Chilberg, Emma	Damages to premises at 718 E. 169th st., by sewage, \$4,847.
Sup., K. Co.	42 150	Aug. 27, 1903	Christ, Geo., and ano.	Overflow of sewer, \$1,300.
Supreme...	33 276	April 12, 1902	Christ, John W.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	111 82	Mar. 31, 1916	Christensen, Harold B., Jr.	For breach of contract for trimming scows, etc., \$10,213.10.
Supreme...	90 204	June 12, 1912	Christensen, Louis	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 357	June 13, 1914	Christensen, Louis	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	58 225	Oct. 17, 1905	Christie, John P.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Supreme...	29 122	Nov. 12, 1901	Christman, Josephine C.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,500.
Sup., K. Co.	102 211	July 16, 1914	Chrystal, Frances M., adm'r, vs. City et al.	For death of husband, thrown from truck, Rush st., \$25,000.
Co., K. Co.	92 276	Oct. 29, 1912	Chrystal, Rosie	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 136 Graham ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Mun., Q...	112 365	July 13, 1916	Chubbuck, William	Overflow of sewer, \$367.87.
Supreme...	66 108	Mar. 25, 1907	Church Construction Co.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	115 137	Dec. 19, 1916	Church, George W., adm'r	For death of intestate, fall over radiator, P. S. 69, Bk., \$30,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	105 481	Mar. 15, 1915	Church of St. Mary...	Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.
Supreme...	32 218	Dec. 23, 1884	Church, Simeon E.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 10th ave., \$94.48.
Supreme...	88 299	Mar. 25, 1912	Ciavanni & Cavalluzzo Contracting Co.	Assignee, for delay on contract for reg., etc., E. 149th St., \$3,052.31.
Supreme...	38 168	Jan. 22, 1903	Cicero, Vincenzo	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$925.
Supreme...	43 448	Nov. 11, 1903	Cimeretta, Carmen	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	79 37	April 4, 1910	Cincotta, Frank, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fire, 152 Columbia st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	79 38	April 4, 1910	Cincotta, Giuseppe	For loss of services of son, injured fire at 152 Columbia st., \$2,000.
Mun., B'x...	90 289	June 19, 1912	Cipolla, Carmine, vs. Arthur J. Largy	For damage to bricks, 236th st. and Richardson ave., \$500.
Mun., B'x...	110 408	Mar. 6, 1916	Cirillo, Nicola	Personal injuries, thrown from Street Cleaning cart, \$500.
Mun., B'k...	115 427	Jan. 26, 1917	Cisin, Eve, vs. City of N. Y., and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Coney Island ave. and Beverly rd., Bk., \$295.
Mun., B'k...	115 428	Jan. 26, 1917	Cisin, Stephen, vs. City of N. Y., and ano.	For loss of services of wife, injured fall, Coney Island ave. and Beverly rd., Bk., \$250.
Sup., Q. Co.	104 439	Jan. 4, 1915	Citizens Union Realty & Mortgage Co.	To restrain maintenance of viaduct along Thomson Ave., L. I. City, and for damages, \$10,000.
Supreme...	51 63	Jan. 9, 1905	City and Suburban Homes Co.	Overflow of sewer, \$5,000.
Supreme...	82 338	Feb. 3, 1911	Claman, Hyman, vs. the City et al.	For damage to property by rebuilding of "L" road through Delancey st.
Supreme...	66 96	Mar. 23, 1907	Clancy, Catharine A., vs. Bd. of Ed.	Balance of salary, Assistant to Principal F. S. 172, \$1,440.
Supreme...	76 371	Sept. 1, 1909	Clancy, Kate	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$410.
Supreme...	89 208	April 29, 1912	Clancy, John C.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 401	May 13, 1912	Clancy, John W.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun...	93 61	Dec. 10, 1912	Clapper, Meyer, vs. The City and ano.	For loss of services of daughter, explosion of gas range, \$300.
Supreme...	25 297	Feb. 4, 1901	Clapponi, John L.	Assignee, for overtime of Drivers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,484.50.
City...	107 4	June 1, 1915	Claps, Anthony, vs. William Quaine	For assault and battery, \$2,000.
City...	107 5	June 1, 1915	Claps, Anthony, vs. William B. Caputo	For assault and battery, \$2,000.
Supreme...	112 136	June 13, 1916	Clare, Catherine	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 821 3rd ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	28 327	Oct. 8, 1901	Clare, John J.	Balance of salary as Rodman, Department of Sewers, \$289.
Municipal...	53 84	April 13, 1905	Clare, Mary E.	Personal injuries, fall, Edgecombe ave., \$500.
Sup., K. Co.	89 91	June 16, 1896	Clark & Co. vs. City of Brooklyn	Service in repairs to conduit of Brooklyn Water Works, \$30,62.
Sup., K. Co.	54 296	June 19, 1905	Clark, Benjamin F., administrator	For death of son, Zion Church, Fleet st., Brooklyn, \$25,000.
Supreme...	101 358	June 13, 1914	Clark, Bernard J. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	27 442	Sept. 18, 1901	Clark, Charles H.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$2,053.
Supreme...	101 358	June 13, 1914	Clark, Edward H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	103 224	Sept. 24, 1914	Clark Engineering Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	24 338	Oct. 30, 1900	Clark, Fanny E.	To recover assessment for paving Reade st., \$242.05.
Supreme...	25 8	Dec. 3, 1900	Clark, Fannie E.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$41.30.
Supreme...	25 475	Mar. 4, 1901	Clark, Geo. W., and ano.	To recover assessment for paving 11th st., \$429.90.
Sup., R. Co.	45 171	Feb. 15, 1904	Clark, Harry E.	Salary as Assessor in Tax Department, \$500.
U. S. Dist.	112 405	July 19, 1916	Clark, James H., etc., vs. Scow "Dailey" and Iwins No. 8"	For salvage in extinguishing fire on Scow No. 8, Passaic River Pier, Newark.
Supreme...	33 24	Mar. 26, 1902	Clark, John	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime, \$800.
Co., K. Co.	66 70	Oct. 23, 1911	Clark, Joseph M., vs. Eliza V. Walker et al.	Action in partition to divide property at Jamaica.
Sup., K. Co.	89 130	Mar. 6, 1896	Clark, Margaret	Injuries to horse from falling in manhole on Bedford ave., \$320.
Sup., K. Co.	83 496	May 17, 1911	Clark, Mary, vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries, while a passenger on Greene ave. car.
Supreme...	27 349	Sept. 10, 1901	Clark, Mary P.	To recover assessment for paving Broome st., \$185.66.
Supreme...	106 151	April 7, 1915	Clark, Nettie L.	Personal injuries, crosswalk, 128th st. and Lenox ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	31 182	Jan. 30, 1901	Clark, Noah	Personal injuries, fall of floor, A. M. E. Zion Church, Brooklyn, \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 300	June 19, 1905	Clark, Otelia M.	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.83.
Supreme...	19 496	May 8, 1900	Clark, Patrick	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime, \$800.
Supreme...	32 341	Mar. 20, 1902	Clark, Patrick	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	41 275	June 18, 1903	Clark, Peter J.	Personal injuries, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 387	Feb. 25, 1897	Clark, Thomas A.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	32 341	Mar. 20, 1902	Clark, William S.	Assignee, for breach of contract for trimming scows, \$48,500.65.
Supreme...	167 97	June 15, 1915	Clarke Contracting Co.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 213	April 29, 1912	Clarke, J. M.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	90 408	July 5, 1912	Clarke, James J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	89 368	May 9, 1912	Clarke, Maude K. F., executrix	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 380	July 2, 1912	Clarke, Maude K., administratrix	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	77 204	Oct. 28, 1909	Clarke, Thos. A. andano. vs. the City andano.	Balance due and extra work on contract for construction of Public School 6, \$11,156.66.
Supreme...	79 129	April 18, 1910	Clarke, Thomas A., andano. (No. 2).	For interference and delay in contract for building Public School 27, \$19,815.
Sup., Q. Co.	102 293	July 29, 1914	Clarkin, Nicholas I.	Balance of salary, Inspector of Lamps, Water Supply, \$1,200.
Supreme...	36 306	Aug. 11, 1887	Clarkson, William R...	To recover assessment for 7th ave. tree planting, \$36.80.
Supreme...	110 432	Mar. 9, 1916	Clauss, Henry O., et al. vs. John P. Mitchel et al.	For damages sustained by revocation of permit for sanitarium, No. 78th Av., \$35,000.
Supreme...	38 276	Jan. 27, 1903	Clavin, Nicholas	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$404.
Sup., K. Co.	115 198	Dec. 27, 1916	Clayton, John B., vs. City andano.	Damage to property, 141 Ashland pl., construction of subway, \$15,000.
Municipal...	116 471	Mar. 16, 1917	Clearwater, Mary, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 43 Walker st., \$1,000.
Municipal...	78 185	Jan. 22, 1910	Cleary, Edward F...	Assignee, for snow removal tickets, \$40.60.
Co., K. Co.	48 502	Sept. 29, 1904	Cleary, John	Personal injuries, \$15,000.
Supreme...	33 350	Dec. 31, 1885	Cleary, John D.	Salary, Wolf Board of Aldermen for 1879 and 1880, \$8,000.
Supreme...	89 340	May 6, 1912	Cleary, John P.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 276	April 12, 1902	Cleary, Lawrence A...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department.
Supreme...	33 475	April 30, 1902	Cleary, Lawrence A...	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	101 359	June 13, 1914	Cleary, Michael E...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
U. S. D. st. 111 257	April 26, 1916	Columbia Trust Co. vs. Mason-Seaman Transportation Co. et al...	To foreclose bond issue and for appointment of receiver.	
Mun., Q. 79 59	April 7, 1910	Combes, Abbott C. vs. Wandewock H. & L. Co. No. 1.....	For damage to grocery store window, fire engine, while going to fire, \$59.	
Supreme... 33 454	April 28, 1902	Comer, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$460.	
U. S. Dist. 113 470	Oct. 4, 1916	Commercial Coal Co.	Damage to steam lighter "E. J. McCormack" by ferryboat "Manhattan," \$5,000.	
Supreme... 114 128	Oct. 19, 1916	Commercial Construction Co.	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 37 504	Dec. 31, 1902	Commercial National Bank of Cleveland...	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 111 415	May 15, 1916	Composto, Maria, vs. Eagle Savings & Loan Association et al....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 176 18th st., Bk., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 111 416	May 15, 1916	Composto, Stefano, vs. Eagle Savings & Loan Association et al....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 176 18th st., Bklyn., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 36 145	Sept. 10, 1902	Conaty, James.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$850.	
Supreme... 114 217	Oct. 26, 1916	Concord Construction Co. vs. City.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme... 52 432	April 3, 1905	Condren, John.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.	
Sup., K. Co. 85 429	Oct. 2, 1911	Congress, Athletic Club vs. J. Thatcher et al...	To restrain interference with exhibitions at 2682 Atlantic ave.	
Supreme... 115 466	Jan. 31, 1917	Conklin, Catherine, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 200 W. 146th st., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 32 398	Mar. 21, 1902	Conklin, Dennis.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.	
Supreme... 115 467	Jan. 31, 1917	Conklin, Edward, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 200 W. 146th st., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 32 341	Mar. 20, 1902	Conley, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$400.	
Sup., K. Co. 116 359	Mar. 8, 1917	Conley, William H., et al. (Matter of).....	Application for examination of John P. Mitchel et al., pursuant to Sec. 1534, Charter.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 320	June 23, 1905	Conlin, Catherine F.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Wythe ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 33 475	April 30, 1902	Conlin, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 321	June 23, 1905	Conlin, Philip J.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Wythe ave., \$1,000.	
Supreme... 58 226	Oct. 17, 1905	Conlon, Andrew.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.	
Supreme... 33 24	Mar. 26, 1902	Connell, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, for overtime work, \$500.	
Sup., B'x Co. 108 327	Oct. 13, 1915	Connell, James F.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 108 328	Oct. 13, 1915	Connell, James F.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 50 140	Nov. 28, 1904	Connell, Thomas.....	Personal injuries, Decatur st., near Howard ave., \$5,000.	
Co., K. Co. 93 49	Dec. 9, 1912	Connelly, David, vs. Realty Trust et al....	For dispossess from premises, 1436 44th st., Brooklyn, in violation of stay of proceedings, \$1,000.	
Supreme... 33 453	April 28, 1902	Connelly, David F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme... 82 19	Dec. 15, 1910	Connelly, Geo.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 46 107	April 22, 1904	Connelly, Patrick J.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Lewis ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 89 289	May 3, 1912	Connelly, Peter F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 49 201	Oct. 22, 1904	Conner, Julia.....	Personal injuries, fall from automobile, Broadway, \$10,000.	
Supreme... 37 381	Dec. 12, 1902	Connolly, John.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 25 476	Mar. 4, 1901	Connolly, John E.	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$674.43.	
Supreme... 32 343	Mar. 20, 1902	Connolly, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$725.	
Supreme... 32 343	Mar. 20, 1902	Connolly, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$900.	
Supreme... 17 14	Nov. 18, 1899	Connolly, Peter.....	Overtime work as Bridge Tender, Pelham, \$2,264.	
Supreme... 48 234	Aug. 31, 1904	Connor, David.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.	
Supreme... 24 378	Nov. 7, 1900	Connor, John E., and another, executors....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$159.	
Sup., K. Co. 47 233	July 6, 1904	Connor, Mary T., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Balance of salary as Teacher, \$633.33.	
Sup., F. Co. B14 27	Jan. 19, 1897	Connor, Maurice, vs. Village of Port Richmond.....	To recover amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard.	
Supreme... 115 387	Jan. 22, 1917	Connors, John W., vs. Arthur Woods, etc., et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 71 E. 135th st.	
Supreme... 89 91	April 15, 1912	Conran, William F., Jr., executor, etc.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 101 365	June 13, 1914	Conran, William F., Jr., ext'r.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 39 100	Aug. 3, 1899	Consolidated Gas Co.	To recover assessment for 1st ave., sewers, \$458.23.	
Supreme... 44 87	Jan. 4, 1893	Consolidated Gas Co.	To recover assessment for 16th st., repaving, \$5,922.41.	
Supreme... 8 112	Dec. 19, 1898	Consolidated Gas Co.	To recover assessment for 66th st., outlet sewer, \$21,300.	
Supreme... 42 302	Sept. 8, 1903	Consolidated Gas Co.	To restrain occupation of lands at 11th ave., 16th to 18th st., and for damages, \$250,000.	
Supreme... 101 363	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 1)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 101 363	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 2)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit, \$261.	
Supreme... 101 364	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 3)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 101 364	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 4)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 101 364	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 5)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 101 365	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. (No. 6)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 113 336	Sept. 15, 1916	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York.....	To restrain interference with fences, E. 16th and 17th sts.	
Supreme... 117 88	Mar. 31, 1917	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y.	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 117 89	Mar. 31, 1917	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y.	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 101 365	June 13, 1914	Consolidated Telegraph & Electrical Subway.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., Q. Co. 30 476	Dec. 31, 1901	Consumers' Brewing Co. of Brooklyn....	To vacate assessment on property in Queens, and enjoin collection.	
Supreme... 83 359	April 28, 1911	Continental Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 1)....	For extra work on contract for laying high-pressure mains, Southern District, \$176,042.79.	
Supreme... 83 360	April 28, 1911	Continental Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 2)....	For extra work on contract for laying high-pressure mains, Middle District, \$171,865.71.	
Supreme... 83 361	April 28, 1911	Continental Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 3)....	To ext. a work on contract, for laying high-pressure mains, Northern District, \$162,027.65.	
Supreme... 73 90	Nov. 5, 1908	Continental Insurance Co., The.....	To recover amount of taxes paid for years 1902 to 1907, assessment on bank shares, \$15,027.	
Municipal... 97 54	Aug. 21, 1913	Continental Insurance Co. and ano.	Damage to property, 951 E. 228th st., burning of rubbish; \$425.	
Supreme... 33 347	April 18, 1902	Conto, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.	
Supreme... 27 443	Sept. 18, 1901	Convers, Alfred.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$691.	
Sup., K. Co. 56 306	Aug. 16, 1905	Conway, Annie.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Auburn place, Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 32 342	Mar. 20, 1902	Conway, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$500.	
Supreme... 89 240	April 29, 1912	Conway, W. J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 74 121	Jan. 30, 1909	Coogan, Harriet G....	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. 58 243	Oct. 19, 1905	Cook, Alexander.....	Personal injuries, fall, 22d st., Queens, \$10,000.	
Supreme... 115 294	Jan. 9, 1917	Cook, Catherine.....	Personal injuries, run into by Sprinkling cart, West drive of Central Park, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 33 268	Feb. 28, 1887	Cook, Charles F.	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewer, \$231.11.	
Sup., K. Co. B9 152	Feb. 11, 1896	Cook, Ellen, adm'x....	For death by falling off Newtown Creek Bridge, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 24 256	Oct. 23, 1900	Cook, Emily, executrix of Peter Cook.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$216.	
Supreme... 89 90	April 15, 1912	Cooke, James J.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 94 121	Feb. 4, 1913	Cooke, James J. (No. 2)....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme... 101 366	June 13, 1914	Cooke, John J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., Q. Co. 80 341	Aug. 17, 1910	Coombes, Carman.....	Salary as Driver, Bureau of Highways, Queens, \$519.	
Supreme... 105 354	Mar. 2, 1915	Cooper & Evans Co.	For extra work on contract, constructing part of Rapid Transit Rd., Astoria and Bronx, \$15,133.90.	
Sup., K. Co. 43 89	Sept. 29, 1903	Cooper, James.....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$15,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 40 161	Oct. 20, 1903	Cooper, John.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Jamaica ave., \$15,000.	
Co., K. Co. 49 113	Oct. 13, 1904	Cooper, Thomas.....	Overflow of sewer, \$150.13.	
Supreme... 89 212	April 29, 1912	Coots, J. Fred.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 57 2	Dec. 30, 1897	Corbett, John.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$959.80.	
Sup., K. Co. B9 23	July 26, 1895	Corbin, Austin, and ano. (in re).....	To set aside assessments, etc., on 65th st., Brooklyn.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 20	Dec. 4, 1916	Corcoran, Elizabeth, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, pavement, Harrison ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Supreme... 90 205	June 12, 1912	Corcoran, Joseph F.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 101 367	June 13, 1914	Corcoran, Joseph F.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 33 448	April 28, 1902	Corcoran, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$760.	
Supreme... 90 226	June 12, 1912	Corcoran, Samuel J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 101 367	June 13, 1914	Corcoran, Samuel J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Municipal... 51 400	Feb. 18, 1905	Cordier, Charles X.	Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$129.	
City..... 100 39	Feb. 13, 1914	Corey, Katherine W., vs. Otto M. Whitney, etc.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,500.	
Sup., Q. Co. 113 210	Aug. 28, 1916	Corin, William H., vs. Joseph Froissard et al....	To restrain use of property on Terrace ave., Jamaica, as hospital.	
Supreme... *38 144	Oct. 27, 1888	Cornell, Charles B.	To recover assessment for 96th st. sewer, \$30.50.	
Supreme... *38 145	Oct. 27, 1888	Cornell, Charles B.	To recover assessment for 108th st. sewer, \$269.60.	
Supreme... 27 364	Sept. 10, 1901	Cornell, Ellen.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$264.	
Sup., N. Co. 30 283	Dec. 14, 1901	Cornell, Jarvis M.	To restrain operation of Smith's Pond Pumping Station, damages, \$6,250.	
Sup., W. Co. 82 354	Feb. 6, 1911	Cornell Lumber Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
U. S. Dist. 111 443	May 18, 1916	Cornell Steamboat Co.	For damage to tug "Rose," collision with tug "Bronx," \$15,000.	
Supreme... 88 436	April 8, 1912	Cornell, William G.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 90 205	June 12, 1912	Cornell, Wilson G.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Suprem...	32 342	Mar. 20, 1902	Cox, Christopher.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Suprem...	*57 54	Dec. 31, 1897	Cox, Levanthia W., and another, as extras.....	To recover assessment for Lexington ave. pavement, \$1,466.07.
Suprem...	33 276	April 12, 1902	Cox, Timothy I.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Suprem...	88 238	Mar. 18, 1912	Coyle, Joseph A.....	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Dept., \$6,000.
Sup., K. Co.	91 368	Sept. 3, 1912	Coyle, Peter, vs. William Bowers.....	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, Nostrand ave., \$2,000.
Suprem...	89 215	April 29, 1912	Coyne, Michael F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Suprem...	74 153	Feb. 4, 1909	Craigie, Mary E.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station, Baldwin, Nassau Co., and for damages, \$100,000, etc.
Suprem...	53 339	Feb. 17, 1879	Cram, J. Sergeant, Exr. of Henry A.....	To recover assessment for 5th ave. paving 130th st. to Harlem River, \$5,722.99.
Suprem...	38 275	Jan. 27, 1903	Cramer, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$565.
Sup., K. Co.	37 11	Oct. 22, 1902	Crandall, Peleg C.....	Overflow of sewer.
Suprem...	44 109	Nov. 30, 1903	Crane & Clark.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 29th st., \$760.85.
Suprem...	44 110	Nov. 30, 1903	Crane & Clark.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 30th st., \$5,483.
Suprem...	24 239	Oct. 22, 1900	Crane, Hiram A., and Leroy Clark.....	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$356.50.
Suprem...	90 206	June 12, 1912	Crane, William A.....	To receive excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Suprem...	101 368	June 13, 1914	Crane, William A.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	100 231	Mar. 14, 1914	Cranford Co.....	For delay on contract for laying high pressure mains, etc.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 167	Jan. 16, 1896	Cranford, J. P., et al.	To have lien declared void and to compel payment of \$1,031.80.
Suprem...	90 226	June 12, 1912	Cranford, Robert L.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Suprem...	101 369	June 13, 1914	Cranford, Robert L.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Suprem...	25 9	Dec. 3, 1900	Cranitch, Wm. J., and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$632.27.
Sup., K. Co.	87 421	Feb. 6, 1912	Crasson, Mayer.....	For loss of services of son, fall Pulaski st. and Reid ave., \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	87 420	Feb. 6, 1912	Crasson, William, an infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Pulaski st. and Reid ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 228	June 6, 1905	Craushey, August, vs. Wm. McAdoo, etc.....	To restrain interference with premises, 57 Bowery.
Sup., K. Co.	8 182	Dec. 29, 1898	Crave, Rose W.....	Personal injuries, Tompkins ave., near Floyd st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Suprem...	26 156	April 12, 1901	Craven, Jane C.....	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$225.58.
Suprem...	102 113	July 3, 1914	Crawford & Co.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Suprem...	26 160	April 12, 1901	Crawford, Gilbert H., executor.....	To recover assessment for paving Rivington st., \$110.95.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 417	Mar. 21, 1894	Crawford, John M., Jr., administrator.....	Injuries resulting in death of plain tiff's intestate, \$5,000.
Suprem...	32 345	Mar. 20, 1902	Creeghan, John F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$900
Sup., K. Co.	96 436	Aug. 7, 1913	Creem Co., John J. (No. 1).....	For delay on contract and extra work, constructing Scott ave. trunk sewer, Brooklyn, \$41,997.78.
Sup., K. Co.	96 437	Aug. 7, 1913	Creem Co., John J. (No. 2).....	For delay on contract and extra work, constructing sewers, E. 98th st., Brooklyn, \$44,065.50.
Sup., K. Co.	115 232	Dec. 30, 1916	Creem, John J., Co. (No. 1).....	Balance of contract for relief sewers, Hewes st., \$16,902.55.
Sup., K. Co.	115 233	Dec. 30, 1916	Creem, John J., Co. (No. 2).....	Balance of contract for relief sewers, Skillman st., \$16,033.45.
Sup., K. Co.	115 234	Dec. 30, 1916	Creem, John J., Co. (No. 3).....	Balance of contract for relief sewers, Vernon ave., \$22,125.80.
Suprem...	90 159	June 7, 1912	Creighten, Marcella	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,120.
Suprem...	80 49	June 30, 1910	Cremins, Julia C., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Balance of salary as Assistant Director of Drawing, \$7,233.34.
Suprem...	115 180	Dec. 26, 1916	Crittenton, Charles N., Co., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	To restrain enforcement of Sanitary Code with reference to patent medicine labels.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 295	Oct. 23, 1896	Croner, Benjamin, vs. City of Brooklyn.....	Summons only served.
Suprem...	54 224	June 6, 1905	Cronin, John F., vs. the City et al.....	To foreclose lien, addition to Public School 5 th st.
Suprem...	42 4	Aug. 3, 1903	Cronin, Timothy.....	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$257.45.
Sup., K. Co.	116 397	Mar. 9, 1917	Cropsey, James V., vs. Julius Strauss et al.....	To compel determination of damage to property, 86th st., Bk., construction of elevated railroad.
Suprem...	*35 440	April 22, 1887	Crosby, Darius G.....	To recover assessment for 115th st., regulating, etc., \$200.78.
Municipal.	116 5	Feb. 1, 1917	Cross, Belle Gold.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 59th st. and 3d ave., \$1,000.
Suprem...	30 458	Dec. 30, 1901	Cross, James H.....	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in Office of City Clerk, \$21.87.
Suprem...	90 49	May 27, 1912	Crow, Ralph L., and ano., executors.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Suprem...	101 369	June 13, 1914	Crow, Ralph L., and ano., ex'trs.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Suprem...	32 345	Mar. 20, 1902	Crowell, John T.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$350.
Suprem...	37 140	Oct. 29, 1902	Crowley, Frank.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,690.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 535	April 13, 1903	Crowley, George R.....	Balance of salary, \$1,960.
Suprem...	90 206	June 12, 1912	Crowley, Thomas A.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Suprem...	101 370	June 13, 1914	Crowley, Thomas A.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., R. Co.	113 304	Sept. 12, 1916	Crown Lands Corporation of S. I. vs. Anna A. McKeon et al.....	To recover possession of lands, Prall's and Lake's Island, S. I., and for damages, \$200,000.
Suprem...	*40 129	May 11, 1890	Cruger, S. Van Rensselaer, as trustee.....	To recover assessment paid for Boulevard sewer, \$3,781.46.
Municipal.	73 38	Oct. 27, 1908	Cryder & Co.....	For injury to automobile, running into hole, 31st st., \$480.
Sup., R. Co.	31 180	Jan. 28, 1902	Crystal Water Company of Edgewater.....	To vacate assessments and taxes for 1897, 1898 and 1899.
Sup., K. Co.	106 451	May 20, 1915	Cucci, Chiara C.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 4023 10th ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Suprem...	89 221	April 29, 1912	Culbert, W. M.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	64 9	Aug. 23, 1906	Cullen, James F., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with premises No. 8 E. 8th st.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 87	Dec. 18, 1906	Cullen, James F.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Atlanda ave., Queens, \$1,000.
U. S. Dist.	108 56	Aug. 31, 1915	Cullen, James H., Jr.....	For destruction of scow "H. R. Connors" and cargo, \$4,500.
Sup., K. Co.	51 331	Feb. 15, 1905	Cullen, James R., vs. Edward J. Burke.....	To restrain posting of men in store, 34 W. 3d st., Manhattan.
Suprem...	*56 462	Dec. 16, 1897	Cullen, John.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal.	111 121	April 6, 1916	Cullen, Michael.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon 50th st. and 10th ave., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 145	April 15, 1895	Cullen, Peter.....	Personal injuries, hole at Kosciusko st. and Lewis ave., \$15,000.
Suprem...	89 226	April 29, 1912	Cullinan, Daniel J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Suprem...	54 318	June 22, 1905	Cuming, Jennie E., vs. Board of Education.....	Salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 119, \$2,495.
Suprem...	*21 292	Sept. 17, 1876	Cuming, William A., as assignee.....	Balance due contract, John B. Devlin, for regulating Madison ave., \$21,067.90, and damages, \$35,410.78.
Suprem...	89 165	April 24, 1912	Cummings, John R., and ano., executors.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Suprem...	101 371	June 13, 1914	Cummings, John R., and ano., ex'trs.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Suprem...	89 311	May 6, 1912	Cummings, Patrick W.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Suprem...	38 164	Jan. 22, 1903	Cumisa, Domenico.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$285.
Suprem...	37 381	Dec. 21, 1902	Cumiskey, John.....	Summons only served.
U. S. List.	105 335	Feb. 27, 1915	Cunard Steamship Co. vs. City et al.....	To restrain interference with taxicabs or pier leased by plaintiff.
Suprem...	33 165	April 7, 1902	Cunneen, Michael J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.
Sup., K. Co.	B11 523	Oct. 28, 1897	Cunningham, Bridget.....	Personal injuries, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 389	Feb. 7, 1907	Cunningham, Frank, et al., vs. Dept. of Health.....	To restrain issuance of license for construction, etc., slaughter house, Oak st., Brooklyn.
Municipal.	74 69	Jan. 22, 1909	Cunningham, James.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 12th ave. and 14th st.
Suprem...	85 355	Sept. 19, 1911	Cunningham, Jeremiah P., vs. B. of Ed.....	Balance of salary, Clerk, Board of Education, \$3,999.21.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 362	Aug. 30, 1904	Cunningham, Mary A., administratrix	Amount due decedent as salary, Fireman, Fire Department, \$666.70.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Suprem...	43 317	Oct. 29, 1903	Cunningham, Michael.....	Salary as Laborer, Department of Water Supply, \$184.
Sup., K. Co.	50 141	Nov. 28, 1904	Cunningham, Michael.....	Personal injuries, fall, Livingston st. and Boerum pl., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 233	Jan. 4, 1907	Cunningham, Michael.....	Personal injuries, falling against car, Sackett st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Suprem...	17 276	Dec. 11, 1899	Cuozzo, Donato	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Suprem...	18 351	Jan. 20, 1900	Cuozzo, Donato	To restrain the removal of barge "Susquehanna" from 4th st. basin.
Sup., K. Co.	111 214	April 18, 1916	Cupples Cordage Co. vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Pitkin ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	106 404	May 12, 1915	Curley, James	Amount of warrant of L. I. City Inspector of Plumbing, \$75.
Sup., Q. Co.	4 35	Feb. 28, 1898	Curran, Charles.....	To restrain interference with premises, 545 3d ave.
Sup., K. Co.	65 21	Nov. 22, 1906	Curran, Geo., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$350.
Suprem...	32 346	Mar. 20, 1902	Curran, John F.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$122.
Suprem...	24 256	Oct. 23, 1900	Curran, Michael J.....	Balance of salary as Policeman, \$212.51.
Suprem...	21 451	April 30, 1900	Curry, John J.....	Balance or salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Suprem...	58 227	Oct. 17, 1903	Curtin, Dennis J.....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$645.83.
Sup., K. Co.	103 522	Oct. 31, 1914	Curtis, Osborn M., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Suprem...	90 108	May 31, 1912	Curtiss, Samuel	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	99 331	Jan. 26, 1914	Cusick, John J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	99 332	Jan. 26, 1914	Cusick, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,200.
Suprem...	32 346	Mar. 20, 1902	Cusick, Michael ..	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	26 111	April 3, 1901	Davis, Susie E., and another, executors	To recover assessment for paving James slip, \$79.40.
Supreme...	26 111	April 3, 1901	Davis, Susie E., and another, executors	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$151.95.
Supreme...	46 49	April 14, 1904	Davis & Thomas Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	50 122	Nov. 23, 1904	Davison, Catherine....	Personal injuries, fall, Nostrand ave, near DeKalle ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 486	May 21, 1912	Davison, George W.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., R. Co.	48 269	Sept. 7, 1904	Dawson, William E....	For services as Stenographer, at request of District Attorney, \$177.
Supreme...	56 342	Aug. 19, 1905	Dawson, William E....	Salary as Stenographer to Board of Coroners, Richmond, \$7,258.33.
Sup., K. Co.	53 342	May 2, 1905	Day, William	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 55	June 7, 1897	Dayton, Emilie A....	Damages by construction of Green ave. sewer, \$1,000.
Supreme...	89 195	April 27, 1912	Dean, Mary A.	To restrain obstruction, etc., of Tibbets Brook at Spuyten Duyvil.
Sup., K. Co.	81 194	Oct. 27, 1910	Debhes, Anna, vs. the City and ano....	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Marcy ave., \$15,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	46 25	April 11, 1904	DeNevoise, Wm. B., et al.	To vacate assessment levied for 1899 by the Municipal Court.
Sup., K. Co.	41 508	July 31, 1903	DeCardenass, John F.	Personal injuries, fall, opposite 113 Lexington ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	41 237	June 12, 1903	De Cardinas, John J.	Personal injuries, condition of sidewalk, Lexington ave., \$5,000.
Sup., R. Co.	B14 19	Jan. 19, 1897	Decker, David, vs. Village of Port Richmond	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$1,799.36.
Sup., U. Co.	114 308	Nov. 8, 1916	Decker, Ernest	Summons only served.
Supreme...	39 468	May 6, 1903	Deckiero, Matteo....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$334.
Mun., Bk'n.	115 102	Dec. 14, 1916	DeForrest, Cresson J.	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	49 121	Oct. 14, 1904	De Fries, Annie F....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sumner ave., \$30,000.
Supreme...	114 288	Nov. 3, 1916	Degan, Elizabeth A....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 8th ave. and 131st st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	52 433	April 3, 1905	Degnan, Andrew....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	32 403	Mar. 22, 1902	Degnan, John....	For breach of contract for constructing part of subway, Section 9-0-2, \$1/1,000.
Supreme...	108 260	Sept. 29, 1915	Degnon Contracting Co.	Balance on contract, construction of Walkill Pressure Syphon, Catskill Aqueduct, \$7,198.19.
Supreme...	108 287	Oct. 4, 1915	Degnon Contracting Co.	To recover retained percentage on contract, construction of Sec. 1, 4th ave. Subway, \$578,26.21.
Supreme...	114 255	Nov. 1, 1916	Degnon Contracting Co. (No. 3).....	To recover assessment for Clinton st. regulating, etc., \$742.10.
Supreme...	45 418	Feb. 14, 1894	De Graff, Henry P....	For an award for Parcels 285 and 286, Sec. 7, Ashokan Res., \$2,460.
Supreme...	73 3	Oct. 22, 1908	De Graff, William....	Overflow of sewer, \$425.
Sup., K. Co.	42 157	Aug. 27, 1903	Dehni, Anselm.....	Overflow of sewer, \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	47 3	June 9, 1904	Dehni, Anselm.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 47 St. Marks ave., Bk., \$1,000.
Mun., Bk'n.	115 244	Jan. 3, 1917	Deininger, Mary L....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,800.
Supreme...	37 141	Oct. 29, 1902	Delafunda, Domenico..	To recover excess payment on plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	94 118	Feb. 4, 1913	Delehardt, John J. (No. 2).....	To recover assessment for paving James slip, \$91.30.
Supreme...	27 351	Sept. 10, 1901	De Lancy, Elizabeth D.	To recover assessment paid for paving James slip, \$91.30.
Supreme...	51 191	Jan. 27, 1905	De Lancy, Elizabeth D.	To recover expenses in case of People of State vs. A. Cukrowsky, \$57,000.
Municipal...	83 34	Mar. 9, 1911	DeLaney, Edward A.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	32 409	Mar. 22, 1902	Delaney, John.....	Personal injuries, \$4,500.
Sup., K. Co.	61 117	Jan. 29, 1906	Delaney, Mary.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$450.
Supreme...	33 475	April 30, 1902	Delaney, Patrick....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 47 St. Marks ave., Bk., \$1,000.
Supreme...	101 375	June 13, 1914	Delany, John D.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	21 71	Mar. 12, 1900	Delier, Frederick.....	Salary as Court Attendant, Third District Municipal Court, \$473.12.
Sup., Q. Co.	70 312	Mar. 25, 1908	De Lorenzo, Leone, vs. the City and ano....	Personal injuries, merchandise protruding from truck, Orchard st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	71 96	May 5, 1908	De Loune, Frederick	Summons only served.
Municipal...	90 469	July 10, 1912	Deison, Isidore	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$404.
Sup., Q. Co.	112 306	July 3, 1916	DeLuca, Felix M., etc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	112 307	July 3, 1916	DeLuca, Felix M., etc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	94 268	Feb. 24, 1913	De Marco, Celestino.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	29 243	Jan. 5, 1893	Demarest, William E.	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary for year 1876, \$57,000.
Supreme...	32 240	Dec. 31, 1884	Demarest, William E. (No. 3).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1877 & 1878, \$49,000.
Supreme...	33 349	Dec. 31, 1885	Demarest, William E. (No. 4).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1879 & 1880, \$100,000.
Supreme...	37 174	Dec. 30, 1885	Demarest, William E. (No. 5).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1881 & 1882, \$38,000.
Supreme...	39 298	Dec. 30, 1891	Demarest, William E. (No. 6).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1893 & 1894, \$54,000.
Supreme...	42 395	Dec. 30, 1891	Demarest, William E. (No. 7).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1895 & 1896, \$50,000.
Supreme...	45 244	Dec. 28, 1903	Demarest, William E. (No. 8).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1897 & 1898, \$50,000.
Supreme...	56 95	Dec. 29, 1897	Demarest, William E. (No. 9).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1891 & 1892, \$58,000.
Sup., K. Co.	17 361	Dec. 15, 1899	Demarest, William E. (No. 10).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1893 & 1895, \$62,000.
Supreme...	29 413	Dec. 9, 1901	Demarest, William E. (No. 11).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1896 & 1898, \$81,000.
Supreme...	50 466	Dec. 28, 1904	Demarest, William E. (No. 12).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1897, \$14,000.
Supreme...	59 343	Dec. 28, 1905	Demarest, William E. (No. 13).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1898, \$26,000.
Supreme...	59 344	Dec. 28, 1905	Demarest, William E. (No. 14).....	Assignee of Wolf Board of Aldermen, salary 1899, \$14,000.
Supreme...	65 200	Dec. 28, 1906	Demarest, William E.	Salary as Supervisor of New York County and as assignee of 13 others, \$31,332.20.
Supreme...	65 201	Dec. 28, 1906	Demarest, William E.	Salary as Clerks, etc., Board of Supervisors, N. Y. County, \$18,277.46.
Supreme...	38 168	Jan. 22, 1903	De Marisco, Pasquale.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$714.
Supreme...	104 435	Jan. 4, 1915	DeMarsico, Joseph....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	38 171	Jan. 22, 1903	De Masch, Louis....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$728.
Supreme...	21 298	April 6, 1900	Dempsey, Bridget, trustee, etc., etc.	To recover assessment for repaving Goerck st., \$225.13.
Sup., K. Co.	11 378	May 19, 1899	Dempsey, James....	Salary as Clerk in Department of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$61.25.
Supreme...	101 376	June 13, 1914	Demsky, Louis.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	27 446	Sept. 18, 1901	DeNeuville, Ernest P.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$292.
Sup., K. Co.	41 43	May 16, 1903	Denfield, Henry, and another.....	Overflow of sewer, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	114 403	Nov. 16, 1916	De Nicola, Giovanni, vs. Arthur Woods et al.	To restrain maintenance of men in building.
Sup., K. Co.	117 14	Mar. 21, 1917	De Nicola, Giovanni, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	79 360	May 31, 1910	Denier, Frank, vs. Wm. F. Baker et al.	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 276 Nostrand ave.
Supreme...	24 129	Oct. 1, 1900	Denison, Leymon....	To recover assessment for paving Albany st., \$143.65.
Sup., K. Co.	29 157	Nov. 15, 1902	Dennehy, Thomas J....	Salary as Clerk, Department of Assessments, Bklyn., \$1,370.83.
Supreme...	39 59	Feb. 27, 1903	Dennes, William.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$334.
Supreme...	38 351	Feb. 2, 1903	Dento, Antonio.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$317.
Sup., K. Co.	47 71	June 15, 1904	Denton, Charles E....	Damage to property, Jamaica Bay, by rioters, 1914, \$2,381.
Sup., K. Co.	95 290	May 10, 1913	Denton, Walter C., and ano,	To restrain maintenance of sewer, and damage to oyster beds, \$143.
Sup., K. Co.	53 342	May 2, 1905	De Nyse, George M....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Supreme...	105 357	Mar. 2, 1915	Department of Health vs. Giovanni De Stefano	To recover amount of judgment obtained against defendant, \$209.50.
Supreme...	29 219	Nov. 20, 1901	De Pasquale, Salvatore	Balance on contract for constructing sewer in Fox st., \$495.
Supreme...	27 365	Sept. 10, 1901	Depew, William D....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$332.
Sup., K. Co.	87 261	Jan. 20, 1912	De Simone, Giovanni vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, Baltic st., \$20,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	82 436	Feb. 21, 1911	Desmond Dunne Co. vs. the City and ano....	To cancel assessment liens for improving Neptune ave., etc.
Mun., Bk'n.	97 89	Aug. 26, 1913	Desmond, Timothy E....	For injury to horse, roadway, 39th st., Ferry Terminal, \$350.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 85	Dec. 1, 1906	Deubert, John G., and another	To restrain continuance of sewer on South st., and Highview ave., and damage to property, \$2,500.
Supreme...	58 228	Oct. 17, 1905	Devaney, Daniel P....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Supreme...	36 156	Sept. 11, 1902	Dever, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$250.
Supreme...	54 205	June 3, 1905	Devery, William S....	Amount of pension due as Chief of Police, \$35,000.
Sup., K. Co.	24 372	Nov. 5, 1900	Devine, Charles, administrator.....	For death, injuries by Street Cleaning cart, 1st st., Bklyn. \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 347	April 18, 1902	Devine, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$840.
Supreme...	71 35	April 29, 1908	Devine, James.....	Salary as Inspector of Connections, Department of Sewers, \$280.
Sup., K. Co.	41 468	July 28, 1903	Devine, Julia C., vs the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, 506 Fulton st., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	111 417	May 15, 1916	Devine, Thomas	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 48 Wyckoff st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	49 210	Jan. 7, 1914		

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	115 269	Jan. 6, 1917	Donnelly, Michael, and ano., etc., vs. O'Rourke Engineering Construc- tion Co., et al.	For damage to easements of light, etc., construction of subway, \$50,000.
Supreme...	58 228	Oct. 17, 1905	Donnelly, Thomas J....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Supreme...	89 89	April 15, 1912	Donohue, Bartholomew F....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 378	June 13, 1914	Donohue, Bernard F....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	38 327	Jan. 30, 1903	Donohue, Daniel	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, Nov. 4, 1902, \$10,000.
Supreme...	32 394	Mar. 21, 1902	Donohue, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	32 394	Mar. 21, 1902	Donohue, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	76 372	Sept. 1, 1909	Donohue, Jennie F....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correc- tion, \$125.
Sup., K. Co.	22 159	May 17, 1900	Donohue, Mary Jane...	Personal injuries by fall in Lorimer st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	27 444	Sept. 18, 1901	Donohue, Michael	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$100.
Sup., K. Co.	2 286	April 23, 1898	Donohue, William.....	Personal injuries by fall from Atlantic ave., Bklyn, \$3,000.
Sup., K. Co.	52 356	Mar. 24, 1905	Donohue, William J....	Personal injuries, fall from Brooklyn Bridge into East River, \$30,000.
Supreme...	32 277	Mar. 17, 1902	Donovan, Daniel.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 479	May 21, 1912	Donovan, Denis F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 227	June 12, 1912	Donovan, Dennis J.	To recover excess amount paid for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 379	June 13, 1914	Donovan, Dennis J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	54 212	June 5, 1905	Donovan, Florence F.	Personal injuries, thrown from sleigh, Hopkinson ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	94 140	Feb. 5, 1913	Donovan, James J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumb- er's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 380	June 13, 1914	Donovan, James J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	38 143	Oct. 27, 1888	Donovan, John	To recover assessment for 67th st. sewer, \$94.30.
Sup., R. Co.	104 203	Nov. 27, 1914	Donovan, John E.....	Amount on contract for regulating, etc., Lyman St., Summer St. to Tompkins Ave., Richmond, \$10,032.
Sup., K. Co.	78 107	Jan. 5, 1910	Donovan, John Falco (No. 1)	For breach of contract for furnish- ing merchandise, etc., \$1,234.96.
Mun., Bkln.	84 230	June 20, 1911	Donovan, John Falco (No. 2)	For furnishing soap to Department of Correction, \$500.
Supreme...	24 183	Oct. 12, 1900	Donovan, John J....	Overtime and holiday work as Fore- man, Dept. of P. W., \$1,384.75.
Supreme...	58 229	Oct. 17, 1905	Donovan, John R.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.
Sup., K. Co.	87 785	Mar. 25, 1895	Donovan, Mary.....	For death of husband, killed, fall from wagon, Jerome ave., \$25,000.
Supreme...	49 274	Oct. 28, 1904	Doolan, Patrick.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Supreme...	32 393	Mar. 21, 1902	Dooley, Edward J....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$350.
Supreme...	32 393	Mar. 21, 1902	Dooley, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$300.
Supreme...	31 89	Jan. 14, 1902	Dooley, James A.....	Overtime as Inspector of Grading, Dept. of Highways, \$9,452.
Mun., R. Co.	47 276	July 7, 1904	Dooley, John J.....	For trespass by snow "Florence Healy," Holland's Hook, S. I., \$500.
Supreme...	49 274	Oct. 28, 1904	Dooley, Nicholas F....	To difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Supreme...	89 21	April 15, 1912	Dooley, Peter	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 66	Feb. 4, 1913	Dooley, Peter (No. 2) .	To recover excess payment for plumb- er's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 380	June 13, 1914	Dooley, Peter	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	74 473	Mar. 26, 1909	Dooing, James	For loss of services of son, injured, Street Cleaning cart, \$5,000.
Supreme...	36 156	Sept. 11, 1902	Doran, Edward	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,400.
Supreme...	48 234	Aug. 31, 1904	Doran, Nicholas	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., Q. Co.	48 399	Sept. 20, 1904	Doran, Terence	Summons only served.
Sup., J. Co.	92 126	Oct. 10, 1912	Doran, Thomas, vs. Patrick J. Maney....	To recover damages for assault, \$1,000.
Supreme...	58 229	Oct. 17, 1905	Dorey, Michael	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Supreme...	32 22	Sept. 6, 1884	Dorland, Jane A.....	To recover assessment for Broadway widening and to restrain collection. For services as Notary Public, Court of Special Sessions, \$799.20.
Sup., K. Co.	48 286	Sept. 9, 1904	Dorman, John J.....	Personal injuries, thrown from auto- mobile, 16th ave., \$2,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	94 164	Feb. 7, 1913	Dorman, Joseph	Balance of salary as Carpenter, Bor- ough of Queens, \$187.
Supreme...	114 219	Oct. 26, 1916	Dorn, George	Personal injuries while assisting Driv- er of cart, \$10,000.
Supreme...	112 94	June 8, 1916	Dorn, James	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	109 278	Dec. 18, 1915	Dornbush, Leon	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$485.
Supreme...	33 402	April 23, 1902	Dorr, Randolph	Damage to property, etc., taken from North River and 83d st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	30 475	Dec. 31, 1901	Dorschel, Marie, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Broad- way, Brooklyn, \$500.
Mun., Bkln.	59 40	Nov. 21, 1905	Doscher, Margaretta... .	Salary of Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$75.
Supreme...	32 278	Mar. 17, 1902	Dorsey, Joseph	Amount of warrant for services as Fireman in L. I. City, \$21.22.
Sup., Q. Co.	9 517	June 8, 1899	Doscher, John F....	To recover assessment for services as Fireman in L. I. City, \$21.22.
Sup., K. Co.	113 225	Aug. 29, 1916	Dougherty, Catherine, vs. B. of Ed.	Loss of services of daughter, injured, fall, P. S. 98, Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	24 84	Sept. 29, 1900	Dougherty, Edward J.. .	Balance of salary of 1st grade as Park Policeman, \$126.32.
Sup., K. Co.	113 216	Aug. 28, 1916	Dougherty, Grace, in- fant, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Personal injuries, fall, shuttle cover, P. S. 98, Brooklyn, \$25,000.
Supreme...	33 348	April 18, 1902	Dougherty, Hugh F....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	32 395	Mar. 21, 1902	Dougherty, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$350.
Sup., Q. Co.	48 400	Sept. 20, 1904	Dougherty, James H....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	32 278	Mar. 17, 1902	Dougherty, James S....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 331	May 6, 1912	Dougherty, John J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	44 379	Jan. 7, 1904	Dougherty, Margaret A.	Personal injuries, hole in Lexington ave., 48th st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	62 122	April 4, 1906	Douglass, Daniel, and another	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	94 314	Mar. 3, 1913	Douth, Wint., vs. Rhine- lander Waldo et al.	To false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.
Sup., B. Co.	114 78	Oct. 16, 1916	Dow, Bertha A., vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and an- .	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 925 Freeman st., \$2,000.
Sup., B. Co.	114 79	Oct. 16, 1916	Dow, Clarence E., vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and an- .	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 926 Freeman st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	95 348	May 17, 1913	Dowler, Frank M., in- fant, vs. Joseph John- son, etc.	Personal injuries, collision with Fire Dept. auto, Willoughby and Bed- ford ave., \$25,000.
Supreme...	110 474	Mar. 16, 1916	Dowler, Frank M., vs. William Brown	Personal injuries, collision with auto, Bedford and Willoughby aves., \$25,000.
Supreme...	33 347	April 18, 1902	Dowley, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$700.
Sup., K. Co.	50 103	Nov. 22, 1904	Dowling, John, vs. Board of Education....	Salary as Janitor, Girls' High School, \$2,416.33.
Supreme...	49 167	Dec. 24, 1895	Dowling, Michael	Summons with notice served.
Supreme...	79 481	June 17, 1910	Dowling, William	Personal injuries only served.
Munic. pal.	106 359	May 6, 1915	Downes, Harry H....	Personal injuries, thrown from mo- torcycle, Pelham Parkway, \$133.50.
Supreme...	76 373	Sept. 1, 1909	Downey, Kate	Summons with notice for \$463 served.
Supreme...	89 22	April 15, 1912	Downing, Edward	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co.	21 72	Mar. 12, 1900	Doyle, Charles J....	Salary as Stenographer, Municipal Court, Kings County, \$612.89.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 531	June 27, 1900	Doyle, Edward	Summons with notice for \$463 served.
Supreme...	34 493	July 9, 1902	Doyle, Edward	Salary as Tailor, Brooklyn Disciplin- ary Training School, \$126.82.
Sup., K. Co.	51 45	Jan. 6, 1905	Doyle, Edward	Amount due for overtime, Brooklyn Discip. Training School, \$846.40.
Supreme...	43 401	Nov. 9, 1903	Doyle, Henry	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., R. Co.	112 35	June 2, 1916	Doyle, Janet P., vs. J. P. Mitchel and an- .	To restrain policing of Lakes Island, S. I.
Sup., K. Co.	14 7	July 28, 1899	Doyle, John, by guardian	Personal injuries by fall of a hog- head from truck, \$15,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	33 455	April 28, 1902	Doyle, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$850.
Supreme...	37 95	Oct. 27, 1902	Doyle, John.....	Salary for overtime, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,050.
Sup., A. Co.	14 6	July 28, 1899	Doyle, Michael.....	Loss of services of plaintiff's son, John Doyle, \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 492	May 1, 1902	Doyle, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	22 470	June 19, 1900	Drain, Patrick.....	Overtime and Sunday work as Sweeper, \$500.
Supreme...	24 257	Oet. 23, 1900	Drake, Lawrence.....	To recover assessment for repaving Murray st., \$130.73.
Supreme...	32 395	Mar. 21, 1902	Drake, William.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. B11 545	Dec. 8, 1897	Dreiburger, William.....	Personal injuries.	
Supreme...	29 214	Nov. 19, 1901	Drescher, William.....	Overtime and holiday work as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$600.
Sup., K. Co. 115 312	Jan. 12, 1917	Driscoll, George F., Co.	To recover amount retained on con- tract, constructing, etc., 150th Pre- cinct Station House, Poplar st., Blk, \$1,300.	
Supreme...	33 401	April 25, 1902	Driscoll, Henry J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$770.
Sup., K. Co.	79 261	May 11, 1910	Driscoll, Thos. A., vs. James J. Killen.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Municipal...	93 204	Dec. 31, 1912	Drucker, Jack	Personal injuries, fall, 168th st., and Franklin ave., \$500.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	80 317	Aug. 15, 1910	Dupont, E. I. de Nemours Powder Co. vs.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	111 90	April 3, 1916	Dupont, E. I. de Nemours Powder Co. vs.	To foreclose mechanics' lien.
Supreme...	89 254	May 1, 1912	Durie, Elizabeth vs. The Tax-Lien Co.	To set aside alleged transfer of tax lien.
Supreme...	89 483	May 21, 1912	Durjer, John J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	26 13	Mar. 11, 1901	Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 1)	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$28.42.
Supreme...	26 13	Mar. 11, 1901	Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 2)	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$307.60.
Supreme...	26 14	Mar. 11, 1901	Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 3)	To recover assessment for paving Dr. Peyster st., \$400.20.
Supreme...	26 14	Mar. 11, 1901	Durkee, Eugene R. (No. 4)	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., \$185.65.
Sup., K. Co.	48 185	Aug. 29, 1904	Durkin, Mary.	Overflow of sewer, \$—.
Sup., K. Co.	69 361	Jan. 15, 1908	Durkin, Joseph, infant, by guardian.	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, Underhill ave., Bkln., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	69 360	Jan. 15, 1908	Durkin, Michael T. (No. 1)	For loss of services of son, injured, falling tree, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	69 362	Jan. 15, 1908	Durkin, Michael T. (No. 2)	For loss of services of son, injured, falling tree, \$5,000.
Suprem...	3 331	July 5, 1898	Durkin, Patrick.	To recover assessment for 2d ave. pavement, \$362.12.
Suprem...	37 80	Oct. 23, 1902	Duron, William.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$750.
Suprem...	104 139	Nov. 19, 1914	Durose, Neil P. vs. City of New York and anot.	Damage to property, etc., construction of Lexington Ave. Subway, 85 Lexington Ave., \$18,300.
Sup., K. Co.	91 250	Aug. 15, 1912	Duryea, Kate.	To recover assessments paid for opening E. 7th st., etc., \$324.58.
Suprem...	106 102	April 1, 1915	Dutt, Henry.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Suprem...	79 362	May 31, 1910	Dutton, George R. vs. Bd. of Education.	Summons only served.
Su., K. Co.	115 193	Dec. 27, 1916	Dwight, Emma, vs. City of N. Y. and anot.	Damage to property, 145 Ashland pl., construction of subway, \$10,000.
Suprem...	90 504	July 15, 1912	Dwyer, Martin J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Suprem...	*50 144	June 9, 1896	Dwyer, Thomas, vs. Bd. of Education.	Extra work in erection of new school building, 93d st. and Amsterdam ave., \$3,388.32.
Suprem...	105 306	Feb. 23, 1915	Dykman, Henry T.	For legal services in re Catskill Aqueduct, etc., \$245,112.01.
Sup., K. Co.	35 216	Aug. 8, 1902	Eadie, Thomas D. vs. James Faulkner.	False arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 372	July 16, 1904	Eagan, Mary, vs. Bd. of Education.	Salary as Teacher, \$1,666.66.
Sup., K. Co.	67 106	June 18, 1907	Eagan, Mary, vs. Bd. of Education.	Balance of salary as Teacher, Public School 83, \$3,075.
Sup., K. Co.	64 403	Nov. 1, 1906	Eagan, James R., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 10 E. 42d st.
Mun., B'k'n	52 256	Mar. 17, 1905	Eagle, John.	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Suprem...	41 246	June 13, 1903	Eannegile, Barnardino.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$197.
Sup., K. Co.	36 338	Sept. 29, 1902	Earley, Hannan, vs. the City and another.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, 86th st., \$15,000.
Suprem...	113 307	Sept. 12, 1916	Earley, Kathryn.	Personal injuries, fall, Lexington ave and 94th st., \$5,000.
Suprem...	24 257	Oct. 23, 1900	Early, Edward.	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$567.50.
Co., K. Co.	39 476	Jan. 13, 1906	Early, John.	Overflow of sewer, Far Rockaway, \$2,000.
Suprem...	102 206	July 15, 1914	Eastern Asphalt Paving Co.	To breach of contract for paving streets in Richmond, \$9,000.
Municipal...	105 314	Feb. 24, 1915	Eastern Asphalt Paving Co.	For services in repairing asphalt in certain streets in Queens, \$495.46.
Suprem...	101 383	June 13, 1914	East River Gas Co. of Long Island City.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Suprem...	101 383	June 13, 1914	East River Gas Co. of Long Island City.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	96 252	July 18, 1913	Ebbesen, Clara.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Huntington st., \$2,500.
Suprem...	101 384	June 13, 1914	Eberhart, Frank.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Suprem...	*36 269	Aug. 2, 1887	Ebling, Philip, and Wm. Ebling (No. 1)	To recover assessment for 95th and 98th st. sewers, \$35.08.
Suprem...	*36 270	Aug. 2, 1887	Ebling, Philip, and Wm. Ebling (No. 2)	To recover assessment for 106th st. sewer, \$37.50.
Suprem...	90 184	June 12, 1912	Eckersley, James H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Suprem...	101 384	June 13, 1914	Eckersley, James H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Suprem...	37 80	Oct. 25, 1902	Eckrich, John.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Sup., K. Co.	68 253	Oct. 4, 1907	Economopoulos, John, vs. T. A. Bingham.	To restrain interference with premises, 837 Broadway, Brooklyn, etc.
Sup., K. Co.	34 269	June 12, 1902	Edelmann, Adam.	Overflow of sewer, \$250.
Suprem...	24 338	Oct. 30, 1903	Edgar, Eliza L.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$282.85.
Suprem...	25 467	Mar. 4, 1901	Edgar, Herman E., Leroy, executor.	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$408.46.
Suprem...	90 190	June 12, 1912	Edgerton, Robert.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Suprem...	101 384	June 13, 1914	Edgerton, Robert.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	112 78	June 7, 1916	Edgett, Hannah A., vs. City of N. Y., and anot.	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 10th ave., and 39th st., Bkln., and for injunction.
Sup., K. Co.	34 178	May 31, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 1.	For furnishing electric lamps, under contract, \$1,355,900.77.
Sup., K. Co.	34 389	July 5, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 2.	Amount due on contract for street lighting, \$49,275.68.
Sup., K. Co.	36 161	July 28, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 3.	For services in lighting streets and parks, Brooklyn, etc., \$50,406.70.
Sup., K. Co.	38 24	Sept. 13, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 4.	For electric light furnished, under agreement, \$49,039.30.
Sup., K. Co.	38 212	Oct. 16, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 5.	For furnishing electric light, etc., \$37,836.70.
Sup., K. Co.	38 245	Oct. 19, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 6.	Balance due on contract for furnishing electric light, etc., \$37,081.13.
Sup., K. Co.	38 491	Nov. 14, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 7.	For furnishing etc., electric lamps for street lighting, \$37,737.73.
Sup., K. Co.	39 279	Dec. 15, 1905	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 8.	Amount due on contract for street lighting, \$41,568.36.
Sup., K. Co.	61 18	Jan. 16, 1906	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 9.	Amount due for furnishing electric light under contract, \$41,993.08.
Sup., K. Co.	62 100	April 2, 1906	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 10.	For furnishing electric lamps, etc., for street lighting, etc., \$44,306.67.
Sup., K. Co.	65 273	Jan. 15, 1907	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 11.	For furnishing electric light, etc., Borough of Brooklyn, \$45,854.85.
Sup., K. Co.	65 341	Jan. 29, 1907	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 12.	Amount on contract for furnishing electric light, etc., \$7,208.85.
Sup., K. Co.	65 357	Jan. 31, 1907	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 13.	Amount under agreement for furnishing electric light, etc., \$18,067.75.
Sup., K. Co.	55 409	Feb. 13, 1907	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 14.	For extra work, contract for regulating electric current, etc., \$15,193.33.
Sup., K. Co.	65 428	Feb. 18, 1907	Edison Electric Illuminating Co., No. 15.	For furnishing electric current under agreement, \$26,340.23.
Sup., K. Co.	76 284	Aug. 12, 1909	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. vs. the City et al.	For damages to conduits and cables in Gold st., Brooklyn, by collapse of sewer excavation, \$15,467.35.
Mun., B'k'n.	116 154	Feb. 9, 1917	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brooklyn.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	42 171	Aug. 27, 1903	Ednie, Catherine.	Overflow of sewer, \$900.
Suprem...	37 141	Oct. 29, 1902	Edwards, Miles.	Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,800.
Sup., K. Co.	79 39	April 5, 1910	Egan, James J., vs. T. J. Higgins.	For slander, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 229	May 2, 1913	Egan, Jas. J., infant, by guardian.	Personal injuries, thrown from waggon on 2926 Fulton st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	44 387	Jan. 8, 1904	Egan, Martin, an infant, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 59th st.
Sup., K. Co.	83 199	April 3, 1911	Eggers, Susan, vs. Marcus Davis et al.	To clear title to property at President st. and Nostrand ave.
Sup., K. Co.	53 133	April 15, 1905	Eglen, John J.	Overflow of sewer, \$200.
Suprem...	27 280	Sept. 3, 1901	Egner, Philip.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$684.
Sup., K. Co.	39 228	Mar. 20, 1903	Ehrlich, Carl.	As assignee, for use of premises for polling places, \$1,000.
Suprem...	69 481	May 21, 1912	Ehrlich, Henry H.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Suprem...	32 397	Mar. 21, 1902	Eichelsbacher, August.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Suprem...	90 190	June 12, 1912	Eiermann, William.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Suprem...	101 386	June 13, 1914	Eierman, William.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Suprem...	101 386	June 13, 1914	Eierman, William.	Summons only served.
Sup., U. Co.	114 312	Nov. 8, 1916	Eighmey, Seth S.	To restrain interference with operation of railroad on Vesey st., etc.
Suprem...	66 197	April 11, 1907	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co. vs. J. F. Ahearn et al.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	31 307	Feb. 6, 1902	Eimer, Philip.	Personal injuries, corner of Halsey st. and Ralph ave., Bkln., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 503	May 9, 1905	Eimerman, Joe.	Overflow of sewer, \$972.25.
Suprem...	87 163	Jan. 9, 1912	Eisele, William R.	Balance of salary as Examiner, Dept. of Finance, \$6,075.
Mun., B'k'n.	64 175	Sept. 26, 1906	Eissing, Charles, and another.	For damages by reason of change of grade of 12th st., Bklyn., \$500.
Sup., Q. Co.	97 155	Sept. 6, 1913	Ekenberg, Agnes, vs. City and anot.	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Far Rockaway, \$7,000.
Suprem...	32 396	Mar. 21, 1902	Elder, George C.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Suprem...	101 385	June 13, 1914	Eldlitz & Son, Marc.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	90 487	July 11, 1912	Eldred, Carrie A. vs. The City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fairview Ave., Rockaway Beach, \$4,000.
Suprem...	82 34	Dec. 19, 1910	Eller Mfg. Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Suprem...	82 34	Dec. 19, 1910	Eller Mfg. Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Suprem...	82 34	Dec. 19, 1910	Eller Mfg. Co.	Damage to property by construction of sewer at New Brighton.
Sup., K. Co.	B14 7	.....	Elliott, Elizabeth P.	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,000.
Suprem...	88 407	April 8, 1912	Elliott, George A. vs. Bd. of Education.	

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 29 157	Nov. 15, 1901	Fahey, Jere J.	.....	Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 29 19	Oct. 29, 1901	Fahey, William H.	.....	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W., Bklyn, \$500.
Supreme...	73 167	Nov. 14, 1908	Fairmont Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham...	To restrain interference with club rooms, 251 E. 137th st.
Supreme...	101 389	June 13, 1914	Fajans, Julius.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal..	66 450	May 20, 1907	Falconer, Jeanie.....	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 214 Greenwich st., \$500.
Supreme...	101 390	June 13, 1914	Falihee, John J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	116 438	Mar. 13, 1917	Falihee, John J.	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 40 434	Jan. 30, 1905	Falkenmayer, Anton...	Overflow of sewer, \$3,222.75.	
Supreme...	89 26	April 13, 1912	Fallon, John	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 389	June 13, 1914	Fallot, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 116	July 3, 1914	Fallon, John (No. 2)...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. B7 761	Oct. 30, 1894	Fallon, Patrick, vs. City of Brooklyn	For work, labor and services, \$216.67.	
Supreme...	26 15	Mar. 11, 1901	Falls, Thomas J.	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$153.25.
Supreme...	26 15	Mar. 11, 1901	Falls, Thomas J.	To recover assessment for paving James slip, \$76.
Supreme...	27 384	Sept. 13, 1901	Fancher, James H.	To recover assessment for paving 1st ave., \$149.37.
Sup., K. Co. 56 341	Aug. 19, 1905	Fanning, Lizzie, vs. Bd. of Ed. and City....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	49 65	Oct. 7, 1904	Fantozzi, John, and another	Overflow of sewer, \$931.46.
Supreme...	91 219	Aug. 12, 1912	Farlman, Florence E., administratrix	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	101 390	June 31, 1914	Farkas, Louis	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	32 408	Mar. 22, 1902	Farley, John F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	*43 133	April 12, 1892	Farley, Patrick, as ad- ministrator	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 67th st., \$1,022.42.
Municipal..	74 363	Mar. 10, 1909	Farley, Reginald, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, W. 167th st., \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 62 146	April 11, 1906	Farley, Thomas.....	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Hudson ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.	
Municipal..	74 364	Mar. 10, 1909	Farley, Thomas.....	For loss of services of son, injured, fall, W. 167th st., \$250.
Sup., K. Co. B9 389	Nov. 16, 1896	Farley, Thomas F.	Salary as Foreman of Sewer Repair Yard, \$77.50.	
Supreme...	89 320	May 6, 1912	Farley, Thomas F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	67 100	June 17, 1907	Farmer's Loan & Trust Co., as adm'r.....	Balance for furnishing coal, Department of Correction, \$469.09.
Supreme...	51 191	Jan. 27, 1905	Farrell, Frank	To recover assessment for paving 28th st., \$453.05.
Supreme...	32 407	Mar. 22, 1902	Farrell, Henry	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 58 173	Oct. 7, 1905	Farrell, James, admin- istrator, etc.....	Damages for death, thrown from wagon on Union st., \$25,000.	
Supreme...	38 36	Jan. 6, 1903	Farrell, John.....	Salary as a Dock Builder, overtime, \$93.42.
Sup., K. Co. 50 463	Dec. 28, 1904	Farrell, John J., vs. "Frank" Bailey.....	For false arrest, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 50 464	Dec. 28, 1904	Farrell, John J., vs. same	For false arrest, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	37 142	Oct. 29, 1902	Farrell, Peter.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$500.
Supreme...	33 277	April 12, 1902	Farrell, Peter F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime, \$750.
Supreme...	32 407	Mar. 22, 1902	Farrell, Timothy.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$773.
Supreme...	101 390	June 13, 1914	Farrell, William	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 37 189	Nov. 1, 1902	Farrell, William J....	Personal injuries, fall, from wagon on Nostrand ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	48 237	Aug. 31, 1904	Farrello, Rocco.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 67 393	Aug. 5, 1907	Far Rockaway Picnic and Athletic Association	To restrain interference with baseball games at Norton's Park, Far Rockaway.	
Sup., K. Co. 112 75	June 7, 1916	Fasancila, Giuseppe, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 10th ave. and 39th st., Bk., and for injunction.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 251	June 9, 1905	Fash, Emily.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 6th ave., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	49 276	Oct. 28, 1904	Fassandi, Frank.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Supreme...	117 35	Mar. 24, 1917	Fat, Louis	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Pitt and Rivington sts., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 62 124	April 5, 1906	Fateles, Harry.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	38 46	Jan. 8, 1903	Faulkner, Robert H., guardian at item....	Personal injuries, fall into sewer cellar, W. 66th st., \$2,000.
Mun., Bk'n.113 496	Oct. 6, 1916	Fay, Anna E.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Franklin and Noble sts., \$1,000.	
Supreme...	25 11	Dec. 3, 1900	Fay, Cyrus A., and another, executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 5th st., \$3,696.40.
Supreme...	89 403	May 13, 1912	Fay, George F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal..	83 392	May 3, 1911	Fay, James, vs. Bd. of Education	Balance on contract for work done on Public School 106, \$335.
Supreme...	37 142	Oct. 29, 1902	Fay, Philip.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$800.
Supreme...	67 324	July 24, 1907	Faylik, John, et al....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	11 223	May 2, 1899	Faye, James J., etc....	To recover assessment for regulating Bradhurst ave., \$9,764.24.
Supreme...	16 82	Oct. 11, 1899	Faye, James J., et al., executors, etc.....	Award for premises taken for 12th Ward Park, \$5,715.89.
Municipal..	110 407	Mar. 6, 1916	Fee, Frank J.	Balance on contract for constructing water tank, \$598.
Supreme...	101 391	June 13, 1914	Fee, Frank J. (No. 2)...	To recover excess deposit on plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 2 144	April 7, 1898	Feeley, Peter, vs. M. J. Dady et al.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...	34 13	May 5, 1902	Feeley, Luke.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. 43 346	Nov. 5, 1903	Feeley, Mary A.	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Sup., K. Co. 43 347	Nov. 5, 1903	Feeley, Thomas H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., K. Co. 58 336	Oct. 31, 1905	Feeley, William J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...	89 469	May 20, 1912	Fehlinger, Nicholas.....	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 400	July 5, 1912	Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 2)	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 1612 Eastern Parkway, \$1,000.
Supreme...	91 83	July 23, 1912	Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 2)	For sum misappropriated for water works improvement in Brooklyn.
Supreme...	94 102	Feb. 4, 1913	Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 3)	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$410.
Supreme...	101 391	June 13, 1914	Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 1)	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Bridge st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	101 392	June 13, 1914	Fehlinger, Nicholas (No. 2)	For loss of services of wife, injured fall, on Bridge st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 314	May 6, 1912	Feiber, Edward H....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 41st st., \$2,000.
Mun., Bk'n.114 387	Nov. 14, 1916	Feiner, Lena	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.	
Mun., Bk'n.114 388	Nov. 14, 1916	Feiner, Sigmund	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...	100 111	Feb. 24, 1914	Feinstein, Jennie	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	88 407	April 8, 1912	Feist, Charles, vs. Bd. of Education....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Kings Co..	17 171	Nov. 29, 1899	Fellenhauer, John F.	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 2587 Atlantic ave.
Supreme...	75 301	May 17, 1909	Feld, August, vs. Geo. B. McClellan et al.	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, Pitkin and Hopkinson ave., Bk., \$500.
Mun., Bk'n.115 299	Jan. 10, 1917	Feldman, Bennie, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Balance of salary as Bridge Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$325.	
Municipal..	87 7	Dec. 15, 1911	Feldman, Max.....	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, Pitkin and Hopkinson ave., Bk., \$500.
Mun., Bk'n.115 298	Jan. 10, 1917	Feldman, Rosie	Difference of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme...	89 241	April 29, 1912	Fell, Richard J.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$541.
Supreme...	41 247	June 13, 1903	Fell, William.....	Damage to property, by Valley Stream Pumping Station, \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co. 33 312	April 14, 1902	Felten, Frank.....		

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., U. Co.114 311	Nov. 8, 1916	Felten, John	Summons only served.	
Mun., Bk'n.41 133	May 28, 1903	Feltman, Charles H....	For loss of services of wife, personal injuries, DeKalb ave., \$500.	
Supreme...	26 16	May 11, 1901	Fengado, Augustus.....	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$326.65.
Supreme...	26 16	May 11, 1901	Fengado, Augustus.....	To recover assessment for paving Cedar st., \$296.39.
Sup., K. Co. 48 92	Aug. 18, 1904	Feo, Domenico.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Sackett st., \$1,000.	
Supreme...	46 119	April 25, 1904	Ferguson, Isabella, et al., executors	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	26 75	Mar. 22, 1901	Ferguson, Mary A....	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$260.88.
Supreme...	101 392	June 13, 1914	Ferguson, Walter S....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 456	April 28, 1902	Ferraro, Giovanni.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$280.
Supreme...	22 356	June 11, 1900	Ferris, A. Morton, et al.	To recover assessment for 110th st. outlet sewer, \$184.14.
Supreme...	*56 230	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne.....	To recover assessment for Willett st. paving, \$393.65.
Supreme...	*56 231	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne	To recover assessment for paving 125th st., \$49.80.
Supreme...	*56 231	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$2,584.05.
Supreme...	*56 232	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Manhattan st., \$79.65.
Supreme...	*56 232	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$918.90.
Supreme...	*56 233	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne.....	To recover assessment for paving Lawrence st., \$448.
Supreme...	*56 233	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne.....	To recover assessment for flagging Lawrence st., \$313.50.
Supreme...	*56 234	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne.....	To recover assessment for Boulevard tree planting, \$98.95.
Supreme...	*56 234	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne.....	To recover assessment, 125th st. paving, etc., \$450.85.
Supreme...	*56 235	Nov. 8, 1897	Ferris, Clairborne	To recover assessment for Manhattan st., regulating, etc., \$1,139.90.
City.....	99 342	Jan. 27, 1914	Ferris, Michael, vs. John Loughran	To recover damages for assault, \$2,000.
Supreme...	26 161	April 12, 1901	Ferris, Warren	To recover assessment paid for paving Stanton st., \$125.40.
Co., K. Co. 47 200	June 30, 1904	Ferritor, Daniel		

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., Q. Co.	80 467	Sept. 19, 1910	Fitzgerald, John, vs. R. Waldo et al.....	To restrain the execution of contract for furnishing forage to Fire Dept.
Supreme	89 26	April 15, 1912	Fitzgibbon, Gerald	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme	94 98	Feb. 4, 1913	Fitzgibbon, Gerald (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit.
Supreme	101 394	June 13, 1914	Fitzgibbon, Gerald	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municpal.	65 150	Dec. 17, 1906	Fitzgibbons Boiler Co.	For furnishing boilers, etc., for public bath, E. 109th st., \$250.
Supreme	48 237	Aug. 31, 1904	Fitzinger, Peter.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme	32 405	Mar. 22, 1902	Fitzpatrick, Charles.....	Salary as 'ver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme	*49 169	Dec. 24, 1895	Fitzpatrick, James.....	Summons with notice served.
Supreme	88 463	April 10, 1912	Fitzpatrick, James and ano., executors	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme	94 141	Feb. 5, 1913	Fitzpatrick, James, and ano., ex'trs (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme	101 508	June 13, 1914	Fitzpatrick, James, and ano., ex'trs	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	32 406	Mar. 22, 1902	Fitzpatrick, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme	43 338	Nov. 4, 1903	Fitzsimmons, Patrick.....	Salary as Laborer, Department of Parks, \$468.
Supreme	32 410	Mar. 22, 1902	Flaherty, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme	29 222	Dec. 20, 1901	Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$294.70.
Supreme	29 223	Dec. 20, 1901	Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Spring st., \$180.90.
Supreme	29 224	Dec. 30, 1901	Flanagan, Blanche, et al., executors	Balanced on contract for constructing Read st., \$32.90.
Sup., K. Co.	45 335	Mar. 10, 1904	Flanagan, John.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, New York ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	50 139	Nov. 28, 1904	Flanagan, Joseph.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 3d ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	44 244	Dec. 21, 1903	Flanagan, Mary.....	For work and labor done, \$450.
Supreme	52 434	April 3, 1905	Flannelly, Patrick.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme	35 152	July 29, 1902	Flasch, Louis.....	Summons only served.
Supreme	102 448	Aug. 21, 1914	Flasher, Sarah, adm'r, vs. Bd. of Education.....	For death of intestate, falling out of window of P. S. 21, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	66 180	April 10, 1907	Flatbush Gas Co. (No. 1)	For gas furnished, \$3,872.93.
Sup., K. Co.	66 187	April 10, 1907	Flatbush Gas Co. (No. 2)	For gas furnished, \$5,250.10.
Supreme	113 247	Sept. 1, 1916	Flaumenbaum, Celia	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, 222 E. 99th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	23 225	July 28, 1899	Flavell, Edward S., vs. T. J. Desmond.....	False arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Municipal	52 97	Mar. 3, 1905	Flavin, Maggie.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Grand st., \$500.
Sup., K. Co.	111 42	Mar. 25, 1916	Flaxman, Rose E.....	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 10th ave. and 40th st., and for injunction, \$2,500.
Sup., K. Co.	48 70	Aug. 12, 1904	Fleidner, Katie.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 94 Franklin st., \$10,000.
Supreme	25 12	Dec. 3, 1900	Fleming, Charles E., and ano.....	To recover assessment for paving N. Moore st., \$562.15.
Sup., K. Co.	91 334	Aug. 28, 1912	Fleming, David B., admir. of William R.....	Salary as Foreman, Department of Water Supply, \$3,750.
Supreme	101 395	June 13, 1914	Fleming, John.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	89 27	April 15, 1912	Fleming, John J.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme	94 71	Feb. 4, 1913	Fleming, John J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme	101 395	June 13, 1914	Fleming, John J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	36 158	Sept. 11, 1902	Fleming, Lazarus.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,200.
Supreme	35 153	July 29, 1902	Fleming, Lizzie	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	87 116	Dec. 30, 1911	Fletcher, George M.....	To clear title to property known as Lot No. 4, Wyckoff Farm.
Supreme	93 428	Jan. 27, 1913	Flogans, George M., and ano.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	102 118	July 3, 1914	Flohn, Peter	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	94 72	Feb. 4, 1913	Flood, Eugene J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme	101 395	June 13, 1914	Flood, Eugene J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Bx. Co.	12 224	June 21, 1916	Flood, John, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, E. 139th st., \$5,000.
Sup., U. Co.	81 241	Nov. 2, 1910	Flood, Stella T.....	For trespass and for cutting down tree on plaintiff's property, \$6,000.
Supreme	49 276	Oct. 28, 1904	Floton, William.....	For difference between \$600 and \$7,20, as Driver, \$250.
Supreme	32 406	Mar. 22, 1902	Flotow, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme	24 59	Sept. 24, 1900	Floyd, James N.....	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$2,098.
Supreme	27 352	Sept. 10, 1901	Flynn, Hugh.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$380.80.
Supreme	19 493	Mar. 8, 1900	Flynn, James.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.
Supreme	38 37	Jan. 6, 1903	Flynn, John	Services as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$14,696.
Sup., E. Co.	11 31	Mar. 30, 1897	Flynn, John J., vs. Village of Port Richmond.....	Summons only served.
Supreme	37 57	Oct. 22, 1902	Flynn, Joseph D.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,100.
Supreme	36 158	Sept. 11, 1902	Flynn, Joseph E.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$300.
Sup., K. Co.	49 157	Oct. 18, 1904	Flynn, Mary, vs. Wm. Kripe	Damage for slander, \$25,000.
Supreme	110 179	Feb. 2, 1916	Flynn, Patrick, vs. Henry Brueck	For assault, \$10,000.
Supreme	36 157	Sept. 11, 1902	Flynn, Thomas J.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of St. Cleaning, overtime, \$700.
Supreme	24 162	Oct. 5, 1900	Flynn, William J.....	Salary during period of wrongful suspension, \$76.38.
Supreme	33 455	April 28, 1902	Focarile, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$450.
Supreme	48 509	Sept. 29, 1904	Fogarty, Thomas.....	Salary as Fireman, Department of Charities, \$553.30.
Supreme	102 117	July 3, 1914	Fogel, Morris (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	48 238	Aug. 31, 1904	Fogerello, Michel.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme	36 158	Sept. 11, 1902	Foley, Cornelius.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$2,400.
Supreme	33 277	April 22, 1902	Folliard, Frank H.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.
Sup., K. Co.	56 23	July 19, 1905	Fonde, Frank.....	For loss of services of wife, etc., fall, Linden st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	56 22	July 19, 1905	Fonde, Lena.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Linden st., Brooklyn, \$20,000.
Supreme	115 182	Dec. 26, 1916	Fongera, E. Co. vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	To restrain enforcement of Sanitary Code with reference to patent medicine labels.
Mun., B'k'n	66 77	Mar. 20, 1907	Foran, William.....	For loss of horse, killed, falling into manhole, Raymond st., \$272.
Supreme	41 286	June 20, 1903	Forbes, Jenny P., vs. J. B. McDonald et al.....	Damage to property, subway explosion, \$2,375.
Supreme	89 28	April 15, 1912	Ford, John	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permits.
Supreme	101 396	June 13, 1914	Ford, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	102 117	July 3, 1914	Ford, John (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	29 20	Oct. 29, 1901	Ford, John P.....	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W. Brooklyn, \$—.
Supreme	19 494	Mar. 8, 1900	Ford, Michael.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.
Supreme	110 250	Feb. 10, 1916	Ford Motor Co. vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	To restrain enforcement of regulations in regard to size of taxicabs.
Sup., K. Co.	108 489	Nov. 5, 1915	Ford, William S., vs. John R. Bracken	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	99 297	Jan. 21, 1914	Fordham Cornice Works	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	61 308	Feb. 20, 1906	Fordney, John vs. the City et al.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	53 291	April 29, 1905	Foreman, Caroline E.....	Personal injuries, falling fence, Ryerson st., \$15,000.
Sup., W. Co.	102 353	April 1, 1914	Forgottson, Morris A., vs. John L. Walsh.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, etc., \$100,000.
Sup., K. Co.	25 128	Dec. 31, 1900	Forman, Louis	Personal injuries, \$10,000.
Supreme	*35 235	Feb. 21, 1887	Forrester, Hiram M.....	To recover assessment for 74th and 92d st. underground drain, \$27.03.
Supreme	95 211	April 30, 1913	Forsberg, Carl T.....	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$611.11.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	54 158	May 27, 1905	Forster, Thomas, vs. William McAdoo.....	To restrain interference with premises, 52 E. 41st st.
Supreme	112 118	June 12, 1916	Fortgang, Lena, and ano., adm'r	For death of intestate by truck of Street Cleaning Dept., \$25,000.
Supreme	35 100	July 17, 1902	Forty-second St. etc., R. R. Co. vs. J. A. Cantor	To restrain defendants from tearing up tracks on Amsterdam ave.
Supreme	36 463	Oct. 16, 1902	Foty-second St., etc., R. R. Co. vs. J. A. Cantor	To restrain tearing up tracks on W. 86th st.
Supreme	102 117	July 3, 1914	Forty-sixth St. & Broadway Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal	77 394	Dec. 3, 1909	Foster, George C.....	For damage to automobile, collision with horse and wagon.
Supreme	14 363	Aug. 24, 1899	Foster, Jane M.....	Personal injuries in W. 33d st., \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	7 204	Nov. 25, 1898	Foster, Walter J., et al.	Professional services rendered Board of Health, L. I. City, \$2,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	80 41	June 28, 1910	Foster, William	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Liberty ave., \$30,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 190	July 2, 1896	Fox, Catherine.....	Personal injuries, \$15,000.
U. S. Dist.	110 395	Mar. 4, 1916	Fox, Charles A.....	Damage to scow "Dan," rammed by boat "James H. Davidson," 201st st. and Sherman Creek, \$500.
Supreme	90 191	June 12, 1912	Fox, Edward D.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	101 397	June 13, 1914	Fox, Edward S.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	32 409	Mar. 22, 1902	Fox, Frederick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme	97 316	Sept. 29, 1913	Fox, Henry E., and ano, etc.	For extra work on contract for laying water pipes, etc., \$3,030.
Supreme	101 397	June 13, 1914	Fox, Hugh C., et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Mun., B'k'n	58 339	Oct. 31, 1905	Fox, Patrick F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., B'k'n	58 338	Oct. 31, 1905	Fox, Vincent, an infant, by guardian.....	Loss of services of son Vincent, \$

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., R Co.B14	21	Jan. 19, 1897	Fulton, Edward J., vs. Village of Port Richmond	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$2,714.
Sup., K Co.	70 225	Mar. 12, 1908	Fulton, Fannie C. vs. Bd. of Education	Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, Public School No. 30, \$1,658.01.
Supreme...	*42 139	Sept. 4, 1891	Fulton, George H.	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$40.84.
Supreme...	49 275	Oct. 28, 1904	Funizi, Michael	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.
Supreme...	43 402	Nov. 9, 1903	Funzin, Michael	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., Q Co.	25 411	Feb. 20, 1901	Furman, Aaron H.	Damage to farm lands, operation of Springfield Pumping Station, \$800.
Supreme...	114 264	Nov. 1, 1916	Fusaiotti, Albina, admx. etc.	Personally injured, motor truck, 106th st. and 2d ave., \$10,000.
Sup., Bx. Co.112 309	July 3, 1916	Gabriel, Otto	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, E. 156th st., \$10,000.	
Sup., N Co.	74 251	Feb. 23, 1909	Gaenger, Adam (No. 2)	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Hempstead, etc., \$9,000.
Supreme...	101 400	June 13, 1914	Gaertner, Gus G.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*46 103	May 9, 1894	Gaffney, Joseph	To recover assessment for Morris Ave., regulating, etc., \$85.
Supreme...	32 411	Mar. 22, 1902	Gallagher, Ellen V., vs. John Whalen et al.	For accounting of moneys received as assignee of Louis Canterbury
Supreme...	52 435	April 3, 1905	Gallagher, Harry J.	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Sup., K Co.	75 187	April 29, 1909	Gallagher, James Jr., vs. Thomas Palmer	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme...	113 305	Sept. 12, 1916	Gallagher, John J., infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 528 W. 123rd st., \$10,000.
Sup., K Co.117	92	Mar. 31, 1917	Gallagher, John T., vs. William A. Prendergast et al.	To restrain payment of salary to J. Arnestin, executive manager, Bd. of Education.
City...	114 417	Nov. 18, 1916	Gallagher, Joseph, vs. Aaron I. Dotey	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.
Supreme...	109 437	Jan. 11, 1916	Gallagher, Patrick	For delay on contract, construction of building, Wilkoughby and Fleet Sts., \$27,018.36.
Supreme...	14 175	Aug. 14, 1899	Galligan, Patrick, et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 457	April 28, 1902	Gallo, Cono	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$840.
Supreme...	37 382	Dec. 12, 1902	Gallo, Ferdinand	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 159	June 7, 1912	Galvin, Beatrice	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$640.
Supreme...	89 479	May 21, 1912	Galvin, Francis	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	89 329	May 6, 1912	Galvin, Francis E.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	33 476	April 30, 1902	Galvin, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$700.
Supreme...	*57 86	Dec. 31, 1897	Galway, James	To recover assessment for 6th ave. paving, \$1,854.22.
U. S. Circ.	*34 460	Oct. 20, 1886	Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co.	Infringement of patent for police and fire alarm signal boxes.
Supreme...	38 174	Jan. 22, 1903	Gangan, Michael	Salary as Hostler, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$364.
Supreme...	32 409	Mar. 22, 1902	Gann, Michael F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	89 329	May 6, 1912	Gannon, John A.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Supreme...	33 457	April 28, 1902	Gannon, Patrick	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	34 13	May 5, 1902	Gannon, Patrick	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$25.
Supreme...	28 341	Oct. 9, 1901	Ganong, Horton D.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$895.
Supreme...	*32 53	Sept. 24, 1884	Gantz, George F.	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$133.17.
Supreme...	*56 509	Dec. 23, 1897	Gantz, George F.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$6,512.
Sup., K Co.	66 216	April 15, 1907	Garano, Angelo	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	52 8	Feb. 28, 1905	Gardiner, Delmar S., vs. John F. Flood	For slander, \$50,000.
Mun., Bx. No. 111 376	May 9, 1916	Gartinkel, Paul, andano	Overflow of sewer, \$352.	
Sup., K Co. B9 235	May 28, 1894	Garmon, Timothy	Personal injuries, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	94 355	Mar. 7, 1913	Garretson, Addie	For issuing false certificate from Health Department, \$100,000.
Supreme...	110 273	Feb. 15, 1916	Garrett, John, vs. Martin Solomon	For assault and false imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme...	25 365	Feb. 13, 1901	Garrigues, Wm. A.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal...	111 324	May 4, 1916	Garrison, Carlyle	For damage to automobile, Coney Island and Boulevard, \$2,32.32.
Municipal...	49 43	Oct. 6, 1904	Gartner, William	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Supreme...	25 213	Jan. 18, 1901	Garty, James, as assignee of many employees	Extra work and labor after hours as Sweeper in Department of Street Cleaning, \$78,567.55.
Supreme...	*43 85	Mar. 15, 1892	Garvey, Andrew J.	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$141.62.
Sup., K Co.	77 319	Nov. 17, 1909	Garvey, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Van Brunt st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	112 7	May 29, 1916	Garvin, Michael J.	Summons only served.
Sup., Q Co.	75 135	April 21, 1909	Gaspiano, Ciasciano and	Damage to property, in re change of grade of Hoyt ave., Queens, \$5,000.
Sup., K Co.	27 13	July 5, 1901	Gass, Maria Elizabeth, administratrix	Death due to fall from truck at Broadway and Park ave., Brooklyn, \$20,000.
Supreme...	25 240	Jan. 23, 1901	Gasten, James	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$295.70.
Supreme...	24 239	Oct. 22, 1900	Gasten, William	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$905.10.
Supreme...	45 247	Feb. 24, 1904	Gatens, Peter R., vs. International Mercantile Agency et al.	For false arrest, \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 423	May 15, 1912	Gay, Harry G.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 30	April 15, 1912	Gaynor, Arthur S.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 99	Feb. 4, 1913	Gaynor, Arthur S. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 400	June 13, 1914	Gaynor, Arthur S.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 449	April 28, 1902	Gaynor, John F.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	52 434	April 3, 1905	Gaynor, Timothy J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$320.
Sup., K Co.100 340	Mar. 31, 1914	Gazan, Emma J.	Personal injuries, struck by pole protruding from wagon, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	89 231	April 29, 1912	Gazzola, Alexander	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	12 431	July 21, 1899	Gear, Alonzo S.	Balance of salary as Foreman, Corporation Yards, \$1,333.34.
Supreme...	24 73	Sept. 26, 1900	Gearty, Henry	Extra service as Hostler in Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,621.70.
Supreme...	49 125	Oct. 15, 1904	Geary, Anna, as adm'x.	Summons only served.
Sup., K Co.	8 273	Jan. 11, 1899	Gebney, William	Personal injuries, fall in Putnam ave., snow and ice, \$7,500.
Sup., Q Co.	86 447	Oct. 3, 1894	Gedyard, Martin	Personal injuries, excavation at Jamaica ave. and Enfield st., \$5,000.
Sup., K Co.	44 185	Dec. 11, 1903	Gehringer, George	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Grove st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	95 283	May 10, 1913	Geiger, Albert F.	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Dept. of Bridges, \$588.12.
Supreme...	65 115	Dec. 11, 1906	Geissenhainer, Susan H.	To recover assessment paid for 181st st. opening, \$11,949.75.
Municipal...	97 381	Oct. 10, 1913	Gelberg, Jake	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 263 Rivington st., \$500.
Sup., R Co.B14	23	Jan. 19, 1897	Gelgin, James, vs. Village of Port Richmond	Amount of award on Port Richmond Boulevard, \$628.
Supreme...	111 237	April 22, 1916	Geller, Samuel, vs. Michael Imbriale	For assault, \$3,000.
Supreme...	85 233	Sept. 1, 1911	General Electric Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	24 343	Oct. 30, 1900	General Theological Seminary	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$1,823.10.
Mun., Bk'n.110	6	Jan. 21, 1916	Genes, Nathan, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, gymnasium in H. S. No. 25, \$1,000.
Sup., P Co.	92 14	Sept. 23, 1912	Gennaro, Augusto E.	To restrain blasting operation in town of Phillipstown, N. Y.
Municipal...	61 411	Mar. 5, 1906	Georgen, John	Overtime work, Dept. of Sewers, \$138.
Supreme...	24 293	Oct. 15, 1900	Georgi, George	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$492.17.
Supreme...	107 453	Aug. 5, 1915	Gerace, Gerolamo, vs. J. Hofflin andano	Summons only served.
Municipal...	117 36	Mar. 24, 1917	Gerard, Helen C., vs. City of N. Y. andano	For damage to automobile, striking pavement, 41st st. and Park ave., \$368.40.
Sup., K Co.	71 252	June 1, 1908	Gerard, Son & Co., G. H.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	24 294	Oct. 25, 1900	Gerdes, Henry	Summons only served.
Supreme...	23 380	Feb. 18, 1901	Gerdes, Henry	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$48.40.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	102 119	July 3, 1914	German-American Insurance Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	81 265	Nov. 4, 1910	Gersten, David, vs. Jas. C. Cropsey et al.	To restrain interference with premises 123 W. 29th st.
Municipal...	117 83	Mar. 29, 1917	Gerstenlauer, Kate	Personal injuries, struck by gate, ferryboat "Richmond," \$1,000.
Supreme...	23 258	July 3, 1900	Gerth, Valentine M., et al.	Interest on award for premises taken for Twelfth Ward Park, \$833.74.
Sup., K Co.	97 432	Oct. 17, 1913	Gewertz Co., Namon, vs. Board of Education	Balance on contract for construction of annex to Public School 97, Brooklyn, \$1,354.
Supreme...	38 144	Jan. 20, 1903	Geyer, Andrew	For loss of services of wife, fall, E. 156th st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	38 143	Jan. 20, 1903	Geyer, Minnie	Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, E. 156th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K Co.	14 170	Aug. 14, 1899	Gezelachoski, Steffen, vs. John Mulrane	Assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.
Supreme...	90 228	June 12, 1912	Gfroerer, Balthasar E.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 404	June 13, 1914	Gfroerer, Balthasar E.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 192	June 12, 1912	Gfroerer, Louis P.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 100	Feb. 4, 1913	Gfroerer, Louis P. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 404	June 13, 1914	Gfroerer, Louis P. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 405	June 13, 1914	Gfroerer, Louis P. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q Co.	89 423	Oct. 5, 1896	Gibbons, Martha	Personal injuries at excavation, Atlantic and Flatbush aves., \$5,000.
Supreme...	36 435	Oct. 10, 1902	Gibbs, James T.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$3,000.
Sup., K Co.	112 195	June 19, 1916	Gibson, Elizabeth	Personal injuries, fall, 57 Frost st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K Co.	112 196	June 19, 1916	Gibson, John	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 57 Frost st., Brooklyn, \$2,500.
Supreme...	53 272	April 28, 1905	Giegerich, Lena	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...</td				

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. B6 303	Mar. 2, 1893	Goggin, Robert W.	For death of wife and child from small-pox at Flatbush Hospital.	
Munic pal..115 230	Dec. 30, 1916	Golant, Benjamin	To damage to wagon, etc., condition of roadway, E. 96th st., \$94.20.	
Munic pal.. 82 48	Dec. 22, 1910	Goldbardt, Morris	Personal injuries, Sheriff and Rivington sts., \$500.	
Supreme..109 408	Jan. 6, 1916	Goldberg, Abraham	For loss of service of son, injured, Tompkins Square Park, \$1,000.	
Munic pal..109 489	Jan. 19, 1916	Goldberg, Annie	Personal injuries, unsafe man-hole cover, Ave. C, \$250.	
Sup., B'x Co.111 110	April 5, 1916	Goldberg, Bella, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, 138th St. and St. Ann's ave., \$3,000.	
Supreme.. 90 381	July 2, 1912	Goldberg, Emanuel	Balance of salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept., and as assignee, \$2,275.	
Supreme..109 407	Jan. 6, 1916	Goldberg, Harry, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall from swing, Tompkins Square Park, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 25 363	Feb. 13, 1901	Goldberg, Philip	Personal injuries, knocked down by horse and carriage, \$10,000.	
Municipal..111 466	May 22, 1916	Goldberg, William, vs. Joseph E. Collins	Personal injuries, struck by Fire Department automobile, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B9 161	April 4, 1896	Golden, James	Personal injuries and injuries to horse, sewer manhole, \$2,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 87 175	Jan. 11, 1912	Goldgeier, Nathan	Personal injuries, fall, 1741 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn, \$500.	
Sup., K. Co. 56 239	Aug. 4, 1905	Goldin, Benjamin, vs. Thomas J. Hand	For assault and false arrest, \$2,000.	
Supreme.. 89 29	April 2, 1912	Golding, Monroe M.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme.. 83 450	May 11, 1911	Goldman, Bertha, vs. the City et al.	To recover damages for easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Division st., \$30,000.	
Supreme.. 84 50	May 25, 1911	Goldman, Bertha, vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. 97 362	Oct. 7, 1913	Goldman, David, vs. R. Waldo et al.	To restrain interference with Manhattan Hotel, 230 Duffield st.	
Supreme..112 89	June 8, 1916	Goldschmidt, Herman E., vs. P. Jones et al.	Damages for libel and for special damages, \$6,800.	
Supreme..112 90	June 8, 1916	Goldschmidt, Herman E., vs. Bracefield	Damages for libel, \$5,000.	
Supreme..112 91	June 8, 1916	Goldschmidt, Herman E., vs. G. G. Brown	Damages for libel, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co.106 300	April 28, 1915	Goldsmith, Ellen, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, falling down stairs, Williamsburg Bridge, \$10,000.	
Supreme.. 24 479	Nov. 30, 1900	Goldsmith, Pauline	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$163.96.	
Municipal.. 66 299	April 26, 1907	Goldstein, Abraham	Damages to personal property, \$150.	
Supreme.. 89 242	April 29, 1912	Goldstein, Charles L.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme.. 82 337	Feb. 3, 1911	Goldstein, Harris E., and ano., vs. the City et al.	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated structure, Allen st., \$6,000.	
Sup., K. Co.113 174	Aug. 22, 1916	Goldstein, Israel, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 653 Union st., \$25,000.	
Sup., K. Co.115 176	Dec. 23, 1916	Goldstein, Mollie, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, 349 E. 32nd st., \$500.	
Supreme..112 387	July 17, 1916	Goldstein, Samuel	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, W. 10th St., \$25,000.	
Mun., Bk'n.116 231	Feb. 20, 1917	Goldstone, Sarah, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Stebbins ave., \$15,000.	
Municipal..108 394	Oct. 21, 1915	Gomez, Edward, infant, guardian, etc.	Damage to property, 1078 Lexington ave., construction of Lexington ave. subway, \$7,500.	
Supreme..114 158	Oct. 23, 1916	Gomez, Robert	Summons only served.	
Supreme..114 77	Oct. 16, 1916	Goodfriend, Sadie, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Overflow of sewer, \$150.	
Supreme..112 334	July 7, 1916	Goodkind, Henry, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, playing on slide, McCarron Park, Bk., \$3,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 43 168	Oct. 8, 1903	Goodkind, Sidney	Personal injuries, Tompkins Sq. Play-ground, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 48 185	Aug. 29, 1904	Goodman, Edward S.	Personal injuries, run over by Street Cleaning cart, 349 E. 32nd st., \$500.	
Sup., K. Co.109 285	Dec. 20, 1915	Goonan, Edward, Jr., infant, etc.	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, W. 10th St., \$25,000.	
Municipal..114 300	Nov. 8, 1916	Gorlman, Abraham, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, temporary sidewalk, Macos st., Bk., \$5,000.	
Mun., R.. 80 61	July 5, 1910	Gordon, Emily	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 30 Jackson st.	
Supreme.. 80 22	June 24, 1910	Gordon, Harry, and ano. vs. W. J. Gaynor	To recover assessment for paving Read st., \$256.70.	
Supreme.. 24 257	Oct. 23, 1900	Gordon, Henry W.	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$305.50.	
Supreme.. 25 256	Jan. 25, 1901	Gordon, Henry W.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme.. 101 403	June 13, 1914	Gordon, John J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme..102 120	July 3, 1914	Gordon, John J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme.. 79 300	May 19, 1910	Gore, Frank E., vs. the City and ano.	For delay on contract for installing electrical equipment, Public School 27, \$1,275.96.	
Supreme..112 471	July 31, 1916	Gorman, Mary J.	Personal injuries, fall, temporary sidewalk, Macos st., Bk., \$5,000.	
Supreme..101 404	June 13, 1914	Gorman, Patrick F.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme.. 89 34	April 15, 1912	Gorman, Peter F.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Mun., Bk'n.108 76	Sept. 2, 1915	Gorsky, Jennie	Personal injuries, Public Bath, Montrose ave., \$500.	
Supreme..*55 324	Aug. 2, 1897	Gottgen, Jacob, vs. C. H. T. Collis et al.	To restrain interference with vault at Church and Lippesend sts.	
Supreme..113 175	Aug. 22, 1916	Gottlieb, Dora, vs. Kalmann, Brasner et al.	Personal injuries, fall, Manhattan terminal Brooklyn Bridge, \$1,000.	
Municipal..112 110	June 9, 1916	Gottlieb, Fannie	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction, front of 16 Allen st., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 91 192	Aug. 8, 1912	Gottlieb, Gustave	Personal injuries, fall, 3d ave., near 58th st., Brooklyn, \$20,000.	
Supreme.. 23 98	July 11, 1900	Gottlieb, Henry, et al.	Interest on award for Parcel No. 145, Twelfth Ward Park, \$1,048.24.	
Sup., K. Co. 92 3	Sept. 20, 1912	Gough, George, and ano., vs. Edison Elec. Co. et al.	To restrain erection, etc., of telephone poles, Hancock st., and for damages, \$15,000.	
Supreme..*57 8	Dec. 30, 1897	Gould, George J., et al., executors	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$1,650.	
Municipal.. 51 400	Feb. 18, 1905	Gould, Margaret R.	For damage to property, caused by bursting of water main, \$250.	
Supreme..109 282	Dec. 20, 1915	Goulder, Mary, vs. City of New York et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 123 W. 142d St., \$15,000.	
Supreme..109 283	Dec. 20, 1915	Goulder, William G., vs. City et al.	For loss of services of wife injured, fall, 123 W. 142d St., \$5,000.	
Supreme.. 89 220	April 29, 1912	Grabow, Louis	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup., B. Co.116 173	Feb. 14, 1917	Graconcourse Co. vs. William R. Lowe and ano.	To restrain erection of building, Grand Boulevard and Concourse, and for damages, \$500.	
Sup., K. Co. 22 16	May 4, 1901	Grady, William	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$466.67.	
Supreme.. 29 282	Nov. 25, 1901	Graf, Charles	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$2,050.	
Supreme..101 401	June 13, 1914	Graf, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., K. Co. 41 48	May 16, 1903	Graf, Valentine, and another	Overflow of sewer, \$545.	
Supreme..113 450	Sept. 29, 1916	Graf, Blanche	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 500 W. 151st st., \$6,000.	
Supreme.. 28 337	Oct. 9, 1901	Graff, George	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$190.	
Supreme.. 63 450	Aug. 10, 1906	Graham, Angeline	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$686.67.	
U. S. Circ.. 14 74	Aug. 4, 1899	Graham, James	Salary of various members of Wolf Board of Aldermen for year 1898, assigned to plaintiff, \$28,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 11 41	April 11, 1899	Graham, James P., vs. Manhattan Con. Co.	Summons only served.	
Supreme.. 63 374	July 25, 1906	Graham, James P.	Balance on contract for regulating Richmond terrace, \$517.50.	
Sup., B'x Co.105 14	Jan. 14, 1915	Graham, John, vs. City of New York et al.	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Park ave., Bronx, \$10,000.	
Supreme..*47 302	Mar. 7, 1895	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Joseph Dreyfoos et al.	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th aven.	
Supreme..*47 308	Mar. 9, 1895	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Timothy McAuliffe et al.	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th aven., \$15,000.	
Supreme..*47 309	Mar. 9, 1895	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Louis Stern et al.	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th aven., \$30,000.	
Supreme..*48 71	May 29, 1895	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Charles R. Gregor et al.	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 4th aven.	
Supreme..*48 383	June 24, 1900	Graham, Mary Eliza, vs. Jacob New et al.	For possession of premises in block bounded by 84th and 85th sts., Madison and 5th aven.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme.. 19 83	Feb. 21, 1900	Graham, Samuel T.	Interest on award for property taken for Colonial Park, \$302.50.	
Supreme.. 79 378	June 3, 1910	Graham, Thomas P.	For services rendered as real estate expert, \$5,000.	
Supreme..106 48	Mar. 26, 1915	Grand Social Club vs. John O'Brien, etc.	To restrain interference with premises, 267 Grand st.	
Supreme..116 421	Mar. 12, 1917	Granger, A. D., Co.	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. B14 37	April 13, 1897	Grant, Ida, vs. Village of Port Richmond	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$379.65.	
Sup., K. Co. 26 134	April 10, 1901	Grant, Judson H.	False arrest and detention on charge of conspiracy, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 71 451	July 10, 1908	Grant, Mary, as adm'x, vs. the City et al.	For death of intestate, killed, fall, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$25,000.	
Supreme.. 44 11	Nov. 17, 1903	Grant, Michael	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 21 416	April 26, 1900	Grant, Sarah Ann	Personal injuries by fall in Bond st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Supreme.. 41 159	June 2, 1903	Gravana, Domenico	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$197.	
Supreme.. 23 19	June 27, 1900	Graves Botanical Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Mun., Bk'n. 54 155	May 26, 1905	Gray, Charles A.	Overflow of sewer, \$156.50.	
Supreme.. 44 113	Nov. 30, 1903	Gray, Frank H.	Summons only served.	
Mun., Bk'n. 113 81	Aug. 5, 1916	Gray, Ida	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 136th st., and Willis ave., \$250.	
Supreme.. 49 372	Nov. 2, 1904	Gray, Patrick K.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme.. 64 3	Aug. 21, 1906	Greascon, Robert A.	To recover assessment paid for 159th st., regulating, etc., \$4,157.34.	
Supreme.. 89 233	April 29, 1912	Green, Adrian E.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Municipal..116 425	Mar. 12, 1917	Green, David	For damage to wagon, collision with Street Cleaning cart, 2d ave., \$47.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 297	June 19, 1905	Green, Susan, administratrix, etc.	For death of daughter, A. M. E. Zion Church, Fleet st., \$20,000.	
Supreme.. 43 46	Sept. 21, 1903	Greenbaum, Nathan, vs. Joseph Pool	Damages for slander, \$25,000.	
Municipal.. 96 62	June 17, 1913	Greenberg, Samuel	Overflow of sewer, \$300.	
Supreme..102 119	July 3, 1914	Greenberg, William, ext'r	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme.. 79 286	May 16, 1910	Greene, Edward	Salary as Plumbing Inspector, Borough President, Manhattan, \$700.	
Sup., K. Co. 27 477	Sept. 26, 1901	Greene, J. Warren, vs. C. H. Knox et al.	To declare promotions to position of Captain of Police void.	
Sup., K. Co.115 223	Dec. 29, 1916	Greenfield, George, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$1,500.	
Supreme..101 402	June 13, 1914	Greenstein, Philip	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening	

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	33 324	April 15, 1902	Guntzler, John W.....	Services as Commissioner of Deeds, Naturalization Bureau, \$1,183.37.
Supreme...	80 497	Sept. 22, 1910	Gurlitt, Hans, and ano. vs. Lord Electric Co. et al.....	Summons only served. Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 235	April 29, 1912	Guson, Louis	Summons only served.
Supreme...	74 383	Mar. 11, 1909	Gutheil, John J. (No. 1)	Summons only served.
Supreme...	74 384	Mar. 11, 1909	Gutheil, John J. (No. 2)	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 72 236	Aug. 31, 1908	Guthy, Peter.....	For extra work on contract for constructing engine house, Himrod st., Brooklyn, \$2,264.90.	
Sup., K. Co. 17 527	Dec. 29, 1899	Gutlin, Herman.....	Damages to premises in Prospect pl., due to change of grade, \$1,657.	
Supreme...	101 406	June 13, 1914	Guttmann, Nathan	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	25 469	Mar. 7, 1901	Gutwile, Alfred	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$564.70.
Supreme...	89 29	April 15, 1912	Guy, James	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 71	Feb. 4, 1913	Guy, James (No. 2)...	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 406	June 13, 1914	Guy, James	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	49 125	Oct. 15, 1904	Guy, Seymour J.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	38 503	Feb. 19, 1903	Guzetta, Giovanni, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall into cellar, E. 106th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 103 189	Sept. 21, 1915	Gwazilukas, Vincent	Personal injuries, fall, Williamsburg Bridge Plaza, \$20,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 113 348	Sept. 18, 1916	Gyr, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 1886 Pacific st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	89 336	May 6, 1912	Haak, Robert S.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*37 151	Dec. 24, 1887	Haar, Henry M.....	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewer, \$94.05.
Municipal..	94 304	Feb. 28, 1913	Haber, Leo.....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Bridge Dept., \$487.50.
Supreme...	89 41	April 15, 1912	Hach, Richard G.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 406	June 13, 1914	Hach, Richard G.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 120	July 3, 1914	Hach, Richard J. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for permit, for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 68	Feb. 4, 1913	Hack, Edward G. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	28 334	Oct. 9, 1901	Hack, Jacob.....	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$90.
Sup., K. Co. 39 483	Dec. 14, 1896	Hadden, Harriet.....	Personal injuries, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	104 403	Dec. 28, 1914	Hader, Henry J.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 44 248	Dec. 21, 1903	Hadgkiss, Thomas J.....	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, 60th st., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	95 230	May 2, 1913	Hadley, John K.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	98 146	Nov. 18, 1913	Hadley, John K.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	116 394	Mar. 9, 1917	Haff, Sarah E.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Liberty and Miller aves., \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 28 460	Oct. 23, 1901	Hagemeyer, F. E.....	To vacate assessment for 1899, Queens, and to enjoin collection.	
Supreme...	27 250	Aug. 29, 1901	Hagemeyer, Jennie, and another	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$198.86.
Sup., Q. Co. 26 144	April 11, 1901	Hagemeyer, Katherine L.....	To reduce or vacate tax levy in Borough of Queens.	
Supreme...	48 239	Aug. 31, 1904	Hager, Henry F.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 24 453	Nov. 21, 1900	Hague, Benj. C., vs. the City and Lena Koch.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 47 5	June 9, 1904	Hahn, Charles.....	Overflow of sewer, \$200.	
Supreme...	106 337	May 4, 1915	Hahn, Joseph, and ano. etc. (No. 1)	Balance on contract for work performed on N. Y. County Court House, \$2,876.
Supreme...	106 335	May 4, 1915	Hahn, Joseph, and ano. etc. (No. 2)	Balance on contract for work performed on N. Y. County Court House, \$8,055.
Supreme...	96 141	July 1, 1913	Hahnemann Hospital of The City of N. Y.....	To compel specific performance of contract to convey property.
Supreme...	43 497	Nov. 16, 1903	Haidinger, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 45 458	Mar. 30, 1904	Hale, Peter, vs. Joseph Burns	To restrain maintenance of police post in plaintiff's store.	
Sup., K. Co. 29 158	Nov. 15, 1901	Haleran, James S.....	Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears and Taxes, B'klyn, \$158.	
Supreme...	33 9	Mar. 25, 1902	Haley, Dennis.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.
Supreme...	33 27	Mar. 26, 1902	Haley, Dennis.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	26 164	April 12, 1901	Hall, Agnes, and Augustus S. Hall.....	To recover assessment for paving Rutgers Slip, \$23.97.
Supreme...	33 29	Mar. 26, 1902	Hall, Alfred C.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$430.
Supreme...	*32 60	Sept. 27, 1884	Hall, Austin.....	To recover assessment for 96th and 11th st. drains, \$64.03.
Supreme...	*39 317	Jan. 14, 1890	Hall, Austin, adm'r....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$438.43.
Supreme...	98 42	Oct. 31, 1913	Hall, Charles H.....	Salary as Assistant Engineer, Dept. of Docks, \$10,210.05.
Sup., K. Co. 27 415	Sept. 16, 1901	Hall, Elise M.....	Personal injuries in front of 220 E. 20th st., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	24 240	Oct. 22, 1900	Hall, Geo. O., executor.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$482.15.
Supreme...	25 383	Feb. 18, 1901	Hall, Geo. O., executor.....	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$765.15.
Supreme...	25 434	Feb. 25, 1901	Hall, Geo. O., executor.....	To recover assessment for paving Greenwich st., \$279.76.
Supreme...	26 17	Mar. 11, 1901	Hall, Henry J. S., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$291.35.
Supreme...	26 160	April 12, 1901	Hall, Henry J. S., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving Greenwich st., \$563.55.
Supreme...	102 120	July 3, 1914	Hallahan & Ahearn.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 318	May 6, 1912	Hallam, Thomas M.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 235	April 29, 1912	Hallanan, Jere A.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Tenements, \$912.50.
Supreme...	96 31	June 13, 1913	Hallenbeck, Harry C., vs. Bradley Con. Co.....	To restrain interference with sidewalk grades, Park st.
Supreme...	33 28	Mar. 26, 1902	Halliday, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	110 83	Jan. 31, 1916	Hallinan Dry Goods Co.....	Damages to personal property caused by water mains, \$2,009.49.
Sup., K. Co. 49 120	Oct. 14, 1904	Hallinan, James, administrator, etc.....	For death of son, killed by being shot by defendant, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	93 228	Jan. 3, 1913	Hallock, Augustus H., vs. B. of Ed.....	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$10,863.
Supreme...	33 457	April 28, 1902	Halloran, John J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$440.
Supreme...	33 8	Mar. 25, 1902	Haloran, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Municipal...	114 408	Nov. 17, 1916	Halpert, Kalman	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 125 Lewis st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	80 53	June 30, 1910	Halpin, John A.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co. 41 73	May 20, 1903	Halsey, Adelia.....	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax for 1899 and to cancel same.	
Sup., Q. Co. 30 477	Dec. 31, 1901	Halsey, Frank S., et al'.	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax for 1899 and to cancel same.	
Sup., Q. Co. 41 72	May 20, 1903	Halsey, John J.....	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax for 1899 and to cancel same.	
Sup., Q. Co. 41 71	May 20, 1903	Halsey, Stephen B.....	To enjoin defendant from collecting tax for 1899 and to cancel same.	
Supreme...	101 407	June 13, 1914	Halshead, Herbert M.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 193	June 12, 1912	Halstead, William	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal...	90 467	July 10, 1912	Hamburger, Samuel	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$400.
Sup., K. Co. 87 273	Jan. 22, 1912	Hamill, Mary	Personal injuries, Manhattan ave. and Noble st., B'klyn, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	112 489	Aug. 1, 1916	Hamilton Building Co., vs. R. T. Sub. Con. Co. and ano.....	Damages to property, Greenwich and Thames sts., construction of subway.
Supreme...	90 63	May 27, 1912	Hammer, Alfred	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 102 215	July 17, 1914	Hammer, Edward J.....	For loss of services of wife, injured fall, 86th St., B'klyn, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 102 214	July 17, 1914	Hammer, Nora Loretta	Personal injuries, fall, defective crosswalk, 86th St., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	102 121	July 3, 1914	Hammerstein, Oscar.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 9	Mar. 25, 1902	Hammond, George.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$850.
Sup., Bx. Co. 106 175	April 10, 1915	Hammond, Joseph Henry, infant, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, explosion of sewer in E. 83d st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	48 306	Sept. 13, 1904	Hanbon, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	101 408	June 13, 1914	Hanley, James	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 319	May 6, 1912	Hanley, James L.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	70 302	Mar. 24, 1908	Hanley, Michael T.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	71 18	April 28, 1908	Hanley, Michael T.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 25	Mar. 26, 1902	Hanlihan, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	*53 74	Jan. 25, 1897	Hanlon, Mary, et al...	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., 1st ave., \$670.50.
Sup., K. Co. 54 351	June 27, 1905	Hanly, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, Emerson place, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	74 383	Mar. 11, 1909	Hannan, David.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 25	Mar. 26, 1902	Hannarin, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 37	April 15, 1912	Hanson, John, executor, etc.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	88 464	April 10, 1912	Hanson, John G., ext'r.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 142	Feb. 5, 1913	Hanson, John G., ext'r.	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	102 121	July 3, 1914	Hanson, John G., ext'r.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	89 91	April 15, 1912	Hanson, John Y., executor, etc.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
U. S. Cir.	65 373	Feb. 4, 1907	Harbaugh, John G., vs. S. Hammond et al...	For false arrest, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 113 285	Sept. 8, 1916	Harbin Contracting Co., vs. D. Mathewson.	To restrain interference with trucks.	
Sup., K. Co. 29 158	Nov. 15, 1901	Hardeburgh, Benj. F.	Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, B'klyn, \$500.	
Supreme...	96 104	June 23, 1913	Hardicker, Frank J., vs. Bx. Co. 113 414	Summons only served.
Sup., Bx. Co. 113 414	Sept. 25, 1916	Harding, George W., adm'r, vs. City of N. Y., and ano.....	For death of intestate, thrown from automobile, hole in pavement, Morris Park ave., Bronx, \$20,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 37 403	Dec. 15, 1902	Harding, Simon J.....	Damages to property, mob, on September 17, 1902, \$1,5	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme	101 410	June 13, 1914	Hayden, Martin J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	44 38	Nov. 19, 1903	Hayes, David	Salary as Sweeper, during sickness, \$1,000.
Supreme	76 375	Sept. 1, 1909	Hayes, Etta	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$2,860.
Sup., K. Co.	45 49	Jan. 27, 1904	Hayes, Jerome	Personal injuries, being thrown from wagon on Clinton St., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	58 188	Oct. 11, 1905	Hayes, John, vs. the City and another	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.
Sup., K. Co.	65 4	Nov. 20, 1906	Hayes, John, Jr., by guardian, vs. James F. Timony	For assault and false arrest, \$12,000.
Supreme	33 476	April 30, 1902	Hayes, John W.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$700.
Supreme	43 287	Oct. 27, 1903	Hayes, Patrick	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Municipal	98 374	Dec. 16, 1913	Haymaker, Everett G.	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$353.69.
Supreme	*56 303	Nov. 24, 1897	Haynes, Lawrence	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme	32 303	Mar. 19, 1902	Haywood, Alfred	Salary as Laborer, Highways Dept., during period of absence, \$196.
Supreme	90 194	June 12, 1912	Healey, John P.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'k'n	58 91	Sept. 25, 1905	Healey, Mary	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Supreme	72 180	Aug. 17, 1908	Healey Sewer Machine and Construction Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme	49 126	Oct. 15, 1904	Healy, Edward G.	Summons only served.
Supreme	101 411	June 13, 1914	Healy, John P.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	22 357	June 11, 1900	Healy, John W.	To recover assessment for 110th st. outlet sewer, \$427.88.
Sup., K. Co.	75 188	April 29, 1909	Healy, Martin F., vs. Thomas Palmer	Personal injuries, falling from telegraph pole, Varet st., \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	87 781	April 15, 1895	Healy, Peter F.	To false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.
Supreme	101 411	June 13, 1914	Healy, Peter J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	89 314	May 6, 1912	Healy, William R.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	105 327	Feb. 25, 1915	Healy, Winifred, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, Huntington st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 358	July 14, 1902	Heaney, Frank	Salary, Tender, Department of Bridges, overtime work, \$515.
Supreme	50 256	Dec. 9, 1904	Hearst, William R., vs. J. T. Oakley et al.	To restrain payment under and to vacate contract for electric lighting.
U. S. Dist.	93 231	Jan. 3, 1913	Heath, George H.	For damage to scow "O'Boyle No. 7," striking against stringers of Pelham Road Bridge, \$700.
Supreme	72 350	Sept. 23, 1908	Heath, Sidney L.	For payment of award for Parcel 250, Ashokan Res., Sec. 3, \$2,200.
Supreme	94 501	Mar. 28, 1913	Hebron, James	To recover amount paid for hockstand privileges, \$500.
Municipal	66 155	April 3, 1907	Hecht, Emanuel, et al.	To recover amount deducted from salary of J. W. Duganne by garnishee execution, \$50.40.
Supreme	*56 143	Oct. 19, 1897	Hecla Powder Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme	102 122	July 3, 1914	Hedden Construction Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	73 267	Dec. 3, 1908	Hedden, V. J., & Sons Co.	Balance under contract for erecting two temporary stands, New York City College, \$2,166.72.
Supreme	B10 21	May 13, 1897	Hedenberg, Annie B.	Damages for construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$1,500.
Sup., W. Co.	109 80	Nov. 16, 1915	Heeney, John N., vs. Village of Pleasantville	For services rendered as expert witness, Catskill Aqueduct proceeding Sec. 4, \$2,432.65.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 171	Jan. 9, 1895	Heher, Mott	For loss of services of wife, by accident, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 171	Jan. 9, 1895	Heher, Tess	Personal injuries, falling on snow and ice, Evergreen ave., \$10,000.
Supreme	26 18	Mar. 11, 1901	Heidgerd, Herman H.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$164.47.
Mun., B'k'n	116 325	Mar. 7, 1917	Heilbrunn, Emilie, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Fulton and Clark sts., \$1,000.
Supreme	*50 349	Aug. 1, 1896	Heilner, Emanuel, and Moses J. Wolf	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Lexington ave., \$450.
Supreme	27 282	Sept. 3, 1901	Heimberger, John H.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,121.
Sup., N. Co.	74 312	Mar. 3, 1909	Hein, Diedrich H.	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Massapequa, etc., \$70,000.
Supreme	33 7	Mar. 25, 1902	Hein, Louis	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme	33 25	Mar. 26, 1902	Heing, Anton	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co.	41 45	May 16, 1903	Heintz, Henry, and another	Overflow of sewer, \$—.
Municipal	117 16	Mar. 21, 1917	Heitz, William F.	For damage to automobile, collision with Street Cleaning cart, 163rd st. and Amsterdam ave., \$1,233.50.
Sup., K. Co.	48 186	Aug. 29, 1904	Heilbrecht, Henry	Overflow of sewer, \$—.
Supreme	63 451	Aug. 10, 1906	Hellfrich, Gustav P.	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$317.62.
Sup., K. Co.	B ...	Jan. 31, 1903	Heller, Morris, vs. John L. Zimmerman	Damages for false arrest, \$—.
Supreme	106 400	May 12, 1915	Hellinger, Leopold	Damage to easements of light, air, etc., 342 E. 54th st., construction of baths, \$10,000.
City	15 435	Oct. 4, 1899	Hellman, Frances Josephine, by guardian, vs. Walter Rouse, re.	Personal injuries by being thrown on sidewalk by defendant riding a bicycle, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 7	July 12, 1895	Hellman, Meyer (In re)	To set aside assessment for grading and paving 65th st.
Sup., K. Co.	25 449	Mar. 1, 1900	Henchy, Joseph, administrator	Death of intestate, falling into excavation, \$40,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 127	June 27, 1893	Henderson, Frank S.	Injuries to horse by stepping in hole on Fulton st., \$500.
Supreme	31 185	Jan. 30, 1902	Henderson, John D.	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$378.62.
Sup., K. Co.	42 174	Aug. 27, 1903	Hendler, Henri	Overflow of sewer, \$700.
Supreme	24 240	Oct. 22, 1906	Hendricks, Edmund, executor	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$2,141.35.
Mun., B'k'n	64 204	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 1)	Overflow of sewer, \$479.60.
Mun., B'k'n	64 205	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 2)	Overflow of sewer, \$360.
Mun., B'k'n	64 205	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 3)	Overflow of sewer, \$301.70.
Mun., B'k'n	64 205	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 4)	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Mun., B'k'n	64 206	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 5)	Overflow of sewer, \$142.75.
Mun., B'k'n	64 206	Oct. 3, 1906	Hendrickson, Charles A. (No. 6)	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Supreme	101 172	May 19, 1914	Hendricken, Elizabeth	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	89 263	May 1, 1912	Heney, Philip J.	Personal injuries, fall, 2d ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 157	April 18, 1905	Henke, Gustave C.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Irving ave. and Halsey st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	112 159	June 15, 1916	Henkel, Rudolph W.	For difference in salary as Clerk, Bureau of Attendance, \$68.75.
Municipal	109 45	Nov. 11, 1915	Hennebry, Mary F.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 27th st. and Lexington ave., \$10,000.
Supreme	116 156	Feb. 9, 1917	Hennessey, Kate E.	For difference of salary as Deputy Paymaster, etc., \$2,600.
Supreme	80 39	June 28, 1910	Hennessy, John	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme	52 435	April 3, 1905	Hennig, Edward, Jr.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$159.
Supreme	28 338	Oct. 9, 1901	Henry, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$840.
Supreme	34 2	May 2, 1902	Henry, James	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, 60th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	44 249	Dec. 21, 1903	Henry, James P.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	90 132	June 4, 1912	Henry, Philip	Salary of John Fitzpatrick, as Building Inspector, \$464.60.
Municipal	100 479	April 16, 1914	Henschler, Alex	Salary of John P. Spears, as Building Inspector, \$328.
Municipal	100 480	April 16, 1914	Henschler, Alex	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme	33 29	Mar. 26, 1902	Henson, Thomas	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	90 170	June 10, 1912	Hentel, John	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$158.21.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 146	April 13, 1895	Herkens, John	Loss of service of wife by accident, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 147	April 13, 1895	Herkins, Katie	Personal injuries, by falling in hole in Calyer st., \$5,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Municipal	114 151	Oct. 23, 1916	Herlihy, John	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 279 W. 117th St., \$1,000.
Municipal	116 232	Feb. 20, 1917	Herman, Mollie, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 132 E. 123d st., \$1,000.
Supreme	73 162	Nov. 13, 1908	Hermann, Hermann	For refund of water rents for premises, 250 W. 88th st., \$3,058.20.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 426	Feb. 19, 1901	Herold, Anton	Loss of services of wife, due to injuries by fall on 40th st., \$1,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 73	July 25, 1899	Herald, Josephine	Personal injuries by falling in 40th st. near 2d ave., \$20,000.
Supreme	89 395	May 13, 1912	Herman, Abraham	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., U. Co.	114 304	Nov. 8, 1916	Hermance, Herman B.	Summons only served.
Supreme	89 228	April 29, 1912	Hernandez, Alonzo	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	108 92	Sept. 4, 1915	Herr, Celia, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 80 Graham ave., \$5,000.
Co., K. Co.	66 353	May 6, 1907	Herreshoff, Francis L.	Personal injuries, collision of automobile with fountain, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 6	June 9, 1904	Herring, Walter	Overflow of sewer, \$154.
Supreme	94 69	Feb. 4, 1913	Herrington, John J.	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme	101 413	June 13, 1914	Herrington, John J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co.	73 264	Dec. 2, 1908	Herrlin, Isabella	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Wolcott ave., Queens, \$35,000.
Supreme	25 241	Jan. 23, 1901	Herrman, Morris S.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,055.75.
Supreme	25 241	Jan. 23, 1901	Herrman, Morris S.	To recover assessment for paving Spring st., \$13.
Supreme	25 242	Jan. 23, 1901	Herrman, Morris S.	To recover assessment for paving Canal st., \$1,144.82.
Supreme	25 242	Jan. 23, 1901	Herrman, Morris S.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$299.68.
Supreme	109 436	Jan. 11, 1916	Herrmann, Oscar et al.	Damages to easement by maintenance of street railroad in Kenmore st., and for injunction, \$60,000.
Supreme	65 410	Feb. 13, 1907	Herrmann & Grace vs. United Heating Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien, Action in partition to divide premises, Town of Eastchester.
Supreme	64 393	Oct. 31, 1906	Herrmann, George H., and ano. vs. Magdalena Herrmann et al.	To recover assessment for paving 34th st., \$926.92.
Supreme	25 257	Jan. 25, 1901	Hersdorfer, Joseph	

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.	
Sup., Bx. Co. 106	340	May 5, 1915	Hirsch, Edward, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, railroad bridge, Williamsbridge road, \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 25	124	Dec. 21, 1900	Hirschfeld, Moses.	Balance of salary as Clerk in County Treasurer's Office, B'klyn, \$4,950.	
Supreme... 76	375	Sept. 1, 1909	Hiscox, Mary F.	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$720.	
Supreme... 106	414	May 14, 1915	Hitchings, Hector M.	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Supreme... 89	380	May 10, 1912	Hoag, George L.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup., Q. Co. 20	9	Aug. 7, 1900	Hobby, William.	Services beyond eight hours per day as Bridge Tender, \$1,271.	
Mun., B'k'n 65	457	Feb. 21, 1907	Hochman, Harry (No. 1)	Overflow of sewer, \$497.20.	
Supreme... 41	440	July 17, 1891	Hochstatter, David, et al., executors.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., St. Nicholas ave., \$96.62.	
Sup., Q. Co. 7	241	Dec. 30, 1898	Hock, George.	Services as Constable, Town of Newtown, January, 1898, \$189.30.	
Sup., K. Co. 49	46	Oct. 6, 1904	Hodge, Wm. B., administrator, etc.	For death of daughter, fall, Prince st., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 107	499	Aug. 14, 1915	Hoebermann, August.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Eagle ave., and 163rd st., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 29	314	Nov. 27, 1901	Hoefta, Sigmund.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$244.	
Sup., K. Co. 53	456	May 3, 1905	Hoeffing, Caroline E., vs. B. of Ed.	Salary as Assistant Principal, etc., \$1,246.66.	
Sup., K. Co. 51	64	Jan. 9, 1905	Hoeftner, Frances, vs. the City et al.	Damage to property, etc., Maintenance of nuisance, \$2,000.	
Supreme... 90	355	June 27, 1912	Hoehn, Hugh.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 101	415	June 13, 1914	Hoehn, Hugh J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Mun., B'k'n 91	480	Sept. 16, 1912	Hoelz, William F., vs. Board of Education.	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$500.	
Sup., Q. Co. 116	12	Feb. 3, 1917	Hoey, Patrick I., vs. William H. Fraendly.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 37	81	Oct. 25, 1902	Hoffman, Albert.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,300.	
Supreme... 37	57	Oct. 22, 1902	Hoffman, Frank.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,400.	
Supreme... 33	8	Mar. 25, 1902	Hoffman, Joseph G.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme... 24	258	Oct. 23, 1900	Hoffman, Paul.	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$211.20.	
Supreme... 22	423	Sept. 29, 1877	Hogan, Edward.	Difference in salary between \$10,000 and \$5,000 per annum, \$11,249.82.	
Supreme... 90	372	July 1, 1912	Hogan, Frank.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 101	416	June 13, 1914	Hogan, Frank.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 48	221	Aug. 31, 1904	Hogan, Frederick.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.	
Supreme... 33	26	Mar. 26, 1902	Hogan, John.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$850.	
Supreme... 45	44	Jan. 26, 1904	Hogan, Mary P., vs. the City et al.	Damage to property, explosion of dynamite, Park ave., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 24	72	Sept. 25, 1900	Hogan, Patrick.	As assignee of Michael Larkins, pension for three months, \$174.69.	
Co., K. Co. 101	87	May 4, 1914	Hoch, Sebastian.	For damage to automobile, on Merrick road, \$90.99.	
Supreme... 91	440	Sept. 10, 1912	Hohn, Emil.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Mun. B'k'n 108	119	Sept. 10, 1915	Hohweisner, William.	For lost or horse, struck by motorcycle, Knickerbocker ave., \$500.	
Supreme... 24	123	Oct. 11, 1900	Holahan, Frank F.	Salary as Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime, \$1,016.26.	
Supreme... 33	28	Mar. 26, 1902	Holland, Charles.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme... 92	26	Sept. 25, 1912	Holland, Charles J., vs. Board of Education.	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High Schools, \$1,901.67.	
Supreme... 33	27	Mar. 26, 1902	Holland, John.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$900.	
Municipal... 97	50	Aug. 20, 1913	Hollander, Barnett.	Loss of services of daughter Eva.	
Supreme... 111	392	May 10, 1916	Hollenbeck, Etta.	Personal injuries, fall, 181st st. and Northern ave., \$10,000.	
Municipal... 100	6	Feb. 7, 1914	Hollenberg, Jacob.	Personal injuries, fall, coal chute, insecure cover, 133 Eldredge st., \$500.	
Supreme... 39	400	April 22, 1903	Holler, Lawrence B.	Rent for certain premises, Boston road, \$735.	
Supreme... 42	3	Aug. 3, 1903	Hollings, John.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$193.	
Supreme... 43	378	Nov. 7, 1903	Holloran, Peter.	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 19	500	Mar. 8, 1900	Holloway, John H., an infant.	Personal injuries by fall in Public School 45, Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 103	517	Oct. 31, 1914	Holmes, David H., vs. Bd. of Education.	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$645.83.	
Supreme... 103	210	Sept. 21, 1914	Holmes Electric Protective Co., vs. William Williams, etc., et al.	To restrain interference with franchise for conducting burglar alarm service.	
Supreme... 94	69	Feb. 4, 1913	Holmes, John F. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme... 101	523	June 13, 1914	Holmes, John F.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Municipal... 116	200	Feb. 15, 1917	Holmstrom, Christina.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 49th st. and 8th ave., \$1,000.	
Supreme... 49	277	Oct. 28, 1904	Holoran, Peter.	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Sweeper, \$250.	
Sup., K. Co. 46	409	May 31, 1904	Holton, Catherine.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Marion st., \$1,000.	
Supreme... *35	379	Mar. 24, 1897	Hone, John.	To recover assessment for sewers in Boulevard, \$24.61.	
Mun. B'k'n 54	368	June 29, 1905	Hooks, William.	Overflow of sewer, \$55.69.	
Mun. R.	62	123	April 5, 1906	Hoolihan, John, and ano.	Damage to property, overflow of sewer, \$300.
Sup., K. Co. 111	271	April 27, 1916	Hopper, Hannah McCune.	To clear title to property, Neptune ave. and W. 24th st.	
Supreme... 37	383	Dec. 12, 1902	Hopkins, Daniel.	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. B8	341	June 7, 1895	Hopkins, David.	Damage by destruction of plaintiff's greenhouse, \$600.	
Sup., K. Co. 64	141	Sept. 18, 1906	Hopkins, James, infant, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, falling lumber, etc., Fulton and Gold sts., \$5,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 4	317	June 4, 1898	Horak, Rudolph, vs. the City et al.	To restrain incorporating in Budget any claims having reference to General Improvements Act.	
Supreme... 89	328	May 6, 1912	Horan, Edwin J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 101	417	June 13, 1914	Horan, Helen M., ext'r. of Geo. M. Horan.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 102	123	July 3, 1914	Horan, John.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Sup., K. Co. 81	8	Sept. 26, 1910	Horbin, John.	Personal injuries, pushed under car Graham ave., \$20,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 53	69	April 11, 1905	Horne, Samuel.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Montague st., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 106	275	April 24, 1915	Horne Co., William.	For breach of contract, reconstruction of Old Croton Aqueduct, \$21,843.12.	
Sup., Bx. Co. 112	268	June 27, 1916	Horowitz, Bessie.	Personal injuries, fall, Marmion ave. and Elsemere pl., Bx., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 66	25	Mar. 9, 1907	Horton, Henry L.	To recover assessment paid for opening St. Josephs st., \$3,666.73.	
Supreme... 71	19	April 28, 1908	Hoske, Otto.	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 33	449	April 28, 1902	Hostie, John J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$856.	
Supreme... 58	232	Oct. 17, 1905	Hotchkiss, Edwin A.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.	
Supreme... 96	342	July 30, 1913	Hotel Astor vs. William J. Gaynor et al.	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.	
Supreme... *35	380	Mar. 24, 1887	House of Mercy.	To recover assessment for sewer in 80th st., \$191.50.	
Supreme... *42	144	Sept. 4, 1891	House of Mercy.	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$1,421.52.	
Sup., K. Co. 53	129	April 14, 1905	Housman, Howard.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Bushwick ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 58	232	Oct. 17, 1905	Hovell, Richard E.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$50.01.	
Supreme... 49	278	Oct. 28, 1904	Hovey, Patrick.	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, \$250.	
Sup., K. Co. B9	195	June 11, 1896	Howard, Charles N.	Personal injuries, run into by bicyclist in Prospect Park, \$2,500.	
Supreme... 102	123	July 3, 1914	Howard, James (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 76	123	July 13, 1909	Howard, James W.	For professional services rendered to Borough Pres., Man., \$2,137.50.	
U. S. Dist. 111	371	May 8, 1916	Howard, Thomas J., vs. Edward M. Oxley.	To damage to scow "Resolution," Wallabout Basin, \$728.84.	
Supreme... 36	344	Sept. 29, 1902	Howe, William D.	As assignee, amount paid for paving South st., \$11.82.	
Supreme... 36	345	Sept. 29, 1902	Howe, William D.	As assignee, amount paid for paving Pine st., \$79.70.	
Supreme... 36	345	Sept. 29, 1902	Howe, William D.	As assignee, amount paid for paving Front st., \$233.82.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	36	345	Sept. 29, 1902	Howe, William D.
Supreme...	26	18	Mar. 11, 1901	Howell, Annie.
Supreme...	52	436	April 3, 1905	Hawell, Michael J., sup., K. Co. 61
Supreme...	70	470	April 16, 1908	Hawley, Geo. P., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.
Sup., K. Co. 39	84	Mar. 2, 1903	Hoye, John H. O'Brien and ano.	
Sup., K. Co. 11	302	May 12, 1899	Hoye, Stephen M.	
Supreme...	93	25	April 1, 1913	Hoyer, Howard W.
Supreme...	24	122	Oct. 1, 1900	Hoynes, John.
Supreme...	*37	152	Dec. 24, 1887	Hoyt, Louise T.
Supreme...	*37	153	Dec. 24, 1887	Hoyt, Louise T.
Supreme...	25	386	Feb. 18, 1901	Hoyt, Goold, and another, executors.
Supreme...	25	386	Feb. 18, 1901	Hoyt, Goold, and another, executors.
Sup., K. Co. 85	88	Aug. 9, 1911	Hoyt, Joseph A.	
Sup., K. Co. 70	367	April 2, 1908	Hubbard, Ruth E.	
Sup., K. Co. 61	310	Feb. 21, 1906	Hubbs, Catharine.	
Supreme...	90	105	May 31, 1912	Huber, Leslie.
Supreme...	89	234	April 29, 1912	Huber, Warren H.
Supreme...	89	397	May 13, 1912	Hudson, William R.
Supreme...	*42	145	Sept. 4, 1891	Hudnutt, Margaret J.
Supreme...	107	30	June 4, 1915	Hudson Hostelry Co. vs. J. P. Mitchel et al.

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	15 423	Oct. 3, 1899	Hynes, John	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. B'k 751	Sept. 23, 1894	Lucrwood, Rose K.	Personal injuries, in front of 131 Cumberland st., \$3,000.	
Supreme...	102 124	July 3, 1914	Ice Manufacturing Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'k 114 18	Oct. 10, 1916	Icker, Charles H., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, 149th st. and Melrose ave., Bx., \$200.	
Sup., K. Co. 113 187	Aug. 25, 1916	Iglowitz, Sophie, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, Municipal Bathing Pavilion, Coney Island, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	102 124	July 3, 1914	Improved Property Holding Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'k'n 115 38	Dec. 6, 1916	Ingalls, Sallie, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, roadway, Broadway and 34th st., \$500.	
U. S. Circ. *28 125	Mar. 31, 1881	Ingersoll, George H., vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain building new bulkhead wall between 23rd and 24th sts., North River.	
Supreme...	51 263	Feb. 6, 1905	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. vs. the City, etc.	To restrain interference with advertising signs in the Subway.
Supreme...	63 348	July 20, 1906	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	Damage to tunnel, bursting of water main, Park ave., \$16,433.49.
Supreme...	92 298	Nov. 1, 1912	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano. vs. The City and ano.	To restrain removal of bridge connections to buildings along route of railroad company.
Sup., K. Co. 95 214	April 30, 1913	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	For damage to vault, Borough Hall subway station, \$1,971.22.	
Supreme...	109 147	Nov. 30, 1915	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano. vs. City and ano.	To restrain interference with operation of coal conveyors over Exterior St., etc.
Sup., K. Co. 100 176	Mar. 7, 1914	Intontrera, Agnesa.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 152 Sackett St., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 3 200	June 13, 1898	Ireland, John H., et al.	Damage to premises, due to improper construction of sewer in Greene ave., \$12,100.	
U. S. Circ. *25 233	Jan. 23, 1901	Iron Clad Mig. Co. vs. the City et al.	To restrain defendants from using garbage cans infringing on plaintiff's patent, and for damages.	
Supreme...	101 420	June 13, 1914	Irvin, Charles	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 38 116	Jan. 19, 1903	Irvin, Jennie, vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Hoyt and Pacific sts., \$15,000.	
Supreme...	101 421	June 13, 1914	Irvin, Richard T.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 38 117	Jan. 19, 1903	Irvin, William F., vs. the City and ano.	For loss of services of wife, personal injuries, \$5,000.	
Sup., R. Co. 27 189	Aug. 17, 1901	Irving Mfg. Co.	Damage to property by improperly constructed sewer in Henry st., New Brighton, S. I., \$2,000.	
Supreme...	90 102	Feb. 4, 1913	Irwin, Ralph T. (No. 2)	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	89 42	April 15, 1912	Irwin, Richard T.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	*36 131	Oct. 15, 1897	Irwin, William H., as executor	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$2,583.20.
Municipal...	96 197	July 11, 1913	Isaac, Mark	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$374.19.
Sup., K. Co. 77 127	Oct. 16, 1909	Isaacs, Louis, vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Metropolitan ave., near Roebling st., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 77 122	Oct. 15, 1909	Isaacs, Minnie, vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Metropolitan ave., \$15,000.	
Supreme...	52 436	April 3, 1905	Isaacs, Moe.	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	89 43	April 15, 1912	Isaacs, Morris	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 79	Feb. 4, 1913	Isaacs, Morris (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 420	June 13, 1914	Isaacs, Morris	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*40 257	April 6, 1890	Iselin, Mary P., et al., etc.	To restrain drawing down waters of Lake Gilead, and for damages.
Supreme...	*42 147	Sept. 4, 1891	Isham, William B.	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$1,853.08.
Supreme...	36 162	Sept. 11, 1902	Iumetsch, George.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	114 422	Nov. 20, 1916	Ivan Film Production, Inc., and ano. vs. G. H. Bell	To restrain interference with film play, "The Sex Lure."
Supreme...	28 218	Oct. 2, 1901	Jackel, John A.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$130.
Supreme...	89 216	April 29, 1912	Jackson, David	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*42 148	Sept. 4, 1891	Jackson, Edwin A.	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$857.39.
Supreme...	102 125	July 3, 1914	Jackson, Henry H., et al., ext'rs.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co. 11 133	April 25, 1899	Jackson, Mary S.	Personal injuries by falling in 54th st., \$10,000.	
Municipal...	68 392	Oct. 26, 1907	Jackson, Robert D., vs. J. H. O'Brien and ano.	Personal injuries, bitten by dog belonging to Fire Engine Co., \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 65 223	Jan. 2, 1907	Jackson, Theodore E., et al., as executors.	To restrain use of Vandervoort ave. sewer.	
Sup., K. Co. 51 100	Jan. 14, 1905	Jackson, Wm. H., vs. E. M. Groul et al.	To vacate liens and assessments for sewer taxes.	
Supreme...	17 334	Dec. 13, 1899	Jacob, August.	Award for lots on west side of 10th ave., for school site, \$8,100.
Supreme...	*42 149	Sept. 4, 1891	Jacobs, Eliza, executrix	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$971.54.
Supreme...	113 168	Aug. 21, 1916	Jacobs, George C.	Personal injuries, Clinton ave. and Washington pl., Maspeth, \$2,500.
Mun., B'k'n 48 67	Aug. 11, 1904	Jacobs, Joseph, et al.	For cost of noted sash delivered to Park Department, \$250.	
Sup., K. Co. 53 224	April 26, 1905	Jacobs, Nathan	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Atlantic ave., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	88 406	April 8, 1912	Jacobson, Gabriel, vs. Bd. of Education.	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,000.
Mun., B'k'n 111 440	May 18, 1916	Jacobson, Joseph, by guardian, etc., vs. Bd. of Education.	For value of coat, etc., disposed of at Evening Recreational Center No. 19, Bk., \$21.50.	
Sup., K. Co. 98 113	Nov. 13, 1913	Jacobson, Lazar, vs. E. H. Crampton and ano.	Personal injuries, Nostrand ave. and Pacific st., \$25,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 45 508	June 9, 1904	Jacobson, Martin	Overflow of sewer, \$794.	
Sup., B'k'n 107 492	Aug. 13, 1915	Jacoby, Max, adm'r, etc.	For death of intestate, knocked down by runaway horse, \$25,000.	
Supreme...	103 277	Oct. 1, 1914	Jacoby, Morris, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	For unlawful use and occupation of premises, 34 Willett St., \$1,260.
Supreme...	76 376	Sept. 1, 1909	Jacques, Bridget.	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,652.50.
Sup., K. Co. 63 336	July 18, 1906	Jacques, Herman H., vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises, South st. and Grand View ave., Far Rockaway.	
Sup., K. Co. 38 341	Feb. 2, 1903	Jaeck, Hector L.	Damage to property, flooding of premises, \$3,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 100 456	April 14, 1914	Jaeger, David, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	For loss of services of wife, injured fall, 53 Moore st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	*56 439	Dec. 10, 1897	Jaeger, Eva, and ano. executors.	To recover assessment for Boulevard regulating, etc., \$771.38.
Sup., K. Co. 100 454	April 14, 1914	Jaeger, Yetta, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 53 Moore st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 97 25	Aug. 16, 1913	Jaffe, Iannah Leah, vs. The City et al.	To restrain laying of sidewalk, Hammonds Landing, Long Island.	
Supreme...	63 451	Aug. 10, 1906	Jahn, Reinhold.	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$179.28.
Supreme...	25 257	Jan. 25, 1901	Jalien, Marcus.	To recover assessment for paving Broome st., \$174.10.
Sup., K. Co. 66 187	April 10, 1907	Jamaica Gas Light Co. (No. 1).	To recover amount due for gas furnished, \$—.	
Sup., K. Co. 66 188	April 10, 1907	Jamaica Gas Light Co. (No. 2).	To recover amount due for gas furnished, \$7,903.80.	
Sup., Q. Co. 66 415	May 16, 1907	Jamaica Water Supply Co. vs. the City and ano.	To restrain interference with opening of certain streets, Borough of Queens.	
Sup., K. Co. 81 247	Nov. 3, 1910	Janes, Isora J.	Personal injuries, fall, Surf ave., near 5th st., \$1,000.	
Supreme...	98 21	Oct. 28, 1913	Januch Manufacturing Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 88 178	Mar. 12, 1912	Janvrin, George M.	For loss of services of wife, injured fall, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 88 177	Mar. 12, 1912	Janvrin, Mary	Personal injuries, fall, railroad tracks, Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	101 422	June 13, 1914	Jarcho, James	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 422	June 13, 1914	Jarcho, Morris (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 125	July 3, 1914	Jardine, Robert	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	*57 95	Dec. 31, 1897	Jarvis, Nathaniel.	To recover assessment for 73d st. guttering, regulating, etc., \$5,644.
Sup., K. Co. 41 195	June 5, 1903	Jeffries, Henry.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Herkimer st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	44 12	Nov. 17, 1903	Jenico, Domenico.	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.
Mun., B'k'n 62 180	April 17, 1906	Jenkinson, Florence B., an infant.	Personal injuries, \$495.	

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	116 317	Mar. 5, 1917	Jenks, Charlotte A., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to property, 506 Broome st., bursting of sewer, construction of subway, \$1,166.04.
Supreme...	33 31	Mar. 20, 1902	Jennings, Michael.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	33 30	Mar. 26, 1902	Jennings, Richard.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co. 115 237	Jan. 2, 1917	Jenny, Bertha, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$1,500.	
Sup., K. Co. 83 387	May 2, 1911	Jensen, Catharine.	Personal injuries, fall, Park ave. and Waverly ave., \$7,500.	
Sup., K. Co. 83 388	May 2, 1911	Jensen, Charles.	For loss of services of wife, injured fall, Park ave., \$3,000.	
Sup., Bx. Co. 103 243	Sept. 25, 1914	Jermay, Realty Co. vs. City of New York and ano.	Damage to property, construction of subway, Mott Av. and E. 144th St., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	25 384	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$475.35.
Supreme...	25 383	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr.	To recover amount paid for assessment for paving Laight st., \$395.70.
U. S. Circ...	15 61	Sept. 7, 1899	Jochrun, Jno. A., et al.	To restrain use on Brooklyn Bridge of a patent for a new method of operating cars on cable railroads.
Supreme...	25 384	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	25 385	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$475.35.
Supreme...	25 386	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr.	To recover amount paid for assessment for paving Laight st., \$395.70.
Supreme...	25 387	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr.	To restrain use on Brooklyn Bridge of a patent for a new method of operating cars on cable railroads.
Supreme...	25 388	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	25 389	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$475.35.
Supreme...	25 390	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr.	To restrain use on Brooklyn Bridge of a patent for a new method of operating cars on cable railroads.
Supreme...	25 391	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	25 392	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$475.35.
Supreme...	25 393	Feb. 18, 1901	Jewett, Chas. H., extr.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	45	37	Jan 25, 1904	Kalb, Ammee F.
Supreme...	37	82	Oct. 23, 1902	Kalbfleisch, Christian A.
Supreme...	23	402	Oct. 17, 1901	Kaler, Albert W.
Sup., K. Co.	72	130	Aug. 10, 1908	Kalff, Philippine, vs. the City andano.
Supreme...	82	25	Dec. 16, 1910	Kalil's Restaurant vs. Foundation Co. et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	104	83	Nov. 12, 1914	Kalict, Anna Municipal.
Supreme...	100	420	April 8, 1914	Kalish, Meyer Mun., R.
Mun., R.	52	6	Feb. 28, 1905	Kaltenmeier, John J.
Supreme...	48	240	Aug. 31, 1904	Kamerto, Louis.
Supreme...	48	518	Sept. 30, 1904	Kamerto, Louis.
Sup., K. Co.	65	366	Feb. 1, 1907	Kammeyer, Henry W.
Sup., K. Co.	42	180	Aug. 27, 1903	Kamper, Annie.
Sup., K. Co.	59	316	Dec. 22, 1905	Kandaza, Giacomo, vs. F. Rappolo, etc.
Supreme...	33	60	Mar. 27, 1902	Kane, John.
Supreme...	29	215	Nov. 19, 1901	Kane, Michael.
Supreme...	33	35	Mar. 26, 1902	Kane, Michael.
Supreme...	33	33	Mar. 26, 1902	Kane, Thomas.
Sup., K. Co.	108	126	Sept. 13, 1915	Kane, Thomas G., vs. City andano.
Supreme...	27	385	Sept. 13, 1901	Kanenley, Herman.
Mun., B'k'n	112	466	July 31, 1916	Kaplan, Alice, infant, by guardian, etc.
Mun., B'k'n	112	467	July 31, 1916	Kaplan, Barney.
City.	106	7	Mar. 18, 1915	Kaplan, Louis, vs. Antonio Caravetto.
Supreme...	107	16	June 2, 1915	Kaplan, Nathan.
Supreme...	89	213	April 29, 1912	Karp, Abraham H.
Supreme...	101	426	June 13, 1914	Katz, Charles.
Supreme...	90	373	July 1, 1912	Katz, Frank.
Supreme...	101	427	June 13, 1914	Katz, Frank (No. 2).
Supreme...	101	426	June 13, 1914	Katz, Frank J.
Supreme...	89	45	April 15, 1912	Katz, Gus.
Supreme...	94	76	Feb. 4, 1913	Katz, Gus (No. 2).
Supreme...	101	427	June 13, 1914	Katz, Gus (No. 1).
Supreme...	101	427	June 13, 1914	Katz, Gus (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	117	25	Mar. 22, 1917	Katz, Harry, vs. Henry I. Johnson et al.
Sup., B'k'n	106	343	May 5, 1915	Katz, William, vs. City of N. Y. andano.
Supreme...	33	32	Mar. 26, 1902	Kauer, William.
Sup., K. Co.	51	258	Feb. 6, 1905	Kaufner, Caroline B., by guardian, etc., vs. the City et al.
Co., K. Co.	51	259	Feb. 6, 1905	Kaufner, William, vs. the City et al.
Sup., K. Co.	74	449	Mar. 23, 1909	Kauffman, Abraham, vs. Herman A. Bressel.
Supreme...	*44	184	Mar. 15, 1903	Kauffman, Joseph, as receiver, vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	74	396	Mar. 12, 1909	Kaufman, Louis, infant, vs. C. Bressel.
Sup., Q. Co.	70	283	Mar. 18, 1908	Kavanagh, Thomas J., Receiver of L. I. Con. and Sup. Co.
Supreme...	30	462	Dec. 30, 1901	Kavelson, Adolphus E.
Supreme...	102	125	July 3, 1914	Kaye, Charles.
Supreme...	90	186	June 12, 1912	Kayfetz, Herman.
Supreme...	101	428	June 13, 1914	Kayfetz, Louis.
Supreme...	110	311	Feb. 21, 1916	Kayser, Charles E., adm'r, etc.
Supreme...	89	46	April 15, 1912	Kazemier, Julius.
Supreme...	101	428	June 13, 1914	Kazemier, Julius.
Supreme...	89	46	April 15, 1912	Kear, John.
Supreme...	94	75	Feb. 4, 1913	Kear, John (No. 2).
Supreme...	101	429	June 13, 1914	Kear, John.
Supreme...	102	126	July 3, 1914	Kear, John (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	79	43	April 5, 1910	Kearney, John.
Supreme...	46	214	May 6, 1904	Kearns, James.
Supreme...	33	37	Mar. 26, 1902	Kearns, Owen.
Supreme...	33	278	April 12, 1902	Kearns, Thomas.
Supreme...	111	494	May 26, 1916	Kearny, Bella, etc., et al., trustees of.
Supreme...	*43	171	May 25, 1892	Keating, Richard.
Supreme...	76	378	Sept. 1, 1909	Keaveny, Theresa.
Supreme...	102	126	July 3, 1914	Keefe, Mary E., adm'x (No. 2).
Supreme...	89	164	April 24, 1912	Keefe, Mary E., adm'x.
Supreme...	76	379	Sept. 1, 1909	Keegan, Grace.
Supreme...	33	35	Mar. 26, 1902	Keegan, James.
Sup., K. Co.	36	253	Sept. 22, 1902	Keegan, John.
Sup., K. Co.	39	180	Mar. 13, 1903	Keegan, Margaret.
Supreme...	33	492	May 1, 1902	Keegan, Thomas I.
Supreme...	49	127	Oct. 15, 1904	Keeling, James T.
Supreme...	52	436	April 3, 1905	Keeling, James T.
Supreme...	90	503	July 15, 1912	Keen, Harold M. J.
Supreme...	33	37	Mar. 26, 1902	Keenan, John.
Supreme...	37	384	Dec. 12, 1902	Keenan, Lawrence J.
Supreme...	101	430	June 13, 1914	Keenan, Patrick J.
Supreme...	33	35	Mar. 26, 1902	Keenan, Thomas.
Sup., K. Co.	110	495	Mar. 18, 1916	Kehoe, James.
Supreme...	3	107	May 25, 1898	Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors.
Supreme...	25	258	Jan. 25, 1901	Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors.
Supreme...	25	258	Jan. 25, 1901	Kehr, Katherine, et al., executors.
Sup., K. Co.	75	23	April 5, 1909	Kehres, Edward, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	86	143	Nov. 1, 1911	Kehres, Edward, adm'r.
Sup., U. Co.	72	194	Aug. 19, 1908	Kelder, James, and another vs. T. A. Gillespie Co.
Supreme...	25	385	Feb. 18, 1901	Keleher, Mary E.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	101	429	June 13, 1914	Kelfe, Mary E., adm'x of Michael E. Kelfe.
Supreme...	89	48	April 15, 1912	Keller, August E.
Supreme...	94	77	Feb. 4, 1913	Keller, August E. (No. 2)
Supreme...	101	431	June 13, 1914	Keller, August E. (No. 2)
Supreme...	102	126	July 3, 1914	Keller, August E.
Supreme...	115	275	Jan. 8, 1917	Keller, August E.
Municipal...	85	489	Oct. 10, 1911	Keller, Benjamin
Supreme...	36	159	Sept. 11, 1902	Keller, Frederick.
Supreme...	94	100	Feb. 4, 1913	Keller, John (No. 2).
Supreme...	101	431	June 13, 1914	Keller, John
Supreme...	102	126	July 3, 1914	Keller, Louise.
Supreme...	49	421	Nov. 7, 1904	Kelley, Patrick.
Sup., K. Co.	98	34	Oct. 30, 1913	Kelly, Anna
Mun., B'k'n	72	357	Sept. 24, 1908	Kelly, Charles, as exec.utor.
Sup., Q. Co.	98	20	Oct. 28, 1913	Kelly Contracting Co.
Supreme...	33	36	Mar. 26, 1902	Kelly, Daniel A.
Supreme...	33	36	Mar. 26, 1902	Kelly, Dennis.
Supreme...	33	402	April 25, 1902	Kelly, Edward P.
Supreme...	53	418	May 3, 1905	Kelly, Edward S.
Sup., K. Co.	51	250	Feb. 4, 1905	Kelly, Hannah.
Supreme...	33	32	Mar. 26, 1902	Kelly, Isaac.
Supreme...	89	48	April 15, 1912	Kelly, James F.
Supreme...	101	432	June 13, 1914	Kelly, James F.
Supreme...	90	185	June 12, 1912	Kelly, James I.
Supreme...	101	432	June 13, 1913	Kelly, James J.
Supreme...	36	159	Sept. 11, 1902	Kelly, John.
Supreme...	101	431	June 13, 1914	Kelly, John.
Supreme...	62	401	June 4, 1906	Kelly, John A.
Supreme...	89	49	April 15, 1912	Kelly, John J.
Supreme...	94	75	Feb. 4, 1913	Kelly, John J. (No. 2).
Supreme...	101	432	June 13, 1914	Kelly, John J.
Sup., K. Co.	29	21	Oct. 29, 1901	Kelly, John W.
Supreme...	3	343	July 6, 1898	Kelly, Joseph J., ex'r.
Supreme...	76	377	Sept. 1, 1909	Kelly, Marie.
Supreme...	90	183	June 12, 1912	Kelly, Michael F.
Supreme...	101	433	June 13, 1914	Kelly, Michael F.
Sup., K. Co.	25	438	Feb. 26, 1901	Kelly, Patrick.
Supreme...	90	406	July 5, 1912	Kelly, Patrick F.
Supreme...	32	286	Mar. 18, 1902	Kelly, Patrick J.
Sup., K. Co.	B9	237	Jan. 17, 1895	Kelly, Rose S., administratrix, etc.
Sup., K. Co.	22	201	May 23, 1900	Kelly, Sarah.
Sup., K. Co.	39	357	April 15, 1903	Kelly, Thomas.
Supreme...	33	34	Mar. 26, 1902	Kely, William J.
Supreme...	85	138	Aug. 19, 1911	Kelly, William J.
Supreme...	26	113	April 3, 1901	Kelsey, A. Blair, adm.
Supreme...	100	433	April 9, 1914	Kelsey, Clarence H., adm'r.
Supreme...	80	502	Sept. 23, 1910	Kelsey & Loughlin.
Supreme...	48			

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., B. Co.113 280	Sept. 7, 1916	Keogh, William T., vs. Amusement Co., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to easement by railroad, Public pl. and Gerard st., Bx., and for injunction.	
Supreme... 95 356	May 19, 1913	Kerlaugh, H. S., Inc., vs. Catskill Aqueduct; \$50,000.	Assignee, balance on contract for construction of Esopus Division.	
Supreme... 49 174	Dec. 24, 1895	Kerby, John.....	Summons only served.	
Mun., B'l'n.113 404	Sept. 23, 1916	Kerer, Ida	Amount deposited for permit to place building materials, \$50.	
Supreme... 76 376	Sept. 1, 1909	Kerin, Margaret.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$887.50.	
Supreme... 44 39	Nov. 19, 1903	Kerlin, John.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 72 376	Sept. 28, 1908	Kernan, Davis, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with business, 1703 Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.	
Supreme... 43 404	Nov. 9, 1903	Kerns, Philip.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co.109 242	Dec. 13, 1915	Kerr, Herbert R., infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries while riding bicycle, Park place, \$15,000.	
Supreme... 12 166	June 20, 1899	Kerr, Thos B., et al..	Interest on award made pursuant to Laws of 1898, chapter 191, \$121.20	
Sup., K. Co.109 243	Dec. 13, 1915	Kerr, William L.....	For loss of services of son, collision with automobile, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 42 94	Aug. 19, 1903	Kerrigan, Catherine, vs. Michael Tucker.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 33 31	Mar. 26, 1902	Kerrigan, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.	
Sup., K. Co. 29 159	Nov. 15, 1901	Kerrigan, James.....	Balance of salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, B'klyn, \$500.	
Supreme... 19 493	Mar. 8, 1900	Kerrigan, Thomas.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.	
Municipal... 115 29	Dec. 5, 1916	Kerstein, Louis, vs. Union Railway Co. of N. Y. and ano.....	Personal injuries, collision of car and Street Cleaning cart, 149th st. and 3rd ave., \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B9 151	Feb. 11, 1896	Kerwin, James, administrator, etc.....	For death, by falling of footbridge over Newtown Creek, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 3 344	July 6, 1898	Kessler, Anthony, Secretary, etc.....	To recover assessment for 125th st paving, \$1,293.27.	
Supreme... 101 434	June 13, 1914	Kessler, George	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 89 47	April 15, 1912	Kessler, George	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 94 111	Feb. 4, 1913	Kessler, George (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme... 43 340	Nov. 4, 1903	Kessler, John.....	Salary as Laborer, Dept. of Parks, \$136.	
Supreme... 19 495	Mar. 8, 1900	Kessler, William J.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.	
Mun.... 91 378	Sept. 3, 1912	Kester, Rubin, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, Ludlow st., \$500.	
Sup., K. Co.B11 309	June 7, 1897	Ketchem, Frank S.....	Personal injuries, \$25,000.	
Sup., K. Co.108 167	Sept. 17, 1915	Ketteler, Elizabeth	Personal injuries all, 764 Manhattan ave., B'klyn, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 23 271	Jan. 26, 1901	Keys, Wm. E., Jr., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$803.46.	
Sup., N. Co. 74 313	Mar. 3, 1909	Kicherer, Carl.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Massapequa, \$39,285.25.	
Municipal... 66 362	May 8, 1907	Kiel, William, Jr.....	Damage to property, 809 9th ave., turning off water, \$59.10.	
Sup., K. Co. 77 8	Sept. 27, 1909	Kiley, Timothy	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 77 59	Oct. 6, 1909	Kiley, Timothy	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 76 52	June 25, 1909	Kielgast, Ernst, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain defendants from canceling liquor tax certificate.	
Supreme... 49 126	Oct. 15, 1904	Kieme, Henry F.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 35 17	July 11, 1902	King, Charles.....	Salary as Stoker, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime work, \$1,988.87.	
Supreme... 34 142	May 26, 1902	Kiernan, John H.....	Salary as Plumber, Department of Parks, during dismissal, \$292.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 338	June 24, 1905	Kiersted, Sarah, vs. P. J. Collins.....	Personal injuries, A. M. E. Zion Church, Fleet st., \$20,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 43 44	Sept. 19, 1903	Kilcoyne, Catherine	Overflow of sewer, \$350.	
Supreme... 33 34	Mar. 26, 1902	Kildea, James	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.	
Supreme... 89 482	May 21, 1912	Kiley, Daniel F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. B9 234	May 10, 1894	Kiley, Patrick.....	Personal injuries, \$3,000.	
Supreme... 49 279	Oct. 28, 1904	Kilkenney, Thomas.....	For difference between \$600 and \$720, as Driver, \$250.	
Sup., Q. Co. 60 4	Dec. 26, 1905	Killeen, James.....	Salary as Asst. Foreman, Sewer Dept., \$2,508.50.	
Sup., K. Co.113 40	Dec. 6, 1916	Killets, Charles	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Linden ave., B'klyn, \$10,000.	
Sup., R. Co. 19 281	Feb. 28, 1900	Killmeyer, Albert.....	Merchandise furnished School District No. 7, Town of Westfield, \$62.97.	
Supreme... *42 151	Sept. 4, 1891	Kilpatrick, Edward.....	To recover assessment paid for grading, etc., Avenue B, \$215.13.	
Supreme... *56 222	Nov. 3, 1897	Kilpatrick, Edward.....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Ave B, \$210.82.	
Supreme... *57 97	Dec. 31, 1897	Kilpatrick, Edward.....	To recover assessment for 5th ave paving, \$566.82.	
Sup., K. Co. 24 26	Sept. 15, 1900	Kimball, Arthur	Summons only served.	
Supreme... *37 154	Dec. 24, 1887	King, Bennett J. and another, executors...	To recover assessment for Boulevard tree planting, \$90.85.	
Supreme... *37 155	Dec. 24, 1887	King, Bennett J. and another, executors...	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. tree planting, \$60.85.	
Supreme... 104 236	Dec. 1, 1914	King, Herman, vs. The Underpinning & Foundation Co.	For damage to property, construction of Lexington Ave. Subway.	
Supreme... 33 349	April 18, 1902	King, James.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.	
Sup., K. Co. 58 473	Nov. 13, 1905	King, Julia S.....	Personal injuries, fall, Tompkins ave., Brooklyn, \$50,000.	
Supreme... 82 341	Feb. 3, 1911	King, Miriam, vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated, Allen st., \$6,000.	
Supreme... 115 313	Jan. 12, 1917	King, Rice & Ganev Co.	Balance on contract, construction of sewer, Kingston, N. Y. and for extra work, etc., \$68,129.09.	
Supreme... 87 52	Dec. 23, 1911	King, William J.....	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Dept., \$4,012.50.	
Sup., K. Co. 77 167	Oct. 21, 1909	Kings Co. Light & Power Co. vs. the City et al.....	Damage to plaintiff's subway, construction of Gold st. sewer, \$6,615.30.	
Sup., K. Co. 92 227	Oct. 25, 1912	Kings County Lighting Co. (No. 1).....	For furnishing gas for public buildings, Brooklyn, \$4,070.40.	
Sup., K. Co.108 112	Sept. 9, 1915	Kings County Lighting Co. (No. 2).....	For gas furnished to Borough of Brooklyn, etc., \$110,979.66.	
Supreme... 112 238	June 23, 1916	Kings County Lighting Co. vs. Woodbury	To restrain enforcing of 80c. gas law, Amount due for lighting streets, etc., New Utrecht, \$171,999.97.	
Sup., K. Co.114 22	Oct. 10, 1916	Kings County Lighting Co. (No. 3).....	For damage to plaintiff's railroad, building sewer through Washington ave., Kingston, \$16,388.61.	
Sup., U. Co. 93 83	Dec. 13, 1912	Kingston Consolidated Railroad Co.	Salary as Fireman, \$—.	
Supreme... 53 419	May 3, 1905	Kinne, John J.....	Overflow of sewer, \$—.	
Sup., K. Co. 34 501	July 10, 1902	Kinscherf, Christiana	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 422 State st., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co.115 397	Jan. 23, 1917	Kinsella, Mary A.....	To restrain operation of Springfield Pumping Station, etc., \$20,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 65 151	Dec. 17, 1906	Kinsey, John.....	Personal injuries, Fulton st. and Arlington place, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 39 39	Feb. 26, 1903	Kinzler, Ferdinand.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 35 515	July 28, 1902	Kinzy, Frederick, vs. L. Strauss and ano..	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, City Island Bridge, \$2,000.	
Sup., Bx.Co.104 16	Nov. 5, 1914	Kipp, Lillian	To recover assessment for paving 19th st.	
Supreme... 24 241	Oct. 22, 1900	Kirby, James.....	For appropriation of premises for Graham ave., L. I. City, \$2,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 20 38	Oct. 2, 1900	Kirchner, Gustave.....	For assault and false arrest, \$2,000.	
Co., K. Co. 54 373	June 30, 1905	Kirbey, James, vs. John Marrian	Salary as Inspector of Construction of Queens Co. Ct. H., \$1,440.	
Municipal... 85 124	Aug. 16, 1911	Kirschenbaum, Louis..	Personal injuries, falling on pavement in Greenpoint ave., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 5 346	Sept. 2, 1899	Kirwan, Martha.....	To restrain maintenance of viaduct along Thomson ave., L. I. City, and for damages, \$10,000.	
Sup., Q. Co.104 481	Jan. 9, 1915	Klages, John L.....	For assault and false arrest, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co.110 76	Jan. 28, 1916	Klassowitz, David, vs. J. H. Tuchman, etc..	Salary as Inspector of Construction of Queens Co. Ct. H., \$1,440.	
Sup., Q. Co. 92 275	Oct. 29, 1912	Kleb, William P.....	Personal injuries.	
Sup., K. Co. B10 63	Jan. 8, 1897	Klein, Kate.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 101 434	June 13, 1914	Klein, Samuel (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 101 435	June 13, 1914	Klein, William	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Municipal... 116 296	Mar. 2, 1917	Kleinfield, Belle	For damage to automobile, collision with Street Cleaning cart, 104 Fifth ave., \$300.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.106 403	May 12, 1915	Klepch, Albert, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 149 N. 8th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Supreme... 113 484	Oct. 5, 1916	Klinek, Jacob C., vs. Lewis H. Pounds....	To restrain execution of contract for Kings Co. Court House.	
Sup., K. Co.113 331	Sept. 14, 1916	Kline, Mary, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Summons only served.	
Sup., Q. Co. 72 92	July 31, 1908	Klinger, Louisa	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 8th ave. and Potter ave., Queens, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 24 296	Oct. 25, 1900	Klingler, William.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$377.75.	
Sup., K. Co. 70 401	April 7, 1908	Klockmeyer, August.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, S. 4th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Supreme... 101 437	June 13, 1914	Klores, Michael	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 10 286	Mar. 16, 1899	Knapp, Angeline M., executrix	Damage to property by viaduct at 155th st., \$85,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 65 163	Dec. 19, 1906	Knapp, Clara H., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 77, \$980.	
Supreme... 5 196	Aug. 8, 1898	Knapp, Edward J., et al., executors	To recover assessment paid for regulating Bradhurst ave., \$1,013.65.	
Supreme... 12 303	July 8, 1899	Knapp, Edward J., et al., executors, etc.....	To recover assessment for Kingsbridge road regulating, \$947.22.	
Supreme... 49 127	Oct. 15, 1904	Knapp, John	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 23 243	Jan. 23, 1901	Knapp, William T....	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$434.60.	
Municipal... 116 416	Mar. 10, 1917	Knapple, William, infant, by guardian, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Personal injuries, run over by automobile, 1228 Morris ave., Bx., \$1,000.	
Mun., Bkn..116 470	Mar. 16, 1917	Knedler, Otto, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 169 Stockholm st., Bx., \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B6 403	Oct. 4, 1894	Knue, Thomas J.....	Personal injuries, Howard ave., near Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Supreme... 102 127	July 3, 1914	Knickerbocker Trust Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Sup., K. Co. 34 171	June 2, 1902	Knight, Henry W.....	Loss of services of wife, injured by hole in sidewalk, \$5,000.	
Supreme... 102 127	July 3, 1914	Knight, James N.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 88 425	April 8, 1912	Knight, James P.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 94 115	Feb. 4, 1913	Knight, James P. (No. 2).....		

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	110 473	Mar. 16, 1916	Kroenke, Frederick, vs. William Bowen	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, collision with auto, Bedford ave., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	105 439	Mar. 10, 1915	Kroin, Joseph	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, Hendrick st., Brooklyn, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	105 438	Mar. 10, 1915	Kroin, Sarah	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Hendrick st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	84 296	July 1, 1911	Krug, George	Balance of salary as Mechanical Engineer, Docks, \$2,016.67.
Supreme...	*38 410	April 11, 1889	Kruse, Christian	To recover assessment for tree planting on Boulevard, \$88.86.
Supreme...	113 248	Sept. 1, 1916	Kugel, Adolph	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	25 465	Mar. 5, 1901	Kuhn, Charles	Overtime of Inspectors and Boardmen in Department of Street Cleaning, \$7,432.80.
Sup., K. Co.	112 450	July 28, 1916	Kuhnel, Anna, vs. Henry Otten and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Evergreen ave., Bk., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	112 453	July 28, 1916	Kuhnel, Theodore H., vs. H. Otten and ano.	For loss of services of wife, \$2,000.
Supreme...	5 150	Aug. 1, 1898	Kullor, Jacob	To recover assessment paid for repaving Goerck st., \$199.32.
Sup., K. Co.	95 40	April 3, 1913	Kunneke, Margaretha, vs. The City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Fulton st. and St. James pl., \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 493	May 21, 1912	Kunz, Christine J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	77 147	Oct. 19, 1909	Kunz, Michael	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, St. Nicholas ave., \$23,000.
Supreme...	26 19	Mar. 11, 1901	Kuper, George D.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$112.10.
Supreme...	30 463	Dec. 30, 1901	Kurz, William E.	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$40.75.
Supreme...	44 12	Nov. 17, 1903	Kuttman, Frank	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	43 499	Nov. 16, 1903	Kutzberger, John	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	48 223	Aug. 31, 1904	Kutzberger, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	6 239	Oct. 26, 1898	Labdon, Edward L.	Salary as Special Fish and Game Protector, Kings Co., \$666.66.
Supreme...	102 434	Aug. 20, 1914	LaCroix, Peter	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	33 403	April 25, 1902	Lacy, Cornelius	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$485.
Supreme...	116 487	Mar. 17, 1917	Lafayette Baths & Hotel vs. Arthur Woods and ano.	To restrain interference with premises, 403-405 Lafayette st., Man.
Supreme...	33 278	April 12, 1902	LaGreca, Giovanni	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Sup., K. Co.	105 103	Jan. 27, 1915	Lahey, Frank W., vs. Bd. of Education et al.	To restrain certification of payroll of Mary E. McQuirk at greater rate than \$2,400 per annum.
Supreme...	33 349	April 18, 1902	Lahey, William	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$570.
Supreme...	115 212	Dec. 29, 1916	Laitman, Louis	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., R. Co.	22 275	May 31, 1900	Lake, Daniel	Injuries to horse by hole in Green Ridge road, Richmond, \$150.
Supreme...	49 127	Oct. 15, 1904	Lakestream, Henry	Summons only served.
Sup., Bx. Co.	107 101	June 16, 1915	Lalor, Anna	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, 3rd ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	113 335	Sept. 15, 1916	Lamar, Frances, vs. Arthur S. Woods	To restrain interference with premises, 300 W. 39th st.
Municipal...	112 88	June 8, 1916	La Marca, Lenaa	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 276 Cherry st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	101 438	June 13, 1914	Lambert, Edward A.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	38 326	Jan. 30, 1903	Lambros, John	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, November 4, 1902, \$5,000.
Supreme...	26 19	Mar. 11, 1901	Lammers, John H.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$378.93.
Supreme...	33 38	Mar. 26, 1902	Lampe, Henry J.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$375.
Supreme...	102 81	June 29, 1914	Lamura Contracting Co.	Amount deducted for overtime on contract for regulating, etc., Seaman Ave., etc., \$751.83.
Supreme...	19 7	Feb. 14, 1900	Land Company "C" of Edenwald vs. the City et al.	To remove cloud on title to premises sold for taxes and leased to Town of Eastchester, to vacate sale, etc.
Supreme...	*56 508	Dec. 23, 1897	Landon, Edward Hunter	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$3,283.20.
Co., L. Co.	76 109	July 8, 1909	Landman, Frank, vs. Theodore Dutter	For assault, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	63 331	July 17, 1906	Lang, Chas., vs. Theodore A. Bingham	To restrain interference with knifefrack, Jones' walk, Coney Island.
Supreme...	116 212	Feb. 17, 1917	Lang, Gertrude, vs. Stephan Delling et al.	To restrain transfer of property.
Supreme...	104 373	Dec. 23, 1914	Lang, Joseph, vs. A. Woods et al.	To recover assessment for 7th ave. tree planting, \$30.24.
Supreme...	*36 312	Aug. 11, 1887	Lang, Peter	To restrain interference with premises, 972 3d ave.
Supreme...	25 243	Jan. 23, 1901	Langdon, Woodbury (No. 1)	To recover assessment for paving Houston st., \$989.80.
Supreme...	25 244	Jan. 23, 1901	Langdon, Woodbury (No. 2)	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,715.85.
Supreme...	25 244	Jan. 23, 1901	Langdon, Woodbury (No. 3)	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$676.28.
Supreme...	*57 93	Dec. 31, 1897	Langdon, Woodbury G., executor, etc.	To recover assessment for paving 3rd ave. and Mad. ave., etc., \$13,759.70.
Supreme...	89 232	April 29, 1912	Lange, John P.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	67 486	Aug. 22, 1907	Langfeldt, Alfred, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with games on Coney Island.
Sup., K. Co.	41 42	May 16, 1903	Langlos, Maria	Overflow of sewer, \$450.
Supreme...	19 493	Mar. 8, 1900	Langston, Ralph E.	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.
Sup., K. Co.	82 43	Dec. 21, 1910	Lanyon, John	For services rendered to Dist. Atty., Kings County, collecting evidence, etc., \$2,897.90.
Sup., Bx. Co.	104 348	Dec. 19, 1914	Lavery Co., George C., vs. Cockerill & Little Co., Inc., et al.	To vacate assignment of payments on contract.
Supreme...	89 209	April 29, 1912	LaPasta, George	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	80 40	June 28, 1910	Lappin, James	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, 2d ave., near 40th st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	38 390	Feb. 3, 1903	Larafine, Guiseppe	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	110 72	Jan. 29, 1916	Largey, Joseph, vs. City of New York et al.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	33 279	April 12, 1902	Larkin, William R.	Balance of salary as Examiner, Finance Department, \$750.
Supreme...	88 446	April 9, 1912	Larkins, Edward J.	Rent of premises corner of Steinway ave., Queens, \$90.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 316	Nov. 29, 1899	Larner, Edward W. (No. 21)	For rent of premises, Steinway and Vandewater aves., Queens, \$225.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 432	Feb. 26, 1900	Larner, Edward W. (No. 22)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 208	June 12, 1912	Larsen, George O.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 439	June 13, 1914	Larsen, George O.	Amount due on contract to build catch-basin at 7th st. and Jackson ave., Long Island City, \$100.
Sup., Q. Co.	9 519	June 9, 1899	Larsen, Magnus	Furnishing carts, horses and laborers to Street Cleaning Department of Long Island City, \$207.
Sup., Q. Co.	26 37	Mar. 15, 1901	Larsen, Magnus	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	116 439	Mar. 13, 1917	Lassette, Frank	For breach of contract and for extra work, P. S. 26 and 117, Brooklyn, \$8,097.04.
Supreme...	107 245	July 7, 1915	Lashinsky, Solomon, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$889.07.
Supreme...	25 382	Feb. 18, 1901	Lathers, Richard	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 208	June 12, 1912	Laube, Julius	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 439	June 13, 1914	Laube, Julius	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.
Supreme...	33 477	April 30, 1902	Laube, Samuel	Summons only served.
Supreme...	*49 176	Dec. 24, 1895	Laudrin, Teenie, heir, etc., of Geo. Sexton	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$2,000.
Supreme...	43 324	Oct. 31, 1903	Lauer, George T., infant, vs. William R. Hearst et al.	For loss of services of son, injured in explosion, Madison sq., \$2,000.
Supreme...	43 325	Oct. 31, 1903	Lauer, Jacob T., vs. Wm. R. Hearst et al.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	108 323	Oct. 13, 1915	Lauffer, Catherine, vs. Thomas Downes	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$3,050.
Supreme...	29 283	Nov. 25, 1901	Lautenberger Marie M.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.
Supreme...	33 402	April 25, 1902	Laux, John	Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$35.
Municipal...	51 401	Feb. 18, 1905	Lavigne, Paul	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	90 161	June 8, 1912	Lavin, Elizabeth	Personal injuries, fall, coal hole cover, 262 Front st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 38	Mar. 26, 1902	Lawler, Amos	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 306	Mar. 1, 1902	Lawler, John	Salary as Janitor, Public School 8, Long Island City, \$3,258.
Sup., K. Co.	29 50	Nov. 1, 1901	Lawlor, Ann	Personal injuries, fall, Park and Grand aves., Brooklyn, \$2,500.
Supreme...	26 61	Mar. 20, 1901	Lawrence, Frederick N., et al.	To restrain maintaining viaduct over 12th ave.
Supreme...	37 82	Oct. 25, 1902	Lawrence, George	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,500.
Sup., K. Co.	94 60	Feb. 4, 1913	Lawrence Import Co. vs. the City and ano.	Damage to property, bursting water main, Furman, \$3,870.46.
Supreme...	95 49	April 4, 1913	Lawrence, Son & Gertrish, Inc.	Overflow of sewer, \$4,176.60.
Sup., K. Co.	44 482	Jan. 16, 1904	Laws, Harriet N.	Personal injuries, falling beam of telegraph pole, \$15,000.
Municipal...	75 223	May 6, 1909	Lawson, Christina, vs. W. J. Enright	For damage to property while raiding pool room, \$75.
Municipal...	65 235	Jan. 5, 1907	Lawson Consolidated Store Service Co.	Damage to personal property, bursting water main, 5th ave., \$390.87.
Supreme...	43 405	Nov. 9, 1903	Lawton, Dennis	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	27 105	July 26, 1901	Layman, Sarah, admx.	For death by fall, at Reid ave. and Kosciusko st., \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	109 335	Dec. 27, 1915	Layton, Lillian G., infant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, iron grating, 3814 12th ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	110 204	Feb. 5, 1916	Lazarus, Bernard	For assault and false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Municipal...	90 468	July 10, 1912	Lazinsk, Abram	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Bridge Dept., \$500.
Supreme...	33 459	April 28, 1902	Lazio, Pietro	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$470.
Supreme...	48 307	Sept. 13, 1904	Leach, George	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	43 405	Nov. 9, 1903	Leach, John	Salary as Sweeper, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 39	Mar. 26, 1902	Leadone, Raphael	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.	
Sup., K. Co. 59	383	Jan. 3, 1906	Leudesdorff, Emanuel D.,	Personal injuries, fall from car, Joralemon st., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 65	279	Jan. 16, 1907	Leuba, Henry, vs. John Cooney and another.	To restrain interference with premises 1537 Broadway, Brooklyn.	
Sup., K. Co. 103	287	Oct. 1, 1914	Leukach, Morris	Personal injuries, fall, 551 Bushwick Ave., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 17	284	Dec. 11, 1899	Leuschner, Oswald	Personal injuries by fall in Hamilton Ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	113	298	Sept. 9, 1916	Leydon, Julia, vs. City of New York and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 332 W. 22nd st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	36	160	Sept. 11, 1902	Levell, Joseph	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,300.
Supreme...	26	158	April 12, 1901	Levering, Wm. M., and another	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$110,13.
Municipal...	82	449	Feb. 24, 1911	Levin, Abraham	For injury to horses, burned by hot lead, Forsyth st., \$500.
Supreme...	50	306	July 21, 1898	Levin, Emma B.	To recover assessment for 106th st. sewer, \$356.25.
Sup., K. Co. 113	139	Aug. 17, 1916	Levin, Pauline	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 684 Park ave Bk., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 56	35	July 20, 1905	Levin, Rubin, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 113	138	Aug. 17, 1916	Levin, Samuel	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 684 Park ave. Bk., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	104	100	Nov. 14, 1914	Levine, Joseph	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	114	159	Oct. 23, 1916	Levine, Max	Balance on contract, repairing Public School 78, Manhattan, \$2,105.
Supreme...	112	27	May 31, 1916	Levinson, Levi	Personal injuries, fall, Bowery and Bayard st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89	53	April 15, 1912	Levussove, Aaron	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94	113	Feb. 4, 1913	Levussove, Aaron (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	90	182	June 12, 1912	Levussove, Aaron	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101	441	June 14, 1914	Levussove, Aaron (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101	441	June 14, 1914	Levussove, Aaron (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., Min. 46	465	June 4, 1904	Levy, Harris	Loss of services of son, falling gate in front of Public School 7, \$500.	
Supreme...	25	259	Jan. 25, 1901	Levy, Jefferson M., and L. N. Levy	To recover assessment for paving Cedar st., \$296.39.
Supreme...	103	246	Sept. 25, 1914	Levy, L. Napoleon	Damage to property, Randall ave., by construction of sewer, \$104,600.
Sup., K. Co. 35	199	Aug. 4, 1902	Levy, Martha	Salary as Cleaner, Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys, \$30.	
Mun., Man. 46	464	June 4, 1904	Levy, Samuel, infant by guardian	Personal injuries, school, Chrystie and Hester sis., \$300.	
Municipal...	64	462	Nov. 14, 1906	Levy, Samuel, infant, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89	328	May 6, 1912	Levy, William	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$665.65.
Supreme...	25	259	Jan. 25, 1901	Lewi, David	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89	259	May 1, 1912	Lewis, Charles F.	To recover assessment for paving Chambers st., \$665.65.
Supreme...	33	166	April 7, 1902	Lewis, Edward J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
U. S. Circ. ...	29	83	Sept. 12, 1882	Lewis, Edwin M., et al. vs. the Mayor, etc.	To restrain interference with waters in front of wharf and bulkhead north of 28th st., North River.
Supreme...	116	316	Mar. 5, 1917	Lewis, Ernest	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, 124th st. and 5th ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	33	279	April 12, 1902	Lewis, Frank	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.
Sup., K. Co. 56	199	Aug. 4, 1905	Lewis, Frank	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Covert st., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 90	459	July 9, 1912	Lewis, Frederick N. (No. 2)	To breach and delay on contract for constructing a dump well, Coney Island Disposal Works, \$10,812.91.	
Sup., K. Co. 21	71	Mar. 12, 1900	Lewis, Henry M.	Salary as Court Attendant, Fourth District Municipal Court, \$473.15.	
Co., K. Co. 113	276	Sept. 6, 1916	Lewis, James C., vs. Frederick Meybert	False arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.	
Supreme...	37	384	Dec. 12, 1902	Lewis, John W.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 108	246	Sept. 27, 1915	Lewis, Lea, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, Tompkins and DeKalb Aves., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	25	14	Dec. 3, 1900	Lewis, Sarah L.	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$161.37.
Sup., K. Co. 108	267	Sept. 27, 1915	Lewis, Simon, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	For loss of services of wife, fall, Tompkins and DeKalb Aves., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	90	184	June 12, 1912	Lewis, William J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101	442	June 13, 1914	Lewis, William J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal...	50	491	Dec. 30, 1904	Lewitz, Sellig	To restrain interference with property, bursting water main, \$50.
Supreme...	89	106	April 17, 1912	L'Hommiedieu, Samuel	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	39	67	Feb. 27, 1902	Liberato, Mucca	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$187.
Supreme...	114	64	Oct. 14, 1916	Libman Construction Co. vs. Bd. of Education	Assignee, balance on contract for construction of P. S. 178, Bk., etc., \$42,748.07.
Supreme...	27	327	Sept. 6, 1901	Lichtenstein, Bernhardt	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$103.50.
Supreme...	27	328	Sept. 6, 1901	Lichtenstein, Julius, and another	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$82.29.
Supreme...	90	183	June 12, 1912	Lieb, Henry	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101	442	June 13, 1914	Lieb, Henry	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 115	161	Dec. 21, 1916	Liebman, Jennie, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, New Utrecht ave., Bk., and for injunction, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 43	57	Sept. 23, 1903	Liess, William P.	For injuries to horse, falling into excavation, Atkins ave., \$300.	
Supreme...	89	487	May 21, 1912	Light, Gertrude U.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	112	336	July 8, 1916	Light, Kuna	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 150 Sutter ave., Bk., \$2,000.
Supreme...	111	81	Mar. 31, 1916	Light, Sossy	Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, 150 Sutter Ave., Bk., \$5,000.
Supreme...	45	490	April 1, 1904	Lincoln, Samuel S.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	45	491	April 1, 1904	Lincoln, Samuel S.	Assault and battery, \$50.
Municipal...	111	247	April 25, 1916	Lindinger, Gritz, vs. Peter Quilliman	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$725.
Supreme...	33	493	May 1, 1902	Lines, James P.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$760.
Supreme...	34	3	May 2, 1902	Linker, Charles W.	To restrain interference with conduct of employment agency.
Supreme...	106	406	May 13, 1915	Linnehan, Joseph S., vs. George Bell et al.	To restrain operation of slaughter house, Rockaway ave., near Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co. 64	124	Sept. 17, 1906	Lippman, Edward, vs. Thomas Darlington and another	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning wagon, Cherry st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	113	288	Sept. 8, 1916	Lipshitz, Hyman, infant by guardian	For damage to automobile, collision with projecting chute, 39th st., Broadway, \$350.
Municipal...	116	295	Mar. 2, 1917	Lissauer, Frank, vs. Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corporation	To recover retained percentage on contract for constructing sewer, Maple ave., Richmond, \$3,486.44.
Sup., R. Co. 88	106	Mar. 5, 1912	Litchfield Construction Co.	To restrain interference with bed of 3d st., Brooklyn, in boring for water supply.	
Sup., K. Co. 71	220	May 26, 1908	Litchfield, Edward H., vs. Hudson Engineering Co. et al.	To restrain interference with premises 100 to 104 W. 61st st.	
Supreme...	67	425	Aug. 13, 1907	Lite, David, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	Personal injuries, fall, 17th st. and Prospect ave., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 46	514	June 9, 1904	Little, Ellen, vs. the City et al.	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$—.	
Sup., K. Co. 43	90	Sept. 29, 1902	Little, George	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.	
Sup., K. Co. 58	188	Oct. 11, 1905	Little, George, vs. the City and another	Balance on contract for printing tax bills, \$1,116.35.	
Supreme...	115	6	Dec. 1, 1916	Little, J. J., Ives & Co.	Loss of services of wife, fall, 17th st. and Prospect ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 46	515	June 9, 1904	Little, John, vs. the City et al.	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$169.60.	
Supreme...	25	388	Feb. 18, 1901	Littlefield, Helen E., administratrix	To recover assessment for paving Rivington st., \$101.50.
Supreme...	25	470	Mar. 4, 1901	Littmann, Anna W.	For furnishing and delivering programmes, \$583.16.
Municipal...	111	459	May 19, 1916	Little, Ives Co., J. J.	To recover assessment for regulating etc., Morningside ave., \$3,789.43.
Supreme...	49	175	Dec. 24, 1895	Livingston, Maria, executrix	Summons with notice served.
Supreme...	143	Feb. 3, 1898	Livingston, Wm. S.	Award for land taken for a Fire Department site, \$29,250.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Mun., Q.	40	263	Mar. 23, 1904	Lloyd, Charlotte, vs. Bd. of Ed.
Municipal...	65	363	Feb. 1, 1907	Lloyd, Elizabeth
Supreme...	65	381	Feb. 5, 1907	Lobravico, Giovanni B.
Supreme...	68	318	Oct. 15, 1907	Lock, Thos. J., vs. C. Aschenbreuner et al.
Supreme...	*36	308	Aug. 11, 1887	Lockman, Jacob K., executor (No. 2)
Supreme...	*36	309	Aug. 11, 1887	Lockman, Jacob K., executor (No. 3)
Supreme...	*36	311	Aug. 11, 1887	Lockman, Jacob K., executor (No. 5)
Supreme...	25	205	Jan. 18, 1901	Lockmann, Mary A.
Supreme...	89	493	May 21, 1912	Lockwood, William
Sup., K. Co. 66	209	April 12, 1907	Lodge, George	
Supreme...	41	407	July 14, 1903	Loeb, Jacob, an infant, by guardian
Supreme...	27	331	Sept. 6, 1901	Loew, William L.
Municipal...	95	226	May 2, 1913	Loewenberg, Herman
Sup., K. Co. 73	260	Dec. 1, 1908	Lofquist, August Ed.	
Supreme...	109	271	Dec. 18, 1915	Loft, George Leon, infant, vs. F. Griffin
Sup., K. Co. 31	171	Jan. 28, 1902	Logan, John J.	
Supreme...	33	147	April 5, 1902	Lohan, Patrick
Supreme...	28	355	Oct. 10, 1901	Lohsen, William
Supreme...	35	155	July 29, 1902	Lomas, Fannie
Supreme...	33	39	Mar. 26, 1902	Long, William
Supreme...	109	362	Dec. 30, 1915	Long, Morris, infant, by guardian, etc.
Supreme...	34	3	May 2, 1902	Longe, Pasquale
Supreme...	86	212	Nov. 10, 1911	Loomis, Collins L.
Supreme...	33</td			

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup. K. Co. 75 351	May 24, 1909	Lyons, Margaret, as administratrix, vs. Rudolph C. Fuller et al.	For death of intestate, collapse of building at Ridgewood Pumping Station, \$40,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 61 131	Jan. 31, 1906	Lyons, Nancy.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 40th st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 110 394	Mar. 4, 1916	Lyons, Thomas	Damage to easements, 10th ave. and 39th st., construction of elevated, \$1,500.	
Supreme... 56 441	Sept. 1, 1905	McAdam, Bernard J.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme... *57 104	Dec. 31, 1897	McAleenan, Henry.....	To recover assessment for 64th st., regulating, etc., \$558.20.	
Sup. K. Co. 31 129	Jan. 22, 1902	McAleer, Hugh, Jr.....	To recover taxes on premises, 22nd Ward, Bklyn, \$878.62.	
Supreme... 24 297	Oct. 25, 1900	McAlister, Frank V.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 25 381	Mar. 18, 1901	McAlister, Frank V.....	To recover assessment for paving	
Supreme... 25 390	Feb. 18, 1901	McAndrew, James C.....	To recover assessment for paving Cuylers alley, \$183.51.	
Supreme... 27 386	Sept. 13, 1901	McAndrew, James C.....	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$37.61.	
Supreme... 37 83	Oct. 25, 1902	McArdle, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,000.	
Supreme... 25 209	Jan. 18, 1901	McAuley, Patrick.....	As assignee for overtime for Sweepers in Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,230.50.	
Sup. K. Co. 72 213	Aug. 25, 1908	McAuley, Peter T.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 107 344	July 21, 1915	McAvoy, James	For extra work on contract for laying water mains, Borough of Richmond, \$10,207.50.	
U. S. Dist. 97 509	Oct. 24, 1913	McBean, Duncan D., vs. The City of New York et al.	For infringement of patents for subaqueous construction of tunnels, \$2,000,000.	
Supreme... 33 103	April 1, 1902	McBride, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$850.	
Supreme... *48 116	June 20, 1895	McBride, Mary.....	Personal injuries by falling opposite 111 Charlton st., \$30,000.	
Supreme... 89 421	May 15, 1912	McBride, M. F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup. Q. Co. 105 28	Jan. 16, 1915	McBride, Terence	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Front and Flushing sts., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 101 444	June 13, 1914	McBride, Thomas	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup. K. Co. 66 410	May 15, 1907	McCabe, Annie V.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Decatur st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 113 279	Sept. 7, 1916	McCabe, James	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Nostrand ave., Bk., \$10,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 37 10	Oct. 22, 1902	McCabe, E. Powell.....	Overflow of sewer, \$1,682.14.	
Sup. K. Co. 68 197	Sept. 25, 1907	McCabe, Lizzie, as guardian, vs. the City and another.....	Personal injuries, struck by falling covers, elevating shaft, 35 Myrtle ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 45 432	Mar. 25, 1904	McCabe, Thomas, infant, vs. P. Gilroy..	For assault and battery, \$1,000.	
Supreme... 1 401	Mar. 18, 1898	McCabe, William F.....	To recover damages lien.	
Sup. R. Co. 102 496	Aug. 29, 1914	McCaffrey, B. Bridget, adm'r, etc.	For death of intestate, in crematory, Roselank, S. I., \$50,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 104 231	Dec. 1, 1914	McCaffrey, Mary J.....	Personal injuries, fall on ice on sidewalk, Nostrand Ave., \$2,000.	
Supreme... 52 432	April 3, 1905	McCall, J. J., Jr.....	Salary as fireman, \$16.67.	
Supreme... 28 398	Oct. 16, 1901	McCallum, Charles.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$882.	
Supreme... 63 312	July 13, 1906	McCallum, Harry.....	Interest on award for parcel 152, In re 12th Ward Park, \$705.16.	
Supreme... 26 112	April 3, 1901	McCallum, Lee, administrator.....	To recover assessment for paving Vestry st., \$705.15.	
Supreme... 26 113	April 3, 1901	McCallum, Lee, administrator.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$707.05.	
Supreme... 63 313	July 13, 1906	McCallum, Lee, administrator, etc.....	Interest on award, In re 12th Ward Park, \$1,225.30.	
Sup. K. Co. 3 334	July 5, 1898	McCann, Bridget.....	Personal injuries, falling on ice on sidewalk on Atlantic ave., \$15,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 56 162	July 28, 1905	McCann, John P., vs. Wm. McAdoo, et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 1501 3d ave., \$50,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 51 322	Feb. 15, 1905	McCann, Rose G., infant, etc.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., \$50,000.	
Supreme... 116 169	Feb. 13, 1917	McCarthy, Elizabeth, vs. City of N. Y. et al....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 49 W. 82d st., \$5,000.	
Supreme... 49 128	Oct. 15, 1904	McCarthy, William.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 33 279	April 12, 1902	McCarthy, Cornelius.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$900.	
Supreme... 41 294	June 22, 1903	McCarthy, Daniel J., vs. the City et al....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of Nassau st., \$10,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 46 365	May 23, 1904	McCarthy, Ellen, vs. W. Y. Huft and City	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 57th st., \$10,000.	
Supreme... 33 494	May 1, 1902	McCarthy, James J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$740.	
Supreme... 89 56	April 15, 1912	McCarthy, Jeremiah J.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 101 445	June 13, 1914	McCarthy, Jere J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup. K. Co. 27 23	July 8, 1901	McCarthy, Mary E.....	Personal injuries, fall on stairway on Brooklyn Bridge, \$25,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 27 416	Sept. 16, 1901	McCarthy, Timothy.....	Personal injuries by fall from wagon on Bergen st., Brooklyn, \$15,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 54 283	June 15, 1905	McCartin, Thomas O.....	Personal injuries, thrown from coach, Oakland st., \$15,000.	
Supreme... 112 359	July 12, 1916	McCartney, Catherine, vs. A. Woods et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 322 W. 45th st.	
Supreme... 103 293	Oct. 2, 1914	McCartney, Robert G.....	To foreclose lien.	
Supreme... 101 446	June 13, 1914	McCaule, Thomas F.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 116 440	Mar. 13, 1917	McCaule, Thomas F.....	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 28 407	Oct. 18, 1901	McCauley, Charles.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$133.	
Supreme... 90 133	June 4, 1912	McCauley, John S.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 89 214	April 29, 1912	McCauley, Patrick A.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup. K. Co. 67 344	July 26, 1907	McCauley, Patrick J.....	Amount under contract for building sewer, Bay 23d st., \$2,056.12.	
Supreme... 100 155	Mar. 5, 1914	McCauley, Thomas F.....	For salary as Fireman, etc., without regard to assignments of jewelry companies, \$205.34.	
Sup. K. Co. 29 159	Nov. 15, 1901	McChesney, Rob't W.....	Salary as Clerk, Dept. of Arrears of Taxes, Brooklyn, \$504.16.	
Supreme... 89 280	May 3, 1912	McClellan, Caroline G.....	Summons only served.	
Sup. K. Co. 70 255	Mar. 13, 1908	McClellan, G. B., et al., etc., vs. Louis Keller.....	To foreclose mortgage.	
Sup. K. Co. 70 256	Mar. 13, 1908	McClellan, G. B., et al., vs. J. W. Kopf, etc.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 89 321	May 6, 1912	McClelland, David J.....	Summons only served.	
Municipal... 116 450	Mar. 14, 1917	McCloskey, Florence.....	Personal injuries, fall, brick pillar, 2196 Homecrest ave., \$50,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 88 138	Mar. 7, 1912	McCloskey, Lillian, infant, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, St. Johns pl., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 76 402	Sept. 7, 1909	McCloskey, Mary.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$420.	
Supreme... 33 478	April 30, 1902	McCloskey, William.....	For loss of services of daughter, injured by brick pillar, \$5,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 88 139	Mar. 7, 1912	McCloskey, William L., vs. J. Buckley and ano.....	Salary as Clerk in Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Brooklyn, \$61.29.	
Sup. K. Co. 11 379	May 19, 1899	McClunn, Wm. P.....	Amount of award on Port Richmond boulevard, \$20.52.	
Sup. R. Co. B14 25	Jan. 19, 1897	McCluskey, John, vs. Village of Port Richmond	Personal injuries, public bath at foot of Conover st., Bklyn, \$5,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 27 402	Sept. 13, 1901	McCoo, Isabella	Loss of services of wife, Conover Street Public Bath, Bklyn, \$3,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 29 72	Nov. 7, 1901	McCoo, Patrick	To recover chattel valued at \$1,000.	
Supreme... 102 164	July 9, 1914	McCook, James, vs. City et al.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$825.	
Supreme... 33 103	April 1, 1902	McCormack, Daniel.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.	
Supreme... 51 34	Jan. 5, 1915	McCormack, Daniel	Personal injuries, fall into coal chute, Clermont ave., \$5,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 50 427	Dec. 22, 1904	McCormack, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.	
Supreme... 33 72	Mar. 27, 1902	McCormack, John T.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$775.	
Supreme... 33 70	Mar. 27, 1902	McCormack, Joseph.....	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$344.	
Supreme... 30 464	Dec. 30, 1901	McCormack, Patrick.....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Concord ave., \$69.30.	
Supreme... *40 252	Aug. 2, 1890	McCormack, Rosa, et al.....	To recover assessments for regulating, etc., Concord ave., \$39.49.	
Supreme... *40 253	Aug. 2, 1890	McCormack, Rosa.....	Personal injuries.	
Sup. K. Co. B11 591	June 14, 1897	McCormack, Rosanna.....	To recover assessment paid for grading 60th st., Brooklyn, \$3,048.56.	
Sup. K. Co. 65 311	Jan. 23, 1907	McCormack, William.....	Value of building sand removed from 60th st., Brooklyn, \$2,000.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup. K. Co. 67 57	June 8, 1907	McCormack, William, vs. the City and ano.	To restrain interference with property, Kruwenhoven lane, Brooklyn.	
Supreme... 112 113	June 9, 1916	McCormick, Helen, infant by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, Street Cleaning cart, 100 W. 67th st., \$10,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 116 4	Feb. 1, 1917	McCormick, Margaret.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, DeKalb and Franklin aves., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Supreme... 89 484	May 21, 1912	McCormick, Richard C.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme... 25 15	Dec. 3, 1900	McCormick, William.	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$216.80.	
Supreme... 37 385	Dec. 12, 1902	McCormick, William.	Summons only served.	
Sup. Q. Co. 48 401	Sept. 20, 1904	McCorry, Ellen, as administratrix	Overflow of sewer, \$—.	
Sup. K. Co. 18 356	Jan. 30, 1900	McCourt, John F.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 3d ave., \$5,000.	
Sup. K. Co. 51 317	Feb. 14, 1905	McCracken, Samuel...	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 89 56	April 15, 1912	McCreery, Hugh	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme... 94 88	Feb. 4, 1913	McCreery, Hugh (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 101 446	June 13, 1914	McCreery, Hugh.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme... 102 128	July 3, 1914	McCrodden, John H...	Damage to property by fire, May 16, 1895, \$1,200.	
Sup. K. Co. B9 106	May 14, 1896	McCullough, James...	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 37 385	Dec. 12, 1902	McDermott, Patrick...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme... 101 447	June 13, 1914	McDermott, Roderick.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme... 89 57	April 15, 1912	McDermott, William J.	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme... 94 115	Feb. 4, 1913	McDermott, William J. (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme... 101 448	June 13, 1914	McDermott, William J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Sup. K. Co. 27 50	July 12, 1901	McDonald, Alfred, vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.	
Supreme... 90 296	June 19, 1912	McDonald, Edward ...	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Municipal... 69 470	Jan. 2			

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	102 129	July 3, 1914	McGraw Realty Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 398	May 13, 1912	McGroddy, Charles B.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	97 209	Sept. 12, 1913	McGronan, Charles J.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	36 160	Sept. 11, 1902	McGuinness, James.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,000.
Supreme...	49 129	Oct. 15, 1904	McGuire, Charles J.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 32 55	Feb. 26, 1902	McGuire, Ellen, administratrix.	Balance of salary as Sweeper, during period of sickness, \$494.19.	
Supreme...	46 36	April 12, 1904	McGuire, Frank A.	Salary as Visiting Physician, \$2,250.
Supreme...	37 385	Dec. 12, 1902	McGuire, James, Jr.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	33 404	April 25, 1902	McGuire, John.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$850.
Supreme...	51 32	Jan. 5, 1905	McGuire, Larry.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	34 140	May 26, 1902	McGuire, Robert.	Salary as Boiler Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, overtime, \$861.77.
Municipal...	65 420	Feb. 15, 1907	McGuire, Simon.	Balance of salary, Hostler, St. Cl. Dept., during absence, \$64.40.
Sup., K. Co. 58 422	Nov. 6, 1905	McGuire, Thomas, vs. E. F. Croker et al.	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, \$2,000.	
Supreme...	51 33	Jan. 5, 1905	McGuire, Valentine.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 104 27	Nov. 6, 1914	McGurn, Lizzie.	Personal injuries, by falling limb of tree, 175 S. 4th St., \$5,000.	
Municipal...	102 58	June 24, 1914	McGurn, Patrick.	Personal injuries, fall, manhole, 125th St. and Man. Av., \$500.
Municipal...	112 409	July 20, 1916	McHugh, Bryan, vs. City of N. Y. andano.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 1432 Amsterdam ave., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. B8 80	Mar. 18, 1896	McKane, James.	Damage to property in Gravesend, caused by fire, \$27,200.	
Sup., K. Co. 25 439	Feb. 26, 1901	McKearney, Michael.	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	48 351	Sept. 14, 1904	McKee, James.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup., R. Co. 62 485	June 19, 1906	McKee, Nora Lowe.	Personal injuries, fall, hole, Hyatt st., Richmond, \$1,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 20 191	May 27, 1901	McKee, Walter W., vs. G. T. Stewart.	Damages for libel, \$10,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 20 190	May 27, 1901	McKee, Walter W., vs. L. W. Schultze.	Damages for libel, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	33 70	Mar. 27, 1902	McKee, William.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$425.
Sup., K. Co. 22 226	May 26, 1900	McKeefrey, John.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...	33 69	Mar. 27, 1902	McKeen, James.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 24 468	Nov. 27, 1900	McKeever, Edward J.	Assignee, removing building at N. 2d st. and Worth ave., \$174.	
Mun., K. Co. 24 475	Nov. 27, 1900	McKeever, Edward J.	For work, piling cobblestones in Corporation Yard, Brooklyn, \$396.	
Sup., K. Co. 25 161	Jan. 10, 1901	McKeever, Edward J.	Extra work on contract.	
Sup., K. Co. 25 185	Jan. 15, 1901	McKeever, Edward J.	Flagging Madison st., Brooklyn, \$200.	
Sup., K. Co. 26 323	May 18, 1901	McKeever, Edward J.	Extra work on contract for paving North 2d st., \$1,925.	
Sup., K. Co. 26 333	May 21, 1901	McKeever, Edward J.	Extra work on contract for paving North 2d st., \$477.	
Sup., K. Co. 27 68	July 16, 1901	McKeever, Edward J.	Extra work under contract for sewer in Belmont ave., \$453.	
Sup., K. Co. 34 95	May 19, 1902	McKeever, Edward J.	Sunday work on contract for grading Washington ave., \$96.50.	
Supreme...	53 421	May 3, 1905	McKeever, Patrick Jr.	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Supreme...	33 495	May 1, 1902	McKenna, Daniel I.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$820.
Supreme...	33 104	April 1, 1902	McKenna, Hugh F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	38 33	Jan. 6, 1903	McKenna, Patrick H.	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$531.24.
Supreme...	33 104	April 1, 1902	McKenna, Thomas.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$800.
Supreme...	33 450	April 28, 1902	McKenna, Thomas.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$720.
Sup., K. Co. B9 403	June 23, 1896	McKenney, James, Jr.	Personal injuries on roadway of 6th ave., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 243	Jan. 2, 1917	McKeon, Edna M., infant, by guardian.	Personal injuries, run down by automobile, Manhattan ave. and Green st., BK., \$15,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 40 267	Mar. 25, 1904	McKeown, Michael, vs. the City et al.	Salary as Fireman, \$666.67.	
Supreme...	*40 128	June 11, 1890	McKesson, John, et al. trustees.	To recover assessment paid for Boulevard sewer, \$3,781.46.
Sup., K. Co. 75 86	April 13, 1909	McKenzie, Anna C.	To vacate tax sales.	
Supreme...	33 102	April 1, 1902	McKinley, Patrick.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	105 118	Jan. 29, 1915	McKinnon, John W., agent, etc.	To recover amount of taxes paid on bank share for year 1909, \$10,000.
Supreme...	110 84	Jan. 31, 1916	McKinnon, John W., as Agent, etc.	To recover amount of tax paid on bond shares for 1908.
Sup., K. Co. 102 475	Aug. 26, 1914	McLaughlin, Anna.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 402 Baltic St., BK., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B9 329	June 16, 1896	McLaughlin, Edward.	Personal injuries, \$15,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 8 330	Jan. 17, 1899	McLaughlin, James.	Salary as Patrolman, Long Island City Police Force, \$2,000.	
Supreme...	115 292	Jan. 8, 1917	McLaughlin, Jennie, infant by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, run into by sprinkling cart, West drive of Central Park, \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 69	Mar. 27, 1902	McLaughlin, John.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$550.
Municipal...	84 96	May 31, 1911	McLaughlin, John, vs. the City andano.	Personal injuries, run down by street cleaning cart, 26th st., \$500.
Supreme...	33 70	Mar. 27, 1902	McLaughlin, Joseph.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$550.
Sup., Q. Co. 13 524	June 21, 1900	McLaughlin, Lauretta I.	Personal injuries, on Vernon ave. Bridge, Long Island City, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	27 297	Sept. 4, 1901	McLaughlin, Marguerite, by guardian.	Personal injuries, overflow of 169th street sewer, \$2,000.
Supreme...	27 277	Sept. 3, 1901	McLaughlin, Minnie.	Personal injuries by flooding from sewer in E. 169th st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	*40 290	Sept. 16, 1890	McLaughlin, Neil, and a n o., vs. John O'Brien et al.	Balance due for labor and materials furnished O'Brien & Clark, New Aqueduct, \$288,689.23.
Supreme...	27 278	Sept. 6, 1901	McLaughlin, Robert.	Damages to premises in 169th st., flooding by sewage, \$5,986.
Supreme...	94 109	Feb. 4, 1913	McLaughlin, Thomas P. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 450	June 13, 1914	McLaughlin, Thomas P.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	92 122	Oct. 9, 1912	McLaughlin, William I., vs. B. B. O'Dell, Jr., and and, etc.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 54 223	June 6, 1905	McLean, John, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Nassau ave., \$25,000.	
Supreme...	*56 140	Oct. 19, 1897	McLean, John J., vs. Board of Park Avenue Improvement.	To restrain forfeiture or terminating of contract or taking performance of work from plaintiff.
Supreme...	33 72	Mar. 27, 1902	McLoughlin, John L.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$750.
Supreme...	33 460	April 28, 1902	McLoughlin, Joseph.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$625.
Supreme...	59 433	Jan. 9, 1906	McLoughlin, Lamont.	For salary as Clerk to Change of Grade Commission, \$3,904.56.
Supreme...	10 236	Mar. 10, 1899	McLoughlin, Thomas J.	To recover mechanics lien, Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. B10 435	June 23, 1897	McMahon, Bridget.	Damage to property, 888 5th ave., leaking water hydrant, \$496.70.	
Sup., K. Co. 72 470	Oct. 14, 1908	McMahon, Catherine.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.	
Supreme...	33 105	April 1, 1902	McMahon, John.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	74 383	Mar. 11, 1909	McMahon, John V.	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary \$....
Sup., K. Co. 43 90	Sept. 29, 1903	McMahon, Patrick.	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$850.	
Sup., K. Co. 58 189	Oct. 11, 1905	McMahon, Patrick, vs. the City et al.	Services as Stenographer to Police Board of L. I. City, \$787.45.	
Supreme...	13 94	July 28, 1899	McMahon, Robert J.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$450.
Supreme...	33 71	Mar. 27, 1902	McMahon, William.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 69	Mar. 27, 1902	McMan, Joseph.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 222	April 29, 1912	McManus, James F.	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$23.50.
Supreme...	42 8	Aug. 3, 1903	McManus, Oscar B.	To recover assessment for paving Cortlandt st., \$30.35.
Supreme...	24 129	Oct. 1, 1900	McManus, Owen B.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 71	Mar. 27, 1902	McManus, William.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 56 40	July 21, 1905	McMeel, Patrick, vs. William Vance.	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School \$387.50.	
Sup., K. Co. 103 518	Oct. 31, 1914	McMillan, Harlow, vs. Bd. of Education.	Services as Examiner of Building Department, \$710.	
Supreme...	6 320	Nov. 9, 1898	McMillan, Samuel.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$375.
Supreme...	33 105	April 1, 1902	McMillan, Thomas.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 82 434	Feb. 21, 1911	McMillan, W., & Son.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...	38 393	Feb. 3, 1903	McMiller, Thomas.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Municipal...	83 343	April 26, 1911	McMullen, James.	Personal injuries, fall, ash elevator shaft, 190 Amsterdam ave., \$500.
Supreme...	33 73	Mar. 27, 1902	McMulkin, John.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$850.
Supreme...	89 58	April 15, 1912	McMurray, Alexander.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 450	June 13, 1914	McMurray, Alexander.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 26 341	May 23, 1901	McNally, Eliza.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 388 10th st., \$25,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 1 280	Feb. 26, 1898	McNally, Frank, et al.	Injuries to two carriages by hose cart of Fire Dept., \$492.86.	
Sup., K. Co. 53 420	May 3, 1905	McNally, Michael.	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.	
Sup., K. Co. 80 155	July 19, 1910	McNally, Susan A., vs. the City andano.	Personal injuries, fall, DeKalb ave. and St. Felix st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	48 308	Sept. 13, 1904	McNamara, James.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	41 308	June 25, 1903	McNamara, James A.	Salary as Register, New York County, \$2,164.33.
Sup., K. Co. 58 501	Nov. 15, 1905	McNamara, Michael A., vs. W. McAdoo, etc.	Balance of pension, due as Sergeant of Police, \$5,520.84.	
Supreme...	34 2			

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	76 380	Sept. 1, 1909	Mahon, Mary.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$150.
Supreme...	103 115	Sept. 15, 1914	Mahoney, Denis.....	Damage to property, Pelham, by building viaduct, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	65 229	Jan. 4, 1907	Mahoney, Martha, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Difference in salary as Assistant to Principal of P. S. 104, \$960.
Supreme...	23 99	July 11, 1900	Mahoney, Michael J., et al.	Interest on award, Twelfth Ward Park, \$1,670.16.
Supreme...	34 146	Mar. 27, 1902	Maloney, Patrick.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	73 432	Jan. 2, 1909	Makoske, Edward.....	To restrain operation, etc., of pumping station at Wantagh, Hempstead and damages, \$21,527.
Sup., K. Co.	78 109	Jan. 5, 1910	Malatesta, John B.....	For extra work on contract for boundary wall, Sunset Park, \$42,125.
Supreme...	110 457	Mar. 13, 1916	Malatesta, John B. (No. 1).....	For extra work, etc., on contract, regulating, etc., White Plains Rd., Bronx, \$11,521.90.
Supreme...	110 465	Mar. 14, 1916	Malatesta, John B. (No. 2).....	For delay, etc., on contract for regulating, etc., Bronx Boulevard, \$16,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 364	Sept. 8, 1904	Maley, John, vs. the City et al.	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$1,386.66.
Supreme...	33 66	Mar. 27, 1902	Maley, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	35 70	Dec. 1, 1886	Mali, Henry W. T., et al. (No. 1).....	Trespass on lands at Macombs Dam road and Harlem river, \$30,000.
Supreme...	35 122	Dec. 20, 1886	Mali, Henry W. T., et al. vs. G. W. Birdsall.....	Trespass on lands at Macombs Dam road and Harlem river, \$15,000.
Supreme...	38 55	July 23, 1888	Mali, Henry W. T., et al. (No. 2).....	Trespass on lands at Harlem river and Macombs Dam road, \$30,000.
Sup., K. Co.	43 90	Sept. 29, 1903	Malis, Peter.....	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$138.68.
Supreme...	30 332	Dec. 18, 1901	Mallen, Edward J.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$367.
Sup., B'n Co.	103 458	Oct. 29, 1915	Mallett, William A., vs. W. A. Prendergast.....	To restrain payment of fines collected to Humane Society of N. Y.
Supreme...	31 186	Jan. 30, 1902	Mallon, Patrick.....	Salary as Clerk, Register's office, \$908.50.
Supreme...	89 218	April 29, 1912	Malloy, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 68	Mar. 27, 1902	Malone, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 320	May 6, 1912	Malone, Francis J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 399	April 25, 1902	Malone, William J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$880.
Municipal...	95 228	May 2, 1913	Maloney, Daniel J.	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$395.97.
Mun., B'n	62 211	April 25, 1906	Maloney, Ellen.....	Overflow of sewer, \$444.73.
Supreme...	43 408	Nov. 9, 1903	Maloney, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	115 179	Dec. 23, 1916	Maltbie, Milo R., as Chamberlain, etc., vs. Mamie Lehrer et al.	To foreclose tax lien.
Supreme...	48 243	Aug. 31, 1904	Malthura, Joseph.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	93 37	Dec. 6, 1912	Maltz, Bertha.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 96 Belmont ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	113 339	Sept. 15, 1916	Malumad, Jacob, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, 445 Howard ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Supreme...	35 240	Aug. 14, 1902	Malvan, Dick, Jack, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$10,000.
Supreme...	30 333	Dec. 18, 1901	Mamel, Mary A.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$338.
City....	106 221	April 19, 1915	Mancini, Fiore, infant, vs. Alketh, etc.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	27 281	Sept. 3, 1901	Mandl, George.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$682.
Municipal...	115 84	Dec. 12, 1916	Mandell, Solomon Budd.....	Damages to property by scow-boat McClellan, \$121.50.
Supreme...	110 405	Mar. 6, 1916	Mandelowitz, Morris, infant, etc.	Personal injuries, fall on floor of gymnasium, P. S., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 267	Jan. 28, 1897	Mangan, Daniel C. vs. City of Brooklyn.....	Services as Expert Physician, \$125.
Mun., B'n	77 232	Nov. 3, 1909	Mangiari, Co., The.....	For breach of contract for excavating earth, 46th st., \$227.
Supreme...	89 333	May 6, 1912	Mangin, Patrick A.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	*42 364	Dec. 12, 1891	Manhattan Electric Light Company, etc.	Loss of profit and for destruction of wires, etc., \$56,571.35.
Supreme...	*57 103	Dec. 31, 1897	Manhattan Life Insurance Company, etc.	To recover assessment for 73d st. regulating, etc., \$18,218.06.
Supreme...	*26 388	Dec. 10, 1880	Manhattan Railway Co., vs. J. F. Wenman, etc.	To restrain defendants from removing tracks from the Battery.
Supreme...	*37 342	Mar. 29, 1888	Manhattan Railway Co., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	To have assessment upon capital stock for 1887 reduced, and to restrain collection.
Supreme...	*38 254	Jan. 14, 1889	Manhattan Railway Co., vs. Mayor, etc., et al.	To have assessment upon capital stock for 1888 reduced and to restrain collection.
Supreme...	22 468	June 18, 1900	Manhattan Railway Co., vs. G. C. Clausen, etc.	To restrain removal of railway structure from Battery Park.
Supreme...	102 129	July 3, 1914	Manhattan Refrigerating Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 356	Aug. 6, 1914	Manhattan Rolling Mill.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	92 429	Nov. 20, 1912	Manhattan State Hospital vs. N. Y. Con. Co.	To restrain erection of railroad via duct across Wards Island.
Sup., K. Co.	62 31	Mar. 22, 1906	Manheimer, Sophie, vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, School 174, \$2,408.89.
Supreme...	48 244	Aug. 31, 1904	Manico, Sana.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	81 272	Nov. 5, 1910	Manierre, Chas. E., and ano., vs. City and ano.	To restrain maintenance of elevated structure, 232d st. and Broadway.
Supreme...	51 83	Jan. 11, 1905	Manley, Andrew W.....	Fees for taking acknowledgments, etc., as Com. of Deeds, \$3,750.
Supreme...	*35 246	Feb. 21, 1887	Manley, Laura M.....	To recover assessment for 110th and 124th sts. underground drains, \$54.69.
Supreme...	90 185	June 12, 1912	Manneschmidt, Jacob.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 453	June 13, 1914	Manneschmidt, Jacob (No. 1).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 453	June 13, 1914	Manneschmidt, Jacob (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Mun., B'n	51 251	Feb. 4, 1905	Manning, Bernard.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Hudson st., \$500.
Supreme...	10 438	Mar. 27, 1899	Manning, Margaret A.....	Personal injuries caused by hole in the street, Ave. B, \$20,000.
Supreme...	95 259	May 7, 1913	Manquat, Paul.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 485	May 21, 1912	Mansfield, Frank A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
City....	99 195	Jan. 6, 1914	Mansfield, Thomas J. vs. City and ano.	Overflow of sewer, \$1,500.
Supreme...	27 329	Sept. 6, 1901	Manson, Donald A.....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$19.76.
Supreme...	*35 345	Mar. 15, 1887	Mapes, John A.....	To recover assessment for 147th st. sewers, \$117.03.
Supreme...	35 156	July 29, 1902	Marahens, Albert, an infant, etc.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	35 156	July 29, 1902	Marahens, Charles.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	107 239	July 6, 1915	Marble Arch Co.	For extra cost, contract, erection of additions to Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, \$3,751.
Supreme...	104 364	Dec. 23, 1914	Merchants Exchange Building Co.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	41 164	June 2, 1903	Marche, Tony.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$354.
Supreme...	112 149	June 14, 1916	Marchigiano, Esther, infant, vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, run down by horse Water Supply Dept., \$5,000.
Supreme...	96 91	June 20, 1913	Marcus Woodworking Co., J., vs. W. A. Prendergast and ano.	To vacate attorney's liens, in re award for Bronx boulevard extension \$4,603.66.
Supreme...	49 497	Nov. 16, 1904	Marean, Joseph.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	95 93	April 11, 1913	Maresca, Katie, vs. The City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, coal hole cover, 340 Atlantic ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	100 118	Feb. 25, 1914	Maresca, Vincenza.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 151 W. 9th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	45 153	Feb. 11, 1904	Marggraf, Otto.....	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, 14th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 400	May 13, 1912	Mark, Henry J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 299	Aug. 13, 1895	Marky, Kate F., vs. The City of Brooklyn.....	For moneys on deposit, with Tax Collector, Park place paving.
Supreme...	93 133	Dec. 21, 1912	Marky, Katherine, vs. The City et al.	Personal injuries, at Bellevue Hospital, \$20,000.
Supreme...	33 67	Mar. 17, 1902	Markin, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.
Municipal...	65 270	Jan. 5, 1907	Markowitz, Isadore.....	Personal injuries, by motor vehicle belonging to Dock Dept., \$100.
Supreme...	33 493	May 1, 1902	Marmion, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime, \$750.
Sup., K. Co.	17 95	Nov. 24, 1899	Marnell, Catherine.....	Personal injuries by falling in Washington ave., \$5,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	52 171	Mar. 10, 1905	Marquart, Henry, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, Hamilton ave., \$3,000.
Supreme...	33 351	April 18, 1902	Marrin, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	107 230	July 3, 1915	Marrone Construction Co.	For breach of contract for regulating, etc., Bennett ave., etc., and for extra work, \$10,174.50.
Supreme...	108 59	Aug. 31, 1915	Marrone, Joseph.....	For breach of contract for trimming scows, etc., dumps, Manhattan and Bronx, \$3,332.92.
Supreme...	*57 105	Dec. 31, 1897	Marsch, John Edward, executor.....	To recover assessment for 64th st. grading, etc., \$571.16.
Mun., B'n	116 211	Feb. 17, 1917	Marsch, Rose.....	Personal Injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1416 Washington ave., \$1,000.
Supreme...	43 113	Oct. 2, 1903	Marsell, Peter, as administrator, etc.	For death of intestate, killed by Street Cleaning cart, \$25,000.
Supreme...	41 141	June 2, 1903	Marsh, Jennie.....	Salary as Bath Attendant, \$58.
Supreme...	18 173	Jan. 13, 1900	Marsh, Warren D.....	Wages as Temporary Emergency Apothecary, Bellevue Hosp., \$128.
Sup., K. Co.	112 298	June 30, 1916	Marshall, Eleazer, vs. H. McGuire et al.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Supreme...	87 440	Feb. 7, 1910	Marston, Kathryn S.	As assignee, balance on contract of Uvalde Asphalt Pav. Co., \$9,659.27.
Supreme...	116 323	Mar. 7, 1917	Martellara, Matteo, vs. Joseph Cohen.....	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Supreme...	94 298	Feb. 28, 1913	Martens, Adolph G.	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, Bridge Dept., \$500.
Sup., K. Co.	83 495	May 17, 1911	Martheus, Nellie.....	Personal injuries, fall, 1531 Fulton st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	72 17	July 21, 1908	Martin, Andrew, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with show and premises at Coney Island.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 333	June 17, 1895	Martin, Anna, adm'r.	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Supreme...	82 377	Feb. 8, 1911	Martin, Caroline E. R.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.				

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	102 130	July 3, 1914	Mazzetti, Sophia A., adm'r.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening
Supreme...	97 394	Oct. 14, 1913	Mazzola, Louis, vs. W. H. Edwards, etc.	To restrain approval of contract for removal of snow for 1913-1914.
Municipal...	111 320	May 3, 1916	Mazzolo, Mary, vs. City andano.	Personal injuries, fall, playground, P. S. No. 41, Manhattan, \$1,000.
Supreme...	*56 420	Dec. 8, 1897	Mead, Frederick, et al., executors.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Dyckman st., \$3,495.25.
Supreme...	27 356	Sept. 10, 1901	Mead, Frederick, et al., executors.	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$86.20.
Supreme...	53 183	April 24, 1905	Mead, Katherine C., et al.	To vacate record of unpaid assessment for removing mud from slip between Pier 23 and 24.
Supreme...	81 122	Oct. 15, 1910	Mead, Melville E.	For payment of award, in re Croton Falls Reservoir, \$10,190.
Supreme...	89 317	May 6, 1912	Mead, William A.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	112 197	June 19, 1916	Meade, Edith G., vs. McMillan - Crawford Corporation et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 219 W. 84th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	102 31	June 19, 1914	Meads (Charlie), Co.	For delay on and extra work on contract for foundations of Brooklyn Public Library, \$76,701.65.
Supreme...	43 482	Nov. 16, 1903	Meaghan, John.	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 59	May 13, 1897	Meaken, James.	Damage by construction of Greene ave, sewer, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 201	Dec. 28, 1916	Mears, George W., andano, ex'trs., vs. City andano.	For damage to property, 137 Ashland pl., construction of subway, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	75 134	April 21, 1909	Mechanics' Bank of Brooklyn.	Assignee, balance on contract for regulating, etc., Washington st., Queens, \$48,078.
Sup., K. Co.	97 409	Oct. 15, 1913	Mechanics Bank vs. The City of New York andano.	For damage to business, 4th ave., Brooklyn, construction of 4th ave subway, \$6,516.68.
Supreme...	33 450	April 28, 1902	Meehan, Christopher H.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$520.
Supreme...	33 62	Mar. 27, 1902	Meehan, Frank.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 351	April 18, 1902	Meehan, Owen.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$700.
Mun., F'k'n	58 22	Sept. 13, 1905	Meehan, Thomas.	Overflow of sewer, \$156.93.
Supreme...	101 454	June 13, 1914	Meeks, James L.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	45 510	June 9, 1904	Meeske, Herman.	Overflow of sewer, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	80 71	July 6, 1910	Mehler, Andw., vs. Wm. F. Baker et al.	To restrain interference with premises at Far Rockaway, etc., \$5,000.
Supreme...	30 329	Dec. 18, 1901	Mehles, Henry.	Overflow of sewer, The Bronx, \$3,415.
Sup., K. Co.	73 1	Oct. 22, 1908	Mehlig, John.	Personal injuries thrown from vehicle, Bedford ave., \$23,000.
Co., Q. Co.	40 192	Jan. 8, 1904	Mehr, Sussman.	For injury to cows, seizure and detention by poundmaster, \$400.
Supreme...	33 166	April 7, 1902	Meilo, Giovanni.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	41 214	June 9, 1903	Meinecke, Peter.	Salary as Attendance Officer, \$114.
Supreme...	89 241	April 29, 1912	Melchedy, Martin J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	112 76	June 7, 1916	Mellin, Frithiof O. N., andano, vs. City of N. Y. andano.	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 10th ave., andano, 39th st., Bk., and for injunction.
Sup., B. Co.	114 213	Oct. 26, 1916	Mellinger, Bernard.	Loss of services of wife, \$2,000.
Sup., B. Co.	114 214	Oct. 26, 1916	Mellinger, Mary.	Personal injuries, fall, opposite Prospect ave., Bronx, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	113 207	Aug. 26, 1916	Mendalis, Gertrude.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 534 Gates ave., Brooklyn, \$3,000.
Supreme...	89 325	May 6, 1912	Mendel, E.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	98 233	Nov. 29, 1913	Mendell, Louis.	Balance of salary as Topographical Draftsman, Public Works, \$971.25.
Supreme...	114 61	Oct. 13, 1916	Mendelson, Mary.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 5th ave., andano, W. 113th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	101 454	June 13, 1914	Meng, Gustav.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 61	Mar. 27, 1902	Menke, Edward.	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$350.
Supreme...	71 226	May 27, 1908	Menne, Bernard.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	53 420	May 3, 1905	Mennie, James.	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Supreme...	90 229	June 12, 1912	Mentzinger, Charles H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 455	June 13, 1914	Mentzinger, Charles H.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 130	July 3, 1914	Mentzinger, Charles H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	37 350	Dec. 9, 1902	Menzies, Marie R.	Personal injuries, fall, Decatur st. and Howard ave., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	37 351	Dec. 9, 1902	Menzies, Richard W.	For loss of services of wife, injured in fall on Decatur st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	38 260	Jan. 27, 1903	Meola, Pasquale.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.
Sup., K. Co.	105 300	Feb. 20, 1915	Merrick, William, andano.	Overflow from Bronx, \$405.
Supreme...	76 381	Sept. 1, 1909	Merrifield, Mary K.	Overflow of sewer, \$3,838.32.
Sup., K. Co.	89 77	Mar. 18, 1896	Merritt, John R.	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,450.
Supreme...	24 259	Oct. 23, 1900	Merrill, Edward R.	For loss of property by fire at Gravesend, May 16, 1895, \$7,137.
Supreme...	24 259	Oct. 23, 1900	Merrill, Edward R.	To recover assessment for paving 28th st., \$718.86.
Supreme...	25 260	Jan. 25, 1901	Merrill, Edward R.	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$330.33.
Supreme...	111 418	May 15, 1916	Merriman, Bazena T. D.	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$16.33.
Supreme...	46 2	April 7, 1904	Merwin, Edwin F.	To recover amount due on deficiency judgment, \$2,044.35.
Sup., K. Co.	101 179	May 20, 1914	Meserole Mason's Material Co.	Balance of salary as Superintendent of Outdoor Poor, \$400.
Sup., K. Co.	80 214	July 29, 1910	Meserole, Wm. H.	Damage to property, Metropolitan ave., rain flooding, \$4,454.61.
Municipal...	115 263	Jan. 5, 1917	Messer, William, Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	43 43	Sept. 19, 1903	Messerschmidt, Frederick.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	47 8	June 9, 1904	Messerschmidt, Frederick.	Overflow of sewer, \$130.
Sup., Q. Co.	79 502	June 21, 1910	Metropolitan Ave. Realty Co. vs. Hudson Eng. & Con. Co.	Overflow of sewer, \$200.
Supreme...	113 378	Sept. 20, 1916	Metropolitan By-Products Co. vs. C. D. Van Name et al.	To restrain the sinking of wells etc., on Metropolitan ave., Queens, etc., \$50,000.
Supreme...	102 130	July 3, 1914	Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	Assignee, for delay in approving plans for buildings, Lake's Island, S. I., \$100,000.
Supreme...	54 294	June 17, 1905	Metropolitan Milk and Cream Co. vs. Thos. Darlington et al.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	26 70	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 1).	For damage to business, revocation of permit to sell milk, \$30,000.
Supreme...	26 71	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 2).	To recover assessment for paving 95th st., \$1,337.52.
Supreme...	26 72	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 4).	To recover assessment for paving 96th st., \$1,333.60.
Supreme...	26 73	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 5).	To recover assessment for paving 11th ave., \$1,920.70.
Supreme...	26 73	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 6).	To recover assessment for paving 24th st., \$760.93.
Supreme...	26 74	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 8).	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$354.14.
Supreme...	26 74	Mar. 22, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 9).	To recover assessment for paving 23d st., \$2,569.31.
Supreme...	26 114	April 3, 1901	Metropolitan Street Railway Co. (No. 16).	To recover assessment for paving 1st ave., \$186.97.
Supreme...	*41 126	Mar. 26, 1891	Metropolitan Telephone and Telegraph Co. vs. the Mayor, etc. et al.	To restrain defendants from removing or cutting down plaintiff's poles and wires on 13th st.
Municipal...	88 305	Mar. 26, 1911	Metz, Otto.	For breach of contract for erection of dumping board, \$474.50.
Sup., K. Co.	23 324	Aug. 16, 1900	Metzger, Frederick.	Personal injuries by being run down by Street Cleaning cart, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 228	July 5, 1904	Metzger, George C., vs. M. W. Littleton et al.	To restrain letting, etc., of contract for furnishing metallic cases.
Supreme...	74 381	Mar. 11, 1909	Metzger, Philip H.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	76 381	Sept. 1, 1909	Metzrath, Mary A.	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$900.
Sup., K. Co.	59 130	Dec. 4, 1905	Meurer, Jacob, vs. Myron C. Rush et al.	Assignee, balance on contract for alterations to P. S. 7, \$548.66.
Sup., K. Co.	46 509	June 9, 1904	Mewlem, Martha.	Overflow of sewer, \$820.
Supreme...	23 126	July 14, 1900	Meyer, Charles B.	To recover assessment for sewer in Boulevard Lafayette, \$99.64.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Municipal...	100 423	April 8, 1914	Meyer, David.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	26 114	April 3, 1901	Meyer, Frederick.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$152.31.
Sup., K. Co.	42 169	Aug. 27, 1903	Meyer, Frederick C.	Overflow of sewer, \$150.
Supreme...	89 210	April 29, 1912	Meyer, H. W.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	33 478	April 30, 1902	Meyer, Henry.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$85.
Supreme...	33 494	May 1, 1902	Meyer, Henry.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$600.
Sup., K. Co.	93 161	Dec. 26, 1912	Meyer, Henry L.	Overflow of sewer, \$2,588.71.
Supreme...	28 338	Oct. 9, 1901	Meyer, Herman.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$65.
Sup., K. Co.	45 143	Feb. 10, 1904	Meyer, Marie.	Personal injuries, fall in Prospect Park, \$5,000.
Supreme...	105 365	Mar. 4, 1915	Meyerhoffer, Anton, vs. J. P. Mitchel et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 236 E. 75th st., etc.
Supreme...	26 405	June 11, 1901	Meyers, Augustus.	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$578.05.
Sup., K. Co.	25 130	Jan. 2, 1901	Meyers, Charles.	Personal injuries, fall from vehicle on Marion st., \$7,500.
Supreme...	41 132	May 28, 1903	Meyers, David.	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison square, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	26 440	June 17, 1901	Meyers, Joseph G., vs. the City andano.	Personal injuries by fall into shaft, Willoughby st., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	110 207	Feb. 7, 1916	Meyers, Michael, vs. J. M. Morrow et al.	To restrain revocation of license as Master Plumber.
Sup., Q. Co.	97 370	Oct. 8, 1913	Meyers, Morris, vs. Patrick Graham.	Personal injuries, collision between automobile and wagon, \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	109 441	Jan. 12, 1916	Micelli, Peter, vs. Harry T. Ducker andano.	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Flatbush Ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	26 20	Mar. 11, 1901	Michaels, Mathilda H.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$156.24.
Sup., K. Co.	113 154	Aug. 19, 1916	Michaelson, Nathan, infant, vs. Langler.	For assault, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	4 210	May 3, 1898	Middleberger, Arthur.	As assignee, salary as Deputy City Clerk, L. I. City, \$100.
Supreme...	4 210	May 3, 1898	Middleberger, Percy.	

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	89 316	May 6, 1912	Mitchell, Thomas A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 53 344	May 2, 1905	Mithen, James.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant \$143.	
Sup., K. Co. 27 484	Sept. 28, 1901	Moccia, Domenico, vs. Dr. Charles B. Bacon....	Damages for assault.	
Sup., K. Co. 26 453	June 20, 1901	Moccia, Joseph, vs. Dr. Charles B. Bacon....	Damages for assault.	
Supreme...	38 360	Feb. 2, 1903	Moccio, Giovanni.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	89 261	May 1, 1912	Model, Isidore	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., B'k'n 64 336	Oct. 27, 1906	Modeste, Celia.....	Overflow of sewer, \$500.	
Sup., U. Co. 114 315	Nov. 8, 1916	Moe, George B.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	89 453	May 17, 1912	Moeller, Herman.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	94 87	Feb. 4, 1913	Moeschen, Louis (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	89 61	April 15, 1912	Moescher, Louis	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co. 19 392	Mar. 2, 1900	Mohr, Frederick W....	Damage to premises 552 Central ave., breaking of water main, \$450.	
Sup., K. Co. 34 307	June 18, 1902	Mohr, Theodore.....	Injuries to wife, fall, on Fulton st., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 77 495	Dec. 21, 1909	Moldenhauer, Chas. A.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	33 148	April 5, 1902	Molinari, Vincent.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	73 366	Dec. 21, 1908	Molinelli, Antonio, and another.....	For breach of contract for picking and trimming snows, \$106,152.05.
Supreme...	102 131	July 3, 1914	Molinelli, Antonio L....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 40	Mar. 26, 1902	Mollance, John.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	48 349	Sept. 14, 1904	Mollinari, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	48 350	Sept. 14, 1904	Molinari, Vincenzo....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	59 284	Dec. 16, 1905	Moloney, Michael.....	Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, during probationary period, \$61.
Supreme...	94 85	Feb. 4, 1913	Molinelli, Antonio (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	48 225	Aug. 31, 1904	Moloney, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	101 456	June 13, 1914	Molschen, Louis	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	37 83	Oct. 25, 1902	Monaco, Paolo.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	89 403	May 13, 1912	Monahan, Bernard A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	113 456	Oct. 2, 1916	Monahan, Catherine	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Morningside Drive, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 40	Mar. 26, 1902	Monahan, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	89 239	April 29, 1912	Monahan, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 116 143	Feb. 8, 1917	Mongno, Charles	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 352 Wythe ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 72 316	Aug. 21, 1908	Monihan, Hugh V., vs. B. S. Coler and ano....	Injection to restrain letting of contract for paving certain streets.	
Supreme...	51 31	Jan. 5, 1905	Monagan, Louis.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	117 56	Mar. 27, 1917	Montagna, John, as President, etc., vs. Thomas O'Connell, etc., et al.....	To recover moneys deposited with Clerk, \$917.52.
Supreme...	37 143	Oct. 29, 1902	Montague, Charles.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$400.
Supreme...	102 131	July 3, 1914	Montgomery, John	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	*35 247	Feb. 21, 1887	Moody, Hannah M....	To recover assessment for 74th and 92d sts., drains, \$16.65.
Sup., K. Co. 96 200	July 11, 1913	Mooney, Evelyn.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 477 3d ave.; \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 96 201	July 11, 1913	Mooney, James.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, front of 477 3d ave.; \$5,000.	
Supreme...	38 37	Jan. 6, 1903	Mooney, John J., as assignee.....	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$1,544.41.
Supreme...	33 147	April 5, 1902	Mooney, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$490.
Supreme...	33 401	April 25, 1902	Mooney, Patrick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$490.
Sup., K. Co. 117 38	Mar. 24, 1917	Moore, Christina, vs. City of New York and ano.....	Personal injuries, thrown from car, condition of street, Nostrand ave. and St. John's pl., \$15,000.	
Supreme...	26 115	April 3, 1901	Moore, Corinne de Badian, adm'x.....	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$300.85.
Supreme...	111 328	May 4, 1916	Moore, Edward F., vs. City of N. Y. et al....	Personal injuries, thrown from truck, 30 Vesey st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 59 391	Jan. 4, 1906	Moore, Henry C., vs. Bd. of Ed.....	Balance of salary as Teacher, Public School 9, Brooklyn, \$2,833.01.	
Sup., K. Co. 117 39	Mar. 24, 1917	Moore, James, vs. City of New York and ano.....	For loss of services of wife, injured, Nostrand ave. and St. John's pl., Bk., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 34 159	May 29, 1902	Moore, John F.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	24 242	Oct. 22, 1900	Moore, Katherine T....	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$187.68.
Supreme...	107 454	Aug. 5, 1915	Moore, Kathryn, vs. G. E. Schauk et al....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 30 W. 14th st., \$8,000.
Sup., K. Co. 48 186	Aug. 29, 1904	Moore, Lida.....	Overflow of sewer.	
Sup., K. Co. 112 42	June 3, 1916	Moore, Margaret.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 1352 77th st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Supreme...	*42 154	Sept. 4, 1891	Moore, Maurice.....	To recover assessment paid for planting trees on Boulevard, \$83.21.
City....	67 154	June 25, 1907	Moore, Thomas, vs. G. Kreutzer and ano.....	For false arrest and assault, \$2,000.
City....	67 155	June 25, 1907	Moore, Thomas, vs. G. Kreutzer and ano.....	For false arrest and assault, \$500.
Mun., B'k'n 108 442	Oct. 28, 1915	Moore, William D....	Balance due for construction of Fire House at Stapleton, S. I., \$180,59.	
Sup., K. Co. 75 382	May 28, 1909	Moran, Annie.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, St. Marks pl., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 249	June 8, 1905	Moran, Elizabeth.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Franklin st., \$10,000.	
Mun., B'k'n 111 401	May 12, 1916	Moran, Elizabeth	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 167 Rockaway ave., \$1,000.	
Supreme...	109 268	Dec. 17, 1915	Moran, Lester J., vs. City and ano.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	35 157	July 29, 1901	Moran, Margaret	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, E. 34th st., \$1,000.
Municipal...	116 166	Feb. 13, 1917	Moran, Michael	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co. 49 499	Nov. 16, 1904	Moran, Michael J....	Extra work and labor after hours as Sweeper, \$1,595.	
Supreme...	25 213	Jan. 18, 1901	Moran, Owen.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$470.
Supreme...	33 408	April 25, 1902	Moran, Thomas.....	For salvage, extinguishing fire on Sew No. 2, Dept. of St. C.
U. S. Dist. 85 317	Sept. 13, 1911	Moran Towing & Transportation Co....	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Supreme...	89 112	April 18, 1912	Moran Towing and Transportation Co....	Personal injuries, fall, on Columbia st., near Amity st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 25 140	Jan. 4, 1901	Moran, William J....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning during illness, \$1,000.	
Supreme...	43 407	Nov. 9, 1903	Morle, George.....	Assignee balance on contract for constructing boiler house, Clove Pumping Station, Richmond, \$315.
Municipal...	116 496	Mar. 19, 1917	Moreland, Leonard	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	108 266	Sept. 30, 1915	Morelli, Anthony C., vs. K. Co. 52 141 Mar. 9, 1905	Personal injuries, condition of street, 3d ave., \$2,000.
Municipal...	108 482	Nov. 4, 1915	Morgan, Clarence M., vs. City and ano.....	Balance of salary as Deputy Supt. of School Buildings, Bronx, \$919.50.
Supreme...	89 298	May 4, 1912	Morgan, John F.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	27 387	Sept. 13, 1901	Morgan, Thomas, executor	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$568.82.
Municipal...	70 418	April 8, 1908	Morgan, Walter M., vs. the City et al....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Columbus ave., \$500.
Supreme...	107 62	June 8, 1915	Morgenthau Co., Henry	For damage to easements, etc., property to Southern Boulevard, construction of subway, \$4,500.
Supreme...	112 71	June 7, 1916	Morgenthau Co., Henry	Damages to property on Southern Boulevard, construction of Rapid Transit Subway, \$9,000.
Supreme...	33 67	Mar. 27, 1902	Morkin, Philip.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$950.
Supreme...	33 461	April 28, 1902	Moroco, Checo.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$360.
Supreme...	17 460	June 12, 1899	Morris, Augustus Newbold	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 488	Dec. 18, 1909	Morris Co., Elmer P.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	26 21	Mar. 11, 1901	Morris, Henry Lewis..	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$141.64.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	26 22	Mar. 11, 1901	Morris, Henry Lewis..	To recover assessment for paving Gouverneur lane, \$203.34.
Sup., Bx.Co. 106 283	April 26, 1915	Morris, Henry L., et al. vs. City of New York et al.	Damages to easement by subway structure, Gerard ave. and E. 149th st., and for injunction, \$10,000.	
Sup., Bx.Co. 106 284	April 26, 1914	Morris, Henry L., vs. City of New York et al.	Damages to easement by subway structure, Gerard ave. and E. 149th st., and for injunction, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 87 366	Feb. 2, 1912	Morris, Kidders, vs. G. Simmons et al.	Action in partition to divide property on Van Houten lane.	
Municipal...	90 384	July 2, 1912	Morris, Laura A.....	Personal injuries, fall, coal hole cover, 10th ave. and 21st st., \$500.
Supreme...	36 161	Sept. 11, 1902	Morris, Michael.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$650.
Supreme...	113 457	Oct. 2, 1916	Morris, Moses	Personal injuries, struck by automobile, Amsterdam ave., \$25,000.
City.....	108.144	Sept. 14, 1915	Morris, Richard, vs. Henry J. Coleman...	For assault, \$2,000.
City.....	108 170	Sept. 17, 1915	Morris, Richard, vs. Joseph Caharan	For assault, \$2,000.
Mun., B'k'n 56 37	July 21, 1905	Morris, Sally V.....	Overflow of sewer, \$81.14.	
Supreme...	25 209	Jan. 18, 1901	Morrisey, Stephen.....	Overtime as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$1,998.
Supreme...	112 62	June 6, 1916	Morrissey, William ...	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Marginal st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 490	May 21, 1912	Morrissey, Thomas J..	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 68 472	Nov. 12, 1907	Morrison, Catherine E., vs. the City et al....	To recover amount deposited with Comptroller to secure lens, etc.	
Supreme...	*35 381	Mar. 24, 1887	Morrison, Edward.....	To recover assessment for 8th ave. sewer, \$133.42.
Supreme...	*36 92	June 1, 1887	Morrison, Margaret F., vs. Bd. of Education.	To recover assessment for sewer in 147th st., \$639.58.
Sup., K. Co. 47 450	July 27, 1904	Morrison, Philip.....	For services as Teacher, District No. 2, Castleton, \$5,329.24.	
Supreme...	25 295	Feb. 4, 1901	Morrison, Philip.....	As assignee for overtime of Sweepers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$8,251.50.
Supreme...	25 298	Feb. 4, 1901	Morrison, Philip.....	As assignee for overtime of Drivers, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$3,135.73.
Supreme...	89 315	May 6, 1912	Morrison,	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	36 160	Sept. 11, 1902	Mulvey, Thomas J....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Sup., K. Co.	102 362	Aug. 6, 1914	Mulwhill, Winifred ...	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 19th St. and Av. C, Bk., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 71	Mar. 27, 1902	Munn, James.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$775.
Sup., Q. Co.	107 445	Aug. 4, 1915	Munnich, Adeline M., andano, etc., vs. The City andano.....	To register and confirm plaintiff's title to lands on Beach 106th st., etc., Jamaica Bay.
Sup., K. Co.	14 449	Aug. 30, 1899	Munson, Jacob.....	Loss of barn and contents by fire, \$931.
Supreme...	33 68	Mar. 27, 1902	Munzel, Jacob W....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Mun. B'k'n	52 257	Mar. 17, 1905	Munziata, Guiseppe...	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Sup., K. Co.	107 178	June 28, 1915	Murcott & Campbell...	Overflow of sewer, \$13,722.01.
Sup., K. Co.	109 410	Jan. 6, 1916	Murcott, Thomas, et al., etc.	To restrain maintenance of inadequate sewerage, Union Ave., Brooklyn, and for damages, etc., \$25,000.
Supreme...	37 83	Oct. 25, 1902	Murdaugh, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,800.
Sup., K. Co.	81 450	Dec. 5, 1910	Murdock, Henry J....	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, Halsey st., near Reid ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 154	April 7, 1896	Murkey, Kate, adm'x...	For death of plaintiff's intestate, Newtown Creek Bridge, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	32 401	Mar. 23, 1901	Murphy, Bridget.....	Personal injuries, due to ice on sidewall of Concord st., \$10,000.
Mun. B'k'n	54 124	May 23, 1905	Murphy, Bridget.....	Personal injuries, \$10,000.
Supreme...	115 12	Dec. 2, 1916	Murphy, Caphies	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 209 E. 122nd st., \$15,000.
Supreme...	24 128	Oct. 1, 1900	Murphy, Daniel J.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$167.75.
Supreme...	89 62	April 15, 1912	Murphy, Edward	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	33 65	Mar. 27, 1902	Murphy, Francis.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 399	April 25, 1902	Murphy, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$840.
Supreme...	27 330	Sept. 6, 1901	Murphy, Jas. D., and another	To recover assessment for paving Catharine st., \$49.06.
Co., K. Co.	62 95	Mar. 31, 1906	Murphy, James H.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, 12th ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	64 230	Oct. 8, 1906	Murphy, Jennie.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Marcy ave., Bk'n, \$5,000.
Supreme...	116 441	Mar. 13, 1917	Murphy, Jeremiah L...	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co.	61 62	Jan. 19, 1906	Murphy, John, vs. the City et al.,.....	Personal injuries, collision, Street Cleaning cart, \$2,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	13 313	Nov. 22, 1899	Murphy, John F.....	Salary as Attendance Officer, Board of Education, \$731.50.
Supreme...	116 247	Feb. 21, 1917	Murphy, John M., andano, etc., etc.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	48 318	Sept. 14, 1904	Murphy, John S.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	88 421	April 8, 1912	Murphy, John S.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	90 55	May 27, 1912	Murphy, John S. (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 86	Feb. 4, 1913	Murphy, John S. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 353	June 13, 1914	Murphy, John S., ext' of T. F. Byrnes...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 459	June 13, 1914	Murphy, John S. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 459	June 13, 1914	Murphy, John S. (1)...	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 460	June 13, 1914	Murphy, John S., adm'r of Edward Murphy, John S. (No. 3)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 132	July 3, 1914	Murphy, John T.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	33 62	Mar. 27, 1902	Murphy, John T.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	103 80	Sept. 11, 1914	Murphy, John W., andano, etc., etc.	For extra work on contract for laying water mains, Fresh Meadow Rd., Queens, \$1,49.77.
Supreme...	101 460	June 13, 1914	Murphy, Joseph	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	18 287	Jan. 24, 1900	Murphy, Laura B., vs. Joseph Price, et al....	Damages for slander, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 345	May 2, 1905	Murphy, Martin.....	Salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Sup., K. Co.	47 462	July 28, 1904	Murphy, Mary A., as administratrix	For death of plaintiff's decedent, fall from truck, 3d ave., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	117 37	Mar. 24, 1917	Murphy, Mary A.....	To recover assessment for sewer, Ave. V, Bk., \$439.50.
Supreme...	112 419	July 21, 1916	Murphy, M. Dote, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 51 W. 86th st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	33 63	Mar. 27, 1902	Murphy, Philip.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	108 381	Oct. 20, 1915	Murphy, Richard H., vs. Bd. of Ed. et al....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	54 157	May 27, 1905	Murphy, Thos. F., vs. Wm. McAdoo	To restrain interference with premises, 29 W. 24th st.
Supreme...	89 236	April 29, 1912	Murphy, Thomas J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 337	May 6, 1912	Murphy, Walter H....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	28 399	Oct. 16, 1891	Murphy, William.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$152.
Sup., K. Co.	10 232	Mar. 10, 1899	Murray Martha, vs. L. Krulewitch et al...	Personal injuries, excavation in York st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	25 230	Jan. 22, 1901	Murray, Ellen.....	Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk in Fulton st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	113 390	Sept. 22, 1916	Murray Hill Republican Club vs. Woods et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 122 W. 43rd st.
Sup., K. Co.	41 24	May 14, 1903	Murray, Hugh and Rose	Overflow of sewer, \$725.
Supreme...	11 150	April 27, 1899	Murray, James B.....	To recover assessment paid for regulating, etc., Burnside ave., \$225.
Supreme...	89 355	May 8, 1912	Murray, John, etc....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	94 104	Feb. 4, 1913	Murray, Joseph (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 460	June 13, 1914	Murray, Joseph	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	27 359	Sept. 10, 1901	Murray, Mary A., et al., trustees	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$181.77.
Supreme...	33 462	April 28, 1902	Murray, Owen.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$870.
Supreme...	27 390	Sept. 13, 1901	Murray, Patrick.....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$104.90.
Supreme...	89 225	April 29, 1912	Murray, Patrick D....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	72 53	July 28, 1908	Murray, Rose.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Degraw st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	26 151	April 11, 1901	Murray, Samuel M....	For maintenance of horse and carriage, \$26.87.
Supreme...	77 279	Nov. 10, 1909	Murray, Thomas F....	Balance due on contract for building sewer in Walton ave., \$648.75.
Supreme...	103 288	Oct. 1, 1914	Murray, Thomas F.....	For breach of contract for regulating, etc., Cromwell Ave., from E. 150th, Bronx, \$108,702.09.
Supreme...	56 130	Oct. 21, 1897	Murray, William, et al.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	84 400	July 18, 1911	Murray, William F....	For breach of contract for laying sidewalks, etc., St. Lawrence ave., \$3,700.
Supreme...	89 478	May 21, 1912	Murray, William J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Municipal...	47 351	July 14, 1904	Murray, William V....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	62 96	Mar. 31, 1906	Murray, Jane.....	Personal injuries, fall, Bridge and Water sts., \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 331	May 6, 1912	Murtha, Joseph B.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	107 41	June 4, 1913	Murtha, Philip, Inc....	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 334	May 6, 1912	Musgrave, J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	111 296	May 2, 1916	Musical Mutual Protective Union	To restrain maintenance of musical bands in Depts.
Sup., Q. Co.	104 60	Nov. 11, 1914	Muskill, Frances.....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Queens Boul., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 15	Dec. 2, 1916	Mutell, William	Salary as Assistant Clerk, Municipal Court, Bk., \$4,666.64.
Supreme...	37 58	Oct. 22, 1902	Muth, John T.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme...	25 435	Feb. 25, 1901	Muzhorn, Adolph, and another	To recover assessment for paving 13th st., \$119.70.
Supreme...	35 157	July 29, 1902	Muxoll, Charles.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 80	April 9, 1896	Myers, Charles R.....	Damage to property by fire, May 1, 1895, \$16,500.
Mun., Q...	112 148	June 14, 1916	Myers Contracting Co., Charles A., Inc.....	For work, labor, etc., contract 155th st. from Marginal ave. to east side of 8th ave., Manhattan, \$324.
Sup., K. Co.	74 202	Feb. 13, 1909	Myers, George, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1417 Myrtle ave.
Sup., K. Co.	75 335	May 24, 1909	Myers, George, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1417 Myrtle ave.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	64 432	Nov. 8, 1906	Myers, Henry, vs. the City et al.,.....	For loss of services of wife, injured fall, Downing st., \$5,000.
Municipal...	54 4	May 10, 1905	Myers, Joseph L., vs. the City et al.,.....	For injury to automobile, protruding pipe, Hoffman boulevard, \$265.85.
Supreme...	101 259	June 2, 1914	Myers, Lena Luckstone, vs. Morewood Realty Holding Co. andano.	Personal injuries, fall, obstruction on sidewalk, 170 W. 73rd st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	64 431	Nov. 8, 1906	Myers, Mary, vs. the City et al.,.....	Personal injuries, fall, unguarded excavation, Downing st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	68 490	Nov. 16, 1907	Nadler, Joseph, vs. F. Moore.....	For revocation of permit for alterations to building, \$4,000.
Sup., K. Co.	80 383	Aug. 29, 1910	Nadler, Sarah, vs. Wm. F. Baker et al.....	To restrain interference with plaintiff's business, Coney Island.
Mun., B'k'n	109 85	Nov. 17, 1915	Nadolman, Jacob	Overflow of sewer, \$485.47.
Municipal...	62 208	April 23, 1906	Nagel, Chas. M., vs. the City et al.,.....	Personal injuries, collision of car with Street Cleaning cart, \$450.
Supreme...	89 483	May 21, 1912	Nagle, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	101 130	May 12, 1914	Nahme, Alma	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 6th ave. and 17th st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	109 90	Nov. 18, 1915	Nalbandian, Sarkis, vs. Frank J. Rohrig, etc.	To restrain interference with premises 135 E. 27th St.
Supreme...	63 280	June 30, 1906	Nally, Christopher.....	For extra work on contract for sewer, Central Park, \$1,176.47.
Supreme...	90 219	June 12, 1912	Nally, Christopher	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 461	June 13, 1914	Nally, Christopher	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 479	April 30, 1902	Nally, Thomas F.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$950.
Sup., K. Co.	49 62	Oct. 7, 1904	Napo, Francesco.....	Overflow of sewer, \$725.
Supreme...	51 72	Jan. 10, 1905</		

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	88 151	Mar. 9, 1912	New York Central and Hudson R. R. Co. vs. Int. R. R. Co.	To recover cost of relocating electrical conduits of Port Morris Branch, The Bronx, \$6,090.15.
Supreme...	96 57	June 17, 1913	New York Central & Hudson R. R. Co.	To recover cost of supporting tracks in Melrose Yards during construction of sewer, \$924.57.
Supreme...	106 232	April 20, 1915	New York Central Railroad Co.	To recover 50 per cent. of cost of constructing bridge, E. 167th st., over tracks, \$20,763.60.
Supreme...	108 104	Sept. 8, 1915	New York Central Railroad Co. vs. City of N. Y. et al.	For damage to property, 298-380 Mott ave., construction of subway, \$16,885.18.
Supreme...	116 485	Mar. 17, 1917	New York Central Railroad Co.	To recover half cost of construction of railroad bridge, 166th st. and Park ave., \$3,370.29.
Sup., K. Co.	95 63	April 7, 1913	New York Consolidated Railroad Co.	To recover excess cost of changing Manhattan Terminal of Brooklyn Bridge, \$55,086.33.
Sup., K. Co.	112 193	June 19, 1916	New York Consolidated Railroad Co.	For rent of wire privileges, elevated structures, \$20,484.25.
Supreme...	81 444	Dec. 3, 1910	New York Continental Jewell Filtration Co.	Damages for delay on contract for remodelling Wantagh Pumping Station, \$398,467.94.
Supreme...	115 172	Dec. 23, 1916	New York County National Bank.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	34 356	June 26, 1902	New York Dock Co. vs. the City and another.	To restrain interference with fence on Ferris st., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	34 404	June 28, 1902	New York Dock Co. vs. the City and another.	To restrain interference with fence on Baltic st.
Sup., K. Co.	117 50	Mar. 26, 1917	New York Dock Co. vs. Flint, O'Rourke Co., Inc.	Damage to premises, foot Montague st., Bk., and for injunction, \$150.00.
Supreme...	101 463	June 13, 1914	New York Edison Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	107 235	July 6, 1915	New York Edison Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	*29 158	Oct. 26, 1882	New York Elevated R. R. Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.	To restrain interfering with plaintiff in erection of a station at Battery place and Greenwich st.
Supreme...	*37 407	May 2, 1888	New York Elevated R. R. Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.	To correct assessment of plaintiff for year 1887, upon capital stock, and to restrain collection.
Supreme...	*38 255	Jan. 14, 1889	New York Elevated R. R. Co. vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.	To reduce assessment upon capital stock and personal property for 1883, and to enjoin collection.
Supreme...	94 341	Mar. 5, 1913	New York Institution for Deaf and Dumb.	To quiet title to property, Lot 11, Section 8, Block 2140.
Supreme...	51 392	Feb. 18, 1905	New York Juvenile Asylum.	To recover assessment paid for paving Amsterdam ave., \$12,273.40.
Supreme...	24 340	Oct. 30, 1900	New York Life Insurance and Trust Co., ex'r. of Richard Ray.	To recover assessment for paving 28th st., \$919.20.
Sup., R. Co.	101 122	May 11, 1914	New York Market Gardeners Association.	For damage to land and business, West Brighton, S. I., \$69,605.50.
Sup., R. Co.	108 90	Sept. 4, 1915	New York Market Gardeners Association.	For damage to premises, West Brighton, S. I. (1914), \$69,250.
Sup., R. Co.	110 359	Feb. 28, 1916	New York Market Gardeners' Association.	For damage to business, West Brighton, \$155,703 (year 1915).
Supreme...	101 463	June 13, 1914	New York Mutual Gas Light Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
U. S. Circ.	*44 356	July 12, 1893	New York New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.	To restrain making alterations in roof of sheds on Pier (new) 36, East River.
U. S. Circ.	*44 357	July 12, 1903	New York New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.	To restrain making alterations in roof of sheds on Pier (old) 36, East River.
Supreme...	26 51	Mar. 18, 1901	New York New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.	To recover assessment for paving South st., \$1,148.85.
Supreme...	98 179	Nov. 25, 1913	New York New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co. The.	For extra work on contract for eliminating grade crossings on Harlem River Division, \$53,762.35.
Sup., Q. Co.	117 57	Mar. 27, 1917	New York & Queens Electric Light and Power Co.	Balance on contract, furnishing electric current, public bldgs., Queens, \$10,229.20.
Supreme...	111 498	May 26, 1916	New York Railways Co.	For damage to railroad tracks, etc., Manhattan ave. and 109th st., etc., breaking water main, \$20,311.69.
Supreme...	101 464	June 13, 1914	New York Steam Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 132	July 3, 1914	New York Stock Exchange Building Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal...	112 407	July 19, 1916	New York Submarine Con. Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	72 374	Sept. 28, 1908	New York Times Building Co., The.	Damage to property, water percolating through foundation, improper waterproofing of subway, \$31,328.93.
Supreme...	86 444	Dec. 7, 1911	New York, Westchester & Boston Railway Co.	To declare assessments against parcels "Benefit Nos. 313 and 319," invalid in proceeding to open Brigg's ave.
Supreme...	98 382	Dec. 18, 1913	New York, Westchester and Boston Railway Co.	To restrain removal of columns supporting Boston Post Road Bridge.
Sup., K. Co.	47 10	June 9, 1904	Nicholas, Agnes.	Overflow of sewer, \$51.
Supreme...	31 50	Jan. 9, 1902	Nicholls, Robert E.	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in District Attorney's office, \$1,000.40.
Supreme...	59 269	Dec. 14, 1905	Nicholson, Wm. H.	Salary as Fireman during probationary period, \$53.01.
Mun., Bkns.	115 228	Dec. 30, 1916	Nickel, Christian.	Personal injuries, passenger on DeKalb ave. car, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	12 146	June 14, 1916	Nicolosi, Accurso, vs. City et al.	For loss of services of wife, fall, ice, 791 Grand st., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	112 145	June 14, 1916	Nicolosi, Grazia, vs. City of New York et al.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 791 Grand st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	30 428	Dec. 27, 1901	Nieberg, Benjamin and another.	Amount paid to discharge liens pending filed by Building Dept., \$300.
Supreme...	90 221	June 12, 1912	Nielsen, Peter.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	64 142	Sept. 18, 1906	Nelson, Geo. C. F., infant, by guardian.	Personal injuries, fall, quantity of building material, \$5,000.
Supreme...	101 464	June 13, 1914	Nielson, Peter.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	112 356	July 11, 1916	Nierenberg, Morris, vs. U. S. Realty & Imp. Co., et al.	Loss of services of daughter, fall from car, 7th ave., near 24th st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	28 356	Oct. 10, 1901	Nikolai, Emil.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$180.
Supreme...	*57 106	Dec. 31, 1897	Niles Nathan, executor.	To recover assessment for 73d st., regulating, etc., \$7,798.09.
Sup., K. Co.	110 88	Jan. 31, 1916	Nilsen, Steve, adm'r., vs. Rodgers & Haggerty, Inc., and another.	For death of intestate, drown, pond, Shore Road, Bk., \$10,000.
U. S. Dist.	100 220	Mar. 13, 1914	Nilsen, Andrew P.	For damage caused by Scow No. 21 striking submerged piles in Harlem.
Supreme...	*38 57	July 23, 1888	Ninth Ave. Railroad Co. vs. Forty-second St., etc., R. R. Co. et al.	To restrain constructing railroad on 10th ave., above 71st st.
Supreme...	33 462	April 28, 1902	Nirdoff, John.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	*42 155	Sept. 4, 1892	Noakes, George.	To recover assessment paid for River-side ave. sewer, \$423.31.
Supreme...	12 399	July 19, 1899	Noble, John, et al. vs. Bd. of Education.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	63 452	Aug. 10, 1906	Noha, Frank.	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$120.27.
Sup., K. Co.	96 69	June 18, 1913	Nolan, Adelaide.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 1333 Coney Island ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	96 70	June 18, 1913	Nolan, Charles A.	For loss of services of wife, fall, Coney Island ave., \$5,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	104 438	Jan. 4, 1915	Nolan, Daniel.	To restrain maintenance of viaduct along Thomson ave., L. I. City, and for damages by change of grade of Nott ave., \$19,500.
Supreme...	32 399	Mar. 21, 1902	Nolan, Francis W.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$350.
Supreme...	48 351	Sept. 14, 1904	Nolan, Frank.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Supreme...	34 14	May 5, 1902	Nolan, James J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	33 166	April 7, 1902	Nolan, John J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 462	April 28, 1902	Nolan, John J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$310.
Supreme...	90 334	June 22, 1912	Noonan, Joseph E., vs. Board of Education.	To recover interest on salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,000.
Supreme...	43 289	Oct. 27, 1903	Noonan, William.	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	88 420	April 8, 1912	Nordinger, Jacob.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 85	Feb. 4, 1913	Nordinger, Jacob (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	102 132	July 3, 1914	Nordinger, Jacob.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	91 220	Aug. 12, 1912	Nordstrom, George G., vs. Bd. of Ed.	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$2,170.
Supreme...	115 453	Jan. 29, 1917	North American Liquidation Co., Inc.	Summons only served.
U. S. Circ.	*36 460	Oct. 12, 1887	North American Underground Telegraph Co. vs. J. Hess et al.	Intrigement of patent for "Improvement in the construction of underground telegraph line wires."
U. S. Circ.	*36 461	Oct. 12, 1887	North American Underground Telegraph Co. vs. J. Hess et al.	Intrigement of patent for "Improvements in underground telegraph lines."
Supreme...	109 465	Jan. 14, 1916	North-Eastern Construction Co.	For extra work on contract for subway connection, Manhattan Terminal, Bklyn Bridge, \$137,403.66.
Supreme...	112 371	July 13, 1916	North-Eastern Construction Co.	For extra work, etc., on contract for improvement of Brooklyn Plaza of Manhattan Bridge, \$130,494.61.
Supreme...	101 464	June 13, 1914	Northern Union Gas Co.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Bx. Co.	107 154	June 24, 1915	North Side Cornice & Roofing Co.	Damages for conversion of building, Bronx, \$9,500.
Supreme...	102 133	July 3, 1914	North Ward Realty Co.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	104 428	Dec. 31, 1914	Norwood, Katherine S., vs. City andano.	Damage to business, 837 Lexington ave., construction of Subway, \$1,500.
Supreme...	90 157	June 7, 1912	Novelli, Mary E.	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$375.
Co., K. Co.	95 350	May 19, 1913	November, Morris, infant, vs. City andano.	Personal injuries, struck by falling branch of tree, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	91 443	Sept. 11, 1912	Novotny, Gertrude.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 47th st. and 3d ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	91 444	Sept. 11, 1912	Novotny, Oscar.	For loss of services of wife, injured, fall, 47th st. and 3d ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 484	May 21, 1912	Nugent, Edward W.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	44 307	Dec. 31, 1903	Nugent, James F.	Salary as Night Watchman, for overtime, \$281.75.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 405	Dec. 19, 1904	Nugent, William.	Amount expended for rent of living apartments as Janitor, \$1,736.
up., K. Co.	97 119	Sept. 2, 1913	Nunnez, William H., vs. Sachara Rubens et al.	To quiet title to property at Coney Island.
Municipal...	115 321	Jan. 13, 1917	Nutley, William.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Mun., Bk'x.	78 216	Jan. 28, 1910	Oakes, Marcella M.	For rent of premises west side of White Plains road, \$480.
Sup., K. Co.	10 199	Mar. 7, 1899	Oakley, John, vs. Harry B. Gorsuch.	Damages for assault, \$5,000.
Municipal...	64 26	Aug. 27, 1906	Oakley, John, vs. the City.	Personal injuries, thrown from car, on Greenwich st., \$500.
Supreme...	34 85	May 15, 1902	Oakley, Thomas C., and another.	To recover assessment paid for paving Washington st., \$360.85.
Supreme...	34 88	May 15, 1902	Oakley, Thomas C., and another.	To recover assessment paid for paving Watts st., \$541.17.
Supreme...	*53 44	Jan. 21, 1897	Oats, John K., vs. Third Ave	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Municipal.	116 257	Feb. 23, 1917	Oestreicher, Anton, vs. City of N. Y. and an.	Personal injuries, passenger collision of car with Street Cleaning cart, 20th st. and 2nd ave., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 345	May 2, 1905	O'Farrell, Francis.	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Sup., K. Co.	53 345	May 2, 1905	O'Farrell, Hugh.	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Sup., K. Co.	16 259	July 10, 1893	O'Flaherty, Lizzie.	Personal injuries caused by defective street lamp, \$5,000.
Supreme.	53 107	April 1, 1902	O'Flaherty, Thomas.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme.	52 438	April 3, 1905	O'Flaherty, T.	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme.	47 99	June 17, 1904	Odgen, E. H., Lumber Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme.	3 366	July 7, 1898	Ogden, Harriet E., executrix.	To recover assessment for 145th st., regulating, etc., \$2,500.
Supreme.	74 191	Feb. 11, 1909	Ogden, Isaac C.	To recover amount paid for property, at tax sale, \$407.66.
Mun., Q.	65 348	Jan. 30, 1907	O'Geran, Annie S., vs. Bd. of Education.	Salary as Senior Teacher, Queens \$58.33.
Supreme.	101 465	June 13, 1914	Ogle, Edward S. (No. 1).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	101 466	June 13, 1914	Ogle, Edward S. (No. 2).	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	90 62	May 27, 1912	O'Gorman, William J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	89 441	May 17, 1912	O'Grady, John, and an., etc.	For delay on contract for paving Kent ave., Brooklyn, \$1,560.
Supreme.	*40 90	May 20, 1890	O'Grady, Patrick J.	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new Aqueduct, \$440.
Sup., B. Co.	103 270	Sept. 29, 1914	O'Hara, Peter S. (No. 1).	For services as expert real estate appraiser, etc., \$85.90.
Sup., B. Co.	103 271	Sept. 29, 1914	O'Hara, Peter S. (No. 2).	For services as expert real estate appraiser, etc., \$1,245.
Sup., B. Co.	103 272	Sept. 29, 1914	O'Hara, Peter S. (No. 3).	For services as expert real estate appraiser, etc., \$1,485.
Supreme.	33 107	April 1, 1902	O'Hara, Hugh.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme.	30 333	Dec. 18, 1902	O'Hare, Catherine.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$199.
Sup., K. Co.	41 390	July 9, 1903	O'Hearn, Mary C.	Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, 7th ave., \$20,000.
Supreme.	34 59	May 12, 1902	Ohlenclager, Fred K.	Salary as Fireman, Water Supply Department, during sickness, \$280.
Supreme.	26 117	April 3, 1901	Ohlrogge, Margaretta.	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$162.10.
Supreme.	29 374	Dec. 4, 1901	Ohse, William.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$191.
Supreme.	50 230	June 12, 1912	O'Keefe, Arthur J., executor, etc.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme.	101 467	June 13, 1914	O'Keefe, Arthur J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	101 467	June 13, 1914	O'Keefe, Arthur J., ext'r of William C.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	33 398	April 25, 1902	O'Keefe, George.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme.	34 57	May 12, 1902	O'Keefe, Jeremiah, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, explosion, Murray Hill Hotel, \$25,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	100 157	Mar. 5, 1914	O'Keefe, John E.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	77 85	Oct. 11, 1909	O'Keefe, Peter R., administrator, vs. Dept. of Health and an.	For death of intestate, improper vaccination, \$5,000.
Supreme.	25 482	Mar. 5, 1901	O'Keefe, Philip A.	Salary as Section Foreman, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$455.76.
Mun., B. & K. N. 51	Sept. 18, 1905	O'Keefe, Walter.	Overflow of sewer, \$170.	
Sup., Q. Co.	100 134	Feb. 27, 1914	O'Keefe, William.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal.	18 176	Oct. 9, 1903	O'Keefe, William P., vs. E. J. Lattery.	For damage to horse, struck by Battalion Chief's wagon, \$85.
Supreme.	36 161	Sept. 11, 1902	O'Leary, Daniel.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,300.
Sup., K. Co.	81 67	Oct. 1, 1910	O'Leary, Michael, an infant, by guardian.	Personal injuries, struck by falling timber, Tremont st., \$10,000.
Supreme.	1 220	Feb. 17, 1898	Oliver, James.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme.	1 221	Feb. 17, 1898	Oliver, James.	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, \$1,000.
Mun., I. & K. N. 101	Dec. 14, 1916	Olivieri, Antonio.	To restrain interference with Arverne Casino.	
Sup., Q. Co.	63 369	July 25, 1906	Olins, Louis W., vs. T. A. Birmingham et al.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme.	33 108	April 1, 1902	O'Loughlin, Bernard.	Personal injuries, fall, 26th st. and 5th ave., \$2,000.
Co., K. Co.	56 185	Aug. 2, 1905	Olsen, Johanna M.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	92 222	Oct. 24, 1912	Olsen, John.	Personal injuries, illegal operation at Maternity Hospital, \$2,500.
Sup., K. Co.	22 273	May 31, 1904	Olsen, Maria.	To restrain interference with games at 136th st. and Madison ave.
Sup., K. Co.	63 285	July 3, 1906	Olympic Athletic Club vs. T. A. Birmingham.	To restrain interference with club rooms, 36 and 38 Manhattan st.
Supreme.	73 502	Jan. 12, 1909	Olympic Athletic Club vs. T. A. Birmingham.	Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, \$665.70.
Sup., Q. Co.	67 301	July 19, 1907	O'Mara, Thomas J., vs. the City et al.	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$666.70.
Supreme.	68 434	Nov. 4, 1907	O'Mara, Thomas J., vs. the City et al.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme.	89 339	May 6, 1912	O'Meara, James.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$465.
Supreme.	53 451	May 28, 1902	O'Melia, Edward.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme.	33 108	April 1, 1902	O'Neil, Andrew.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme.	33 399	April 25, 1902	O'Neil, James.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$825.
Supreme.	101 468	June 13, 1914	O'Neil, John C.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	28 394	Oct. 16, 1901	O'Neil, Terence.	Salary retained because of alleged overpayment, \$—.
U. S. C. C.	38 157	Jan. 22, 1903	O'Neill, Frank B., vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, subway explosion Murray Hill Hotel, \$5,000.
Supreme.	102 133	July 3, 1914	O'Neill, John C. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme.	115 127	Dec. 18, 1916	O'Neill, Joseph A.	Salary as employee, Department of Highways, \$176.24.
Supreme.	21 451	April 30, 1900	O'Neill, Nicholas.	Balance of salary as Policeman, \$212.50.
Supreme.	26 147	Sept. 10, 1902	O'Neill, Peter.	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,650.
Sup., Q. Co.	115 174	Dec. 23, 1916	O'Neill, Theresa, admx. of William P. O'Neill.	For death of intestate, fall through ice, Baisley's Pond Park, \$20,000.
Supreme.	109 270	Dec. 18, 1915	Opera House Garage vs. A. Woods et al.	To restrain interference with business.
Municipal.	10 491	Dec. 30, 1904	Oppenheimer, Moses.	For injury to personal property, bursting water main, \$250.
Supreme.	49 129	Oct. 15, 1904	O'Reilly, William E.	Summons only served.
Supreme.	*104 270	Dec. 5, 1914	Oriental Fire Proof Sash & Door Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme.	39 103	Mar. 5, 1903	Orlajan, Charles, by his guardian.	Personal injuries, explosion, Madison Square, \$15,000.
Supreme.	39 99	Mar. 5, 1903	Orlajan, Fannie.	For loss of services of son, explosion, Madison Square, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 11	June 9, 1904	Ormsbee, Samuel B., and another.	Overflow of sewer, \$150.
Supreme.	33 280	April 12, 1902	O'Rourke, Bernard.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme.	89 217	April 29, 1912	O'Rourke, James F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme.	101 469	June 13, 1914	O'Rourke, John.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	89 64	April 15, 1912	O'Rourke, John F.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme.	90 391	July 3, 1912	O'Rourke, John F.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme.	94 84	Feb. 4, 1913	O'Rourke, John F. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Sup., K. Co.	53 346	May 2, 1905	O'Rourke, John H.	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Supreme.	33 105	Mar. 31, 1902	O'Rourke, Thomas.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$800.
Municipal.	65 197	Dec. 28, 1906	O'Rourke, Timothy B.	Damage to horse by hook and ladder truck No. 88.
Supreme.	68 453	Nov. 7, 1907	O'Rourke, Timothy B.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	88 487	Sept. 19, 1895	O'Rourke, William J.	Personal injuries, falling on side walls, 588 Court st., \$5,000.
Supreme.	*57 107	Dec. 31, 1897	Orphan Asylum Society.	To recover assessment for 73d st. regulating, \$5,694.09.
Supreme.	101 463	June 13, 1914	Ortiz, Frank.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	94 101	Feb. 4, 1913	Ortiz, Frank.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	114 476	Nov. 27, 1916	Oshorn, Emily, vs. City of N. Y. and an.	Damage to property, Ashland pl., near Lafayette ave., construction of sub-way, \$8,705.39.
Supreme.	30 465	Dec. 30, 1901	Osborne, George P.	Fees as Commissioner of Deeds in office of City Clerk, \$43.25.
Supreme.	26 486	June 28, 1901	Osborne, James W.	Amount paid for preparing criminal cases for trial, \$1,450.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme.	89 242	April 29, 1912	O'Shaughnessy, James.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme.	111 94	April 3, 1916	Osserman, Inc., I., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Balance on contract for work, labor and services, \$2,572.25.
Supreme.	17 213	Dec. 20, 1899	Ossman, Catherine.	To recover assessment for paving Goerck st., \$191.70.
Supreme.	24 480	Nov. 30, 1900	Osten, Frederick A.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$180.50.
Supreme.	90 221	June 12, 1912	Ostick, Thomas.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme.	101 469	June 13, 1914	Ostick, Thomas.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme.	109 286	Dec. 20, 1915	Ostroff, Oscar N., vs. City and another.	Damages to easement by maintenance of power plant, 1227 B'way, and for injunction, \$50,000.
Supreme.	90 405	July 5, 1912	O'Sullivan, Michael.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme.	90 405	July 5, 1912	O'Sullivan, Robert.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme.	104 335	Dec. 21, 1914	Otis Elevator Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme.	107 63	June 9, 1915	Orner, Morris, vs. Arthur Woods.	To restrain interference with premises, 640 8th ave.
Supreme.	74 381	Mar. 11, 1909	O'Toole, Bernard.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	24 27	Sept. 15, 1900	O'Toole, Mary.	Personal injuries by fall on sidewalk, on Hamilton ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	54 10	May 11, 1905	O'Toole, Patrick, infant etc., vs. City et al.	Personal injuries, rolling pipes, Baltic st., \$10,000.
Supreme.	33 106	April 1, 1902	O'Toole, Patrick J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme.	114 51	Oct. 11, 1916	Ott, Maria, vs. Con. Gas Co. and an.	Personal injuries thrown from automobile, 6th ave., \$5,000.
Supreme.	26 162	April 12, 1901	Ottersted, Diederich.	To recover assessment for paving Broomfield st., \$293.05.
Supreme.	24 340	Oct. 30, 1905	Ottinger, Marx, and another.	To recover assessment for paving Laight st., \$484.95.
Supreme.				

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Municipal	116 358	Mar. 8, 1917	Patterson, Sadie E....	Personal injuries, fall, unguarded trap door, 51 E. 42d st., \$1,000.
Supreme	102 133	July 3, 1914	Patton, James (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	48 245	Aug. 31, 1904	Patusco, Antonio.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., K. Co	113 259	Sept. 5, 1916	Paud, Ellen, vs. City of New York and an....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Reeve pl., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	68 468	Nov. 11, 1907	Paul, Emil.....	Summons only served.
Supreme	33 463	April 28, 1902	Paulding, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$470.
Supreme	35 158	July 29, 1902	Paulson, Jacob F.....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co.	4 479	Aug. 29, 1898	Pauseiss, Agnes, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries in Maspeth, L. I., uncovered water mains, \$26,500.
Municipal	63 273	June 28, 1896	Payne, Robert Eugene, vs. the City et al.	Damage to property, 2 E. 34th st., bursting of water main, \$450.
Mun., Q.	85 471	Oct. 7, 1911	Payntar, Manley B....	Salary as Steam Engineer, Borough of Queens, \$266.50.
Supreme	*56 364	Dec. 2, 1897	Peabody, Charles A., Jr., and another....	To recover assessment for Manhattan st., regulating, etc., \$1,360.60.
Sup., Q. Co.	72 340	Sept. 22, 1908	Peace, Harry B., and another, etc.	For services, etc., cleaning and repairing sewer, Myrtle ave., \$2,182.03.
Municipal	98 313	Dec. 9, 1913	Peacock, Farrington O., vs. Bd. of Ed.	Balance of salary at Janitor, P. S. 55, \$119.16.
Supreme	89 65	April 15, 1912	Pearce, George A....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme	101 472	June 13, 1914	Pearce, George A., Jr.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	90 211	June 12, 1912	Pearce, John W....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	101 472	June 13, 1914	Pearce, John W....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	*57 109	Dec. 31, 1897	Pearsall, Edward, and another, executors....	To recover assessment for 4 d. st. paving, \$2,140.62.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 315	Feb. 25, 1896	Pearsall, Francis.....	Damages to property by diverting water from East Meadowbrook.
Supreme	10 6	Feb. 8, 1899	Pearsall, Thomas W....	To recover assessment for 1st ave. regulating, etc., \$53.45.
Supreme	25 262	Jan. 25, 1901	Pearsall, Thomas W., and an..., executors....	To recover assessment for paving Hubert st., \$2,622.94.
Supreme	25 262	Jan. 25, 1901	Pearsall, Thomas W., and an..., executors....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,553.66.
Supreme	25 263	Jan. 26, 1901	Pearsall, Thomas W., and an..., executors....	To recover assessment for paving Laight st., \$2,831.70.
Supreme	25 263	Jan. 26, 1901	Pearsall, Thomas W., and an..., executors....	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$835.23.
Supreme	28 409	Oct. 18, 1901	Pearshall, Wallace.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$470.
Sup., K. Co.	73 445	Jan. 5, 1909	Pearson, Frank.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	65 2	Nov. 20, 1906	Pearson, Mary A., vs. Bd. of Ed.	Salary as Assistant to Principal, F. S. No. 70, at rate of \$360 per annum.
Sup., K. Co.	77 49	Oct. 4, 1909	Pearson, S. P. & Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	88 185	Nov. 7, 1895	Pearson, Teresa F....	Personal injuries, falling on snow and ice, S. 4th st., \$15,000.
Sup., K. Co.	76 50	June 25, 1909	Pechetti, Albert E., vs. T. A. Bingham and an....	To restrain interference with premises, 422 Jackson ave., etc., \$2,000.
Supreme	116 466	Mar. 15, 1917	Peck, Katherine Keyes.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	88 50	Jan. 30, 1896	Peck, John B., vs. Frederick Hinricks.....	To recover \$310.31 by reason of the tax sale in City of Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	18 350	Jan. 30, 1901	Peck, Lewis M.....	Salary, Clerk, Tax Department, \$312.48.
Supreme	89 231	April 29, 1912	Peck, Sumner H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	23 253	July 31, 1900	Peffer, Maggie A., et al., Ext.	Interest on award in re Colonial Park, \$1,891.26.
Mun., Bkn.	109 241	Dec. 13, 1915	Peiser, Minnie, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Personal injuries, iron grating, P. S. 171, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	10 184	Mar. 6, 1899	Pel, Charles E., et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., Ix. Co.	110 33	Jan. 25, 1916	Pendleton, Francis K., and an..., trustees....	To clear title to property, Classon Point, Bronx.
Supreme	31 187	Jan. 30, 1902	Pendergast, John F....	Salary as Clerk, Register's office, \$571.25.
Supreme	64 4	Aug. 21, 1906	Penfield, William W., vs. the City et al....	To restrain flooding of lands at Wakefield by overflow of sewer.
Supreme	115 189	Dec. 26, 1916	Penn Brass & Bronze Works.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., N. Co.	74 9	Jan. 13, 1909	Pennell, George.....	To restrain operation of pumping station at Oyster Bay, \$20,000.
Supreme	26 22	Mar. 11, 1901	Penniman, George H., trustee.....	To recover assessment for paving East st., \$449.70.
Supreme	37 143	Oct. 29, 1902	Pennington, Prince A....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Department of Street Cleaning, \$1,100.
Sup., K. Co.	41 431	July 17, 1903	Penny, Augusta.....	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, Franklin ave., \$5,000.
Supreme	111 55	Mar. 28, 1916	Penney, William H., and an..., vs. S. Rapaport et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	53 505	May 9, 1905	Pensabene, Paolo.....	Overflow of sewer, \$725.
Sup., K. Co.	53 505	May 9, 1905	Pensabene, Paolo.....	Overflow of sewer, \$510.
Supreme	87 328	Jan. 30, 1912	People of the State vs. The City and an....	For performance of contract to deed property, etc., on Randalls Island.
Supreme	*40 71	May 8, 1890	People of the State vs. James D. Fish.....	Summons only served.
U. S. Sup.	81 413	Nov. 30, 1910	People of the State vs. the State of New Jersey.....	To restrain construction of Passaic Valley sewer.
Supreme	*37 491	June 27, 1888	People of the State vs. Metropolitan Transit Co.	To dissolve defendant corporation.
Supreme	*39 316	Jan. 14, 1890	People of the State vs. New York City Central Und. R. Co....	To adjudge a forfeiture of the corporate franchise of defendant.
Supreme	109 165	Dec. 2, 1915	People of the State vs. New York Parcel Dispatch Co.	To declare forfeited franchises for construction of subway under Broadway and other streets.
Supreme	*34 513	May 3, 1886	People of the State vs. Edw. H. Perkins, Jr.	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, \$100,000.
Supreme	*34 512	May 3, 1886	People of the State vs. Russel Sage.....	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, \$100,000.
Supreme	*34 515	May 3, 1886	People of the State vs. James T. Woodward....	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, \$100,000.
Supreme	*34 514	May 3, 1886	People of the State vs. Wm. Woodward....	To recover against defendant as bondsman on the bond of J. Nelson Tappan, \$100,000.
Sup., K. Co.	48 187	Aug. 29, 1904	Pepper, Martin.....	Overflow of sewer, \$....
Supreme	*43 207	June 28, 1892	Pepper, Sarah, administratrix.....	For death by falling down embankment, Bronx Park, \$5,000.
Supreme	89 99	April 16, 1912	Perault, Moses J....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme	94 111	Feb. 4, 1913	Perault, Moses J. (No. 2)....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme	101 473	June 13, 1914	Perault, Moses J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	65 494	Mar. 1, 1907	Perida, Margaret M....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Smith st., Bkly., \$1,000.
Sup., B. Co.	113 246	Sept. 1, 1916	Peskin, Hyman.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	103 229	Sept. 24, 1914	Perkins, Arthur C....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., B. Co.	59 157	Dec. 7, 1905	Perkinson, Frank.....	Overflow of sewer, \$119.
Sup., K. Co.	29 312	Nov. 27, 1901	Perle, Henry.....	Personal injuries, fall from bicycle at 2d pl., \$5,000.
Supreme	89 210	April 29, 1912	Perley, William H....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	38 195	Jan. 22, 1903	Pernetti, Michael.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during absence, \$147.
Supreme	38 394	Feb. 3, 1903	Pernetti, Michael.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$187.
Supreme	115 326	Jan. 13, 1917	Perrino, Carlo.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 266 Washington st., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 110	Mar. 6, 1903	Perry, Frederick T....	Salary as Police Clerk, \$972.20.
Supreme	39 420	May 15, 1912	Perry, Jesse L.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	65 406	Feb. 11, 1907	Pershall, David B....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	28 344	Oct. 9, 1901	Peterelt, Frederick....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme	94 83	Feb. 4, 1913	Peter, Walter (No. 2)....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	101 473	June 13, 1914	Peter, Walter.....	Summons only served.
Supreme	104 407	Dec. 28, 1914	Peterman, John J....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$112.
Supreme	28 344	Oct. 9, 1901	Peters, Charles D....	Personal injuries, by fall at Manhattan and Kent aves., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	26 127	April 9, 1901	Peterson, Elizabeth....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme	33 110	April 1, 1902	Peterson, Jerome.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme	33 111	April 1, 1902	Peterson, Peter J....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme	37 386	Dec. 12, 1902	Peterson, William.....	Summons only served.
Supreme	43 484	Nov. 16, 1903	Peterson, William.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme	101 473	June 13, 1914	Petit, James W.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	102 134	July 3, 1914	Petit, James W. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	33 352	April 18, 1902	Petito, Joseph.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.
Supreme	33 109	April 1, 1902	Petri, Alexander.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme	89 66	April 15, 1912	Petry, John W....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co.	76 12	June 17, 1909	Pettit, Frederick M., and an..., vs. T. A. Bingham and an....	To restrain interference with premises Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.
Sup., K. Co.	82 57	Dec. 24, 1910	Pettit, Josephine I....	To quiet title to property at W. 37th st. and Bay View ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme	97 71	Aug. 23, 1913	Peyer, Irving M.....	Summons only served.
Supreme	39 301	April 4, 1903	Pfan, Louis, vs. the City and another.....	Personal injuries, fall, insecure scaffolding, Blackwells Island, \$20,000.
Supreme	25 16	Dec. 3, 1900	Pfester, George, executor	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$169.42.
Sup., K. Co.	114 478	Nov. 27, 1916	Pfleider, Lawrence, et al., vs. City and an....	Damage to property, Ashland pl., near Lafayette ave., construction of sub-way, \$25,260.06.
Supreme	27 107	July 26, 1901	Pfotenhauer, Paul	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	112 158	June 15, 1916	Phelan, Mary E., vs. Forty-second St. Rail-way Co. and an....	Personal injuries, fall, Hancock sq., Manhattan, \$15,000.
Supreme	24 379	Nov. 7, 1900	Phelps, Charles H., guardian, etc.	To recover assessment for paving 20th st., \$2,346.82.
Sup., K. Co.	53 166	April 20, 1905	Phelps, John, etc., vs. Wm. McAdoo et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 80 6th ave.
Supreme	111 202	April 14, 1916	Phillips, Amelia J....</	

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...101 474	June 13, 1914	Polatschek, Kaufman C.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Mun., B'k'n 73 159	Nov. 13, 1908	Polito, Emanuel	For injury to horse and wagon, Greenpoint ave., Brooklyn, \$500.	
Supreme...115 135	Feb. 7, 1917	Pollack, Bessie, vs. City of N. Y. and anot.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1596 Madison ave., \$2,000.	
Supreme...101 474	June 13, 1914	Pollack, Isidor	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...110 420	Mar. 7, 1916	Pollak, Esther, infant, vs. Bd. of Ed.	Personal injuries, fall, playground of Public School 109, \$10,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 103 258	Sept. 28, 1914	Pollin, Annunzia	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...26 368	May 31, 1901	Pollis, Frank	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 105 98	April 1, 1915	Pollock, Florence, infant, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, sewer, Powell st. and Lotte ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme...89 67	April 15, 1912	Pollock, Isidor	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme...94 114	Feb. 4, 1913	Pollock, Isidor (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.	
Sup., K. Co. 111 391	May 10, 1916	Pollock, Michael	Personal injuries, fall, 39th st. ferry-house, Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 39 382	April 18, 1903	Pollock, William	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Chauncery st., \$20,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 111 225	April 20, 1916	Pommer, Eugene R.	Damages sustained by dismissal of Mechanical Engineer, Dept. of Water Supply, \$5,943.33.	
Sup., Q. Co. 23 461	Oct. 23, 1901	Pomeroy, Eugene Cowles	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.	
Sup., Q. Co. 28 462	Oct. 23, 1901	Pomeroy, Josephine	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.	
Supreme...41 257	June 13, 1903	Ponsner, Aaron	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$355.	
Supreme...106 121	April 5, 1915	Pooh, Hor, and anot., vs. A. Woods et al.	To restrain interferences with premises 24 Mott st.	
Supreme...56 340	Aug. 19, 1905	Pooler, Louis J.	To recover assessment paid for regulating St. Ann's ave., \$9,178.92.	
Supreme...89 480	May 21, 1912	Popplewell, Sidney	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.	
Sup., K. Co. 53 438	May 4, 1905	Porter, Atwood	Personal injuries, run down by coasting sleigh, Myrtle ave., \$15,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 81 144	Oct. 19, 1910	Porter, David	For services rendered as Real Estate Expert, \$5,450.	
Supreme...33 363	Jan. 11, 1886	Porter, Horace	To recover assessment for sewers in 13th st., \$318.30.	
Sup., K. Co. 58 74	Sept. 21, 1905	Porter, Lucy	Personal injuries, fall, Gates ave., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 17 526	Dec. 29, 1899	Porter, Mary L., vs. the Mayor, etc., et al.	Personal injuries by falling in Ave. C, in manhole, \$3,000.	
Supreme...33 111	April 1, 1902	Porter, Walter	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,000.	
Supreme...33 480	April 30, 1902	Porter, Walter R.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,000.	
Supreme...28 345	Oct. 9, 1901	Portman, Joseph	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$256.50.	
Supreme...82 335	Feb. 3, 1911	Posinsky, Hyman, and anot., vs. City et al.	For damage to property by rebuilding of "L" road through Delancey st.	
Supreme...85 166	Aug. 23, 1911	Postner, Harry	Balance of salary as Clerk, Board of Education, \$6,620.	
Supreme...59 287	Dec. 16, 1905	Post, Laura J.	To recover assessment paid for paving Catharine st., \$159.69.	
Supreme...27 447	Sept. 18, 1901	Post, William M.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$182.	
Co., B'k'n 106 435	May 18, 1915	Poti, Guido, infant, vs. Gilman and anot.	Personal injuries, by cake of ice falling from wagon, \$2,000.	
Sup., B'k'n 107 346	July 21, 1915	Poti, Guido, infant vs. Gilman and anot.	Personal injuries, by ice falling from wagon, \$2,000.	
Supreme...57 23	Dec. 31, 1897	Potter, Frederick G., administrator	To recover assessment for regulating etc., Dyckman st., \$2,359.45.	
Supreme...57 25	Dec. 31, 1897	Potter, Frederick G., trustee	To recover assessment for regulating etc., Dyckman st., \$894.39.	
City...106 80	Mar. 30, 1915	Pouker, Lizzie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 23 E. 117th st., \$2,000.	
Supreme...113 249	Sept. 1, 1916	Power, James	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...89 101	April 16, 1912	Powers, David E.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme...101 475	June 13, 1914	Powers, David E.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...38 38	Jan. 6, 1903	Powers, Edward M.	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$1,667.50.	
Supreme...25 245	Jan. 23, 1901	Powers, James G.	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$428.15.	
Supreme...70 131	Feb. 25, 1908	Powers, James J.	For services as Engineer, \$2,088.93.	
Supreme...90 172	June 10, 1912	Powers, Thomas F.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme...86 302	Nov. 21, 1911	Pratt Co., J. W. (No. 3)	Summons only served.	
Sup., U. Co. 72 195	Aug. 19, 1908	Pratt, Joseph W., vs. T. A. Gillespie Co.	To restrain occupation of Parcel 150 in Catskill Aqueduct, Section 4.	
Supreme...109 449	Jan. 13, 1916	Prelli, Angelo, vs. Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line	Personal injuries, struck by surface car while at work on bridge, \$10,000.	
Supreme...33 109	April 1, 1902	Prendergast, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.	
Supreme...37 158	Dec. 24, 1887	Prentiss, George L.	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewers, \$47.80.	
Supreme...25 190	Jan. 15, 1901	Press, T. Channon, as receiver, vs. the City et al.	To set aside assignments and balance on contract for erection of Gouverneur Hospital, \$18,335.85.	
Sup., B'k'n 112 50	June 5, 1916	Presser, Abraham	Personal injuries, fall from bicycle, Crotona Park, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 85 383	Sept. 22, 1911	Preston, Edna	Personal injuries, fall, 58th st. and 3d ave., Brooklyn, \$15,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B16 205	Feb. 10, 1897	Preston, John H.	Personal injuries, \$10,000.	
Supreme...33 111	April 1, 1902	Price, Bernard	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.	
Sup., Q. Co. 78 438	Mar. 16, 1910	Price, Henry E.	Assignee, to recover for removing snow on Jamaica ave., Queens, in 1907, \$3,313.80.	
Supreme...61 107	Jan. 26, 1906	Price, Louis F.	Summons only served.	
Municipal...115 28	Dec. 5, 1916	Price, Theresa	Personal injuries, struck by hose, 20th st. and 2d ave., \$1,000.	
Supreme...90 349	June 26, 1912	Prignano, Louis	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...24 68	Sept. 19, 1900	Pringle, James W., and another	To recover assessment for paving Cedar st., \$892.55.	
Supreme...25 391	Feb. 18, 1901	Pringle, James W., and another	To recover assessment for paving Liberty st., \$503.24.	
Sup., K. Co. 116 329	Mar. 7, 1917	Printz, Louis	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 7th ave. and 49th st., Bk., \$15,000.	
Supreme...56 363	Dec. 2, 1897	Prior, George B., executor	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewer.	
Supreme...33 110	April 1, 1902	Prior, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.	
Sup., K. Co. 63 385	July 26, 1906	Pritchard, Robert, an infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, spring board, Greenpoint Park, \$2,000.	
Supreme...63 453	Aug. 10, 1906	Proffen, Charles H.	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$804.83.	
Supreme...39 376	April 17, 1903	Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society	To recover amount paid as taxes, under compulsion, \$228.	
Sup., Q. Co. B13 159	Jan. 10, 1898	Protheroe, Charles C., vs. H. Willett, Prest. of Village of Richmond Hill et al.	Summons only served.	
Supreme...45 355	Feb. 7, 1894	Prunty, Michael	To recover assessment for Morris ave., regulating, etc., \$100.	
Mun., B'k'n 56 137	July 27, 1905	Puck, William	For injury to horse and wagon, collision, \$168.	
Sup., K. Co. 34 429	July 3, 1902	Puff, Granville	Personal injuries to wife, fall, South 5th st., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 34 430	July 3, 1902	Puff, Sarah C.	Personal injuries, fall, South 5th st., \$5,000.	
Supreme...37 159	Dec. 24, 1887	Pumfrey, Mary E. ex-cuckrix	To recover assessment for Boulevard tree planting, \$47.47.	
Supreme...90 212	June 12, 1912	Purcell, Benjamin T.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...101 476	June 13, 1914	Purcell, Benjamin T.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...33 110	April 1, 1902	Purcell, Edward J.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$2,400.	
Sup., K. Co. B9 327	May 20, 1896	Purcell, S., administrator	For death of plaintiff's intestate, \$30,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 42 178	Aug. 27, 1903	Purcell, Thomas	Overflow of sewer, \$265.	
Sup., K. Co. 61 135	Feb. 1, 1906	Purdy, Andrew B.	Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, Clinton st., \$25,000.	
Mun., B'k'n 109 390	Jan. 5, 1916	Purdy, Charles G.	For damage to automobile, Washington ave., Brooklyn, \$100.	
Supreme...22 358	June 11, 1900	Purdy, Elijah H., et al.	To recover assessment for 110th st. outlet sewer, \$212.74.	
Supreme...56 265	Nov. 15, 1897	Purser, George H., et al., executors	For money in the hands of Comptroller to the credit of Albert B. Kirland, assignee, \$, 000.	
Supreme...24 341	Oct. 30, 1900	Pyle, James T., et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$1,310.06.	
Supreme...24 341	Oct. 30, 1900	Pyle, James T., et al., executors	To recover assessment for paving Vestry st., \$1,004.36.	

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 34 127	May 23, 1902	Pymm, Mary	Personal injuries, fall on ice, N. 5th st., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 12 483	July 26, 1899	Quarhart, Allison	Personal injuries by falling in Alabama ave., Brooklyn, \$1,000.	
Supreme...10 353	Mar. 21, 1899	Quackenbush, Daniel M., et al.	To recover amount of tax paid in matter of award, \$298.94.	
Supreme...24 178	Oct. 10, 1900	Quast, Henry F., and another, executors	To recover interest on an award made in opening Colonial Park.	
Supreme...109 383	Jan. 3, 1916	Queens County Water Co.	For water used by defendants in 5th Ward, Queens, \$6,437.85.	
Supreme...90 212	June 12, 1912	Quick, Louis E.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...101 476	June 13, 1914	Quick, Louis E.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., R. Co. 17 217	Dec. 4, 1899	Quien, Louis	Services as Sanitary Inspector in Richmond Co. during 1897, \$97.	
Sup., K. Co. 45 462	Mar. 30, 1904	Quigley, Edward J., vs. J. G. Reynolds	For assault and battery, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 196	Dec. 27, 1916	Quimby, Louis S., and anot. vs. City and ano.	Damage to property, 123 Ashland pl., construction of subway, \$10,000.	
Mun., B'k'n 95 256	May 6, 1913	Quin, James, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, dock foot of Van Brunt st., \$500.	
Supreme...62 194	April 20, 1906	Quinlan, Anna R., vs. Bd. of Education	Balance of salary as Assistant Principal, Public School 43, \$2,375.	
Sup., K. Co. 79 42	April 5, 1910	Quinn, Arthur	For services rendered as a Van-driver, \$1,100.	
Sup., K. Co. 61 426	Mar. 6, 1906	Quinn, Bernard, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises, 1848 Lexington ave.	
Sup., K. Co. 52 232	Mar. 15, 1905	Quinn, George J.	Damage to personal property, \$250.	
Municipal...89 299	Dec. 8, 1913	Quinn, James, vs. Bd. of Education	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry, Board of Education, \$240.	
Sup., K. Co. 46 510	June 9, 1904	Quinn, John	Overflow of sewer, \$350.	
Supreme...101 477	June 13, 1914	Quinn, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...33 480	April 30, 1902	Quinn, John E.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.	
Supreme...31 188	Jan. 30, 1902	Quinn, Joseph A.	Salary as Clerk, Register's Office, \$1,10.33.	
Sup., K. Co. 29 24	Oct. 29, 1901	Quinn, Lawrence L.	Salary as Inspector, D. C. W. Bk., \$.	
Supreme...*46 90	April 30, 1894	Quinn, Peter	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on new aqueduct, \$276.	
Supreme...33 112	April 1, 1902	Quinn, Thomas	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.	
Municipal...58 72	Sept. 21, 1905	Quirk, William	For loss of services of wife, injured, tall, E.	

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	24 126	Oct. 1, 1900	Redmond, John L.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$191.95.
Municipal..	75 224	May 6, 1909	Red Oak Club vs. J. Kennedy and ano.....	For damage to property while raiding pool room at 39 Olive st., \$104.
Sup., K. Co.	104 384	Dec. 24, 1914	Reed, Sarah, adm'x, vs. C. O'Hara and ano.....	For death of intestate, Dreamland Park, C. I., \$20,306.
Supreme...	107 459	Aug. 7, 1915	Rees, William F., vs. John D. Ormsby.....	To recover excess payment for plumber's opening permit, \$15,000.
Supreme...	55 30	Jan. 16, 1897	Reese, Henry.....	To recover assessment for regulating etc., 1st ave., \$1,033.
Supreme...	90 213	June 12, 1912	Reeves, Chapman S.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 479	June 13, 1914	Reeves, Chapman S., Jr.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	53 421	May 3, 1905	Reeves, Thomas F.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	27 281	Sept. 3, 1901	Kegan, James.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$695.
Supreme...	96 494	Aug. 13, 1913	Regan, Sarah.....	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, W. 36th st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	50 144	Nov. 29, 1904	Rehm, Amelia.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Broadway, \$10,000.
Co., K. Co.	50 145	Nov. 29, 1904	Rehm, Henry.....	For loss of services of wife, injured fall, Broadway, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	23 398	Aug. 25, 1900	Rehman, Fiank.....	Overtime as Laborer, Fire Department, \$1,869.50.
Mun., I'k'n.	114 258	Nov. 1, 1916	Reibel, Samuel.....	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Newport ave., Bk., \$500.
Supreme...	100 317	Mar. 27, 1914	Reich, Jacob A., vs. D. I. McKay et al.....	To restrain interference with premises 131 Lenox ave.
Sup., K. Co.	18 449	Feb. 7, 1900	Reich, John K.....	Personal injuries by falling from wagon in Chestnut st., \$500.
Municipal..	81 493	Dec. 10, 1910	Reichbach, Philip.....	For loss of services of son, injured fall, Ridge st., \$500.
Supreme...	89 396	May 13, 1912	Reid, James E.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	101 479	June 13, 1914	Reid, Ralph Howard.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal..	90 466	July 10, 1912	Reifsnyder, Harland B.....	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$406.25.
Sup., K. Co.	39 221	Mar. 20, 1903	Reil, Bridget.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice on sidewalk, Roebling st., \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 209	Mar. 19, 1903	Reil, Francis.....	For loss of services of wife, injured in fall on Roebling st., \$20,000.
Supreme...	106 192	April 14, 1915	Reilly, Andrew.....	Personal injuries, gymnasium apparatus, John Jay Park, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	70 419	April 8, 1908	Reilly, Benjamin F.....	Personal injuries, fall from tree Prospect Park, \$25,000.
Supreme...	33 115	April 1, 1902	Reilly, Bernard.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$825.
Supreme...	89 325	May 6, 1912	Reilly, Francis T.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	31 188	Jan. 30, 1902	Reilly, Joseph J.....	Salary as Clerk, Register's office, \$1,413.59.
Supreme...	89 223	April 29, 1912	Reilly, L. H.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	106 419	May 15, 1915	Reilly, Matilda, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	Personal injuries, fall, Newell st. and Nassau ave., Bklyn., \$10,000.
Municipal..	64 17	Aug. 24, 1906	Reilly, Matthew, vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, struck by iron fence, 546 W. 37th st., \$500.
Sup., Q. Co.	67 300	July 19, 1907	Reilly, Philip, vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, Fire Department, \$666.70.
Sup., Q. Co.	68 435	Nov. 4, 1907	Reilly, Philip, vs. the City et al.....	Salary as Fireman, Long Island City, \$666.70.
Supreme...	102 135	July 3, 1914	Reilly, Phillip (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	100 64	Feb. 17, 1914	Reilly, Thomas A.....	For breach of contract for repairs, etc., to sewer, W. 72d st., \$7,029.50.
Sup., K. Co.	88 134	Feb. 11, 1896	Reilly, Thomas F.....	Salary as Fireman in Fire Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	86 167	Nov. 6, 1911	Reinhardt, Charles, et al., vs. City and ano.....	Damage to property by opening of Centre st., Queens, \$7,500.
Supreme...	51 18	Jan. 5, 1905	Reinhardt, Charles J.....	Salary as Municipal Court Attendant, \$133.33.
Supreme...	33 257	April 12, 1902	Reinhardt, George N., and another.....	Overflow of sewer, \$15,850.
Supreme...	113 405	Sept. 25, 1916	Reinhardt, Leonora E., vs. John T. Dooling.....	For assault, \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co.	49 177	Oct. 21, 1904	Reinhold, Annie F.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of street, Neptune ave., \$10,000.
Sup., N. Co.	33 311	April 14, 1902	Reisert, Frederick.....	To restrain operation of pumping station at Valley Stream, \$7,000.
Supreme...	33 463	April 28, 1902	Reisse, Charles.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$470.
Supreme...	66 418	May 16, 1907	Reiter, Louis.....	For possession of premises, 3d ave., near N. Y. and H. R. R., \$20,000.
Supreme...	88 418	April 8, 1912	Reitmayer, Anton J.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 80	Feb. 4, 1913	Reitmayer, Anton (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 480	June 13, 1914	Reitmayer, Anton J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 56	May 27, 1912	Reitmayer, Philip J.....	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 93	Feb. 4, 1913	Reitmayer, Philip J. (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 480	June 13, 1914	Reitmayer, Philip J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	47 11	June 9, 1904	Rekate, Wilhelm.....	Overflow of sewer, \$400.
Sup., K. Co.	93 66	Dec. 11, 1912	Reliance Fireproof Door Co.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 113	April 1, 1902	Rella, Dominica.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$400.
Sup., U. Co.	114 314	Nov. 8, 1916	Relyea, Charles.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	43 409	Nov. 9, 1903	Remando, Frank.....	Salary as Hostler, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	90 333	June 22, 1912	Remisch, Edward A., vs. B. of Ed.....	To recover interest on salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 22	Feb. 24, 1903	Renne, Mary L.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Knickerbocker ave., \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 190	Aug. 27, 1903	Renne, Freda.....	Overflow of sewer, \$1,100.
Supreme...	24 341	Oct. 30, 1900	Renck, William.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$168.42.
Supreme...	94 81	Feb. 4, 1913	Rendall, John (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 481	June 13, 1914	Rendall, John.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 135	July 3, 1914	Rendall, John (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 70	April 15, 1912	Renehan, John.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 93	Feb. 4, 1913	Renehan, John (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 480	June 13, 1914	Renehan, John (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	47 11	June 9, 1904	Rekate, Wilhelm.....	To recover excess payment for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	93 66	Dec. 11, 1912	Reliance Fireproof Door Co.....	For loss of services of wife, fall, stairway, 168th st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 113	April 1, 1902	Rella, Dominica.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, stairway, 168th st., \$2,000.
Sup., U. Co.	114 314	Nov. 8, 1916	Relyea, Charles.....	Overflow of sewer, \$400.
Supreme...	43 409	Nov. 9, 1903	Remando, Frank.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$168.42.
Supreme...	90 333	June 22, 1912	Remisch, Edward A., vs. B. of Ed.....	To recover excess payment for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	39 22	Feb. 24, 1903	Renne, Mary L.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Knickerbocker ave., \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 190	Aug. 27, 1903	Renne, Freda.....	Overflow of sewer, \$1,100.
Supreme...	24 341	Oct. 30, 1900	Renck, William.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$168.42.
Supreme...	94 81	Feb. 4, 1913	Rendall, John (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 481	June 13, 1914	Rendall, John.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 135	July 3, 1914	Rendall, John (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	89 70	April 15, 1912	Renehan, John.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 93	Feb. 4, 1913	Renehan, John (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 480	June 13, 1914	Renehan, John (No. 2).....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	47 11	June 9, 1904	Rekate, Wilhelm.....	For loss of services of wife, fall, stairway, 168th st., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	93 66	Dec. 11, 1912	Reliance Fireproof Door Co.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, stairway, 168th st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	33 113	April 1, 1902	Rella, Dominica.....	Overflow of sewer, \$400.
Sup., U. Co.	114 314	Nov. 8, 1916	Relyea, Charles.....	To recover excess payment for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	43 409	Nov. 9, 1903	Remando, Frank.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Knickerbocker ave., \$20,000.
Supreme...	90 333	June 22, 1912	Remisch, Edward A., vs. B. of Ed.....	Overflow of sewer, \$1,100.
Sup., K. Co.	39 22	Feb. 24, 1903	Renne, Mary L.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Knickerbocker ave., \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 190	Aug. 27, 1903	Renne, Freda.....	Overflow of sewer, \$1,100.
Supreme...	24 341	Oct. 30, 1900	Renck, William.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$168.42.
Supreme...	94 81	Feb. 4, 1913	Rendall, John (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 481	June 13, 1914	Rendall, John.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 135	July 3, 1914	Rendall, John (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	47 11	June 9, 1904	Rekate, Wilhelm.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, stairway, 168th st., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	93 66	Dec. 11, 1912	Reliance Fireproof Door Co.....	Overflow of sewer, \$400.
Supreme...	33 113	April 1, 1902	Rella, Dominica.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., U. Co.	114 314	Nov. 8, 1916	Relyea, Charles.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Knickerbocker ave., \$20,000.
Supreme...	43 409	Nov. 9, 1903	Remando, Frank.....	Overflow of sewer, \$1,100.
Supreme...	90 333	June 22, 1912	Remisch, Edward A., vs. B. of Ed.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Knickerbocker ave., \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	39 22	Feb. 24, 1903	Renne, Mary L.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Knickerbocker ave., \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co.	42 190	Aug. 27, 1903	Renne, Freda.....	Overflow of sewer, \$1,100.
Supreme...	24 341	Oct. 30, 1900	Renck, William.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$168.42.
Supreme...	94 81	Feb. 4, 1913	Rendall, John (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 481	June 13, 1914	Rendall, John.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 135	July 3, 1914	Rendall, John (No. 2).....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., K. Co.	47 11	June 9, 1904	Rekate, Wilhelm.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, stairway, 168th st., \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	93 66	Dec. 11, 1912	Reliance Fireproof Door Co.....	Overflow of sewer, \$400.
Supreme...	33 113	April 1, 1902	Rella, Dominica.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., U. Co.	114 314			

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	102 137	July 3, 1914	Rockmore, Harold L.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 112	Feb. 4, 1913	Rockmore, Louis (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	89 225	April 29, 1912	Rockwell, George V.	Balance of salary as Inspector of Tenements, \$912.50.
Supreme...	91 82	July 23, 1912	Rod, Barnet W.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 82	Feb. 4, 1913	Rod, Barnet W. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 484	June 13, 1914	Rod, Barnet W.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 484	June 13, 1914	Rod, Barnet W. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 470	May 20, 1912	Rod, Bernard W.	To recover excess of deposit for plumber's permit.
Sup., K. Co.	46 511	June 9, 1904	Roddert, Amelia	Overflow of sewer, \$130.
Sup., K. Co.	3 148	Dec. 27, 1898	Roddy, Susie A.	Personal injuries by falling on pavement in St. Marks ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	100 153	Mar. 5, 1914	Rodemann, George R.	Damage to property, 63 New York ave., Brooklyn, leased, \$2,000.
Supreme...	86 67	Oct. 23, 1911	Roden, Gustavus M.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 113	April 1, 1902	Rodgers, Edward	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$900.
Supreme...	*49 426	April 2, 1896	Rodgers, John C.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	*38 343	Feb. 26, 1889	Rodgers, John C., and another	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	61 166	Feb. 3, 1906	Rodgers, John C., and another	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	90 326	June 21, 1912	Rodgers, John C.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	92 215	Oct. 23, 1912	Rodgers, John C.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	61 164	Feb. 3, 1906	Rodgers, William J.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	98 180	Nov. 25, 1913	Roebling Construction Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	33 167	April 7, 1902	Roeckel, Edward	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$750.
Supreme...	89 68	April 15, 1912	Rofano, Robert J.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 81	Feb. 4, 1913	Rofrano, Robert J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 478	June 13, 1914	Rofrano, Robert J.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	33 294	Jan. 29, 1903	Rogers, Annie, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, vicious animals driven through the streets, \$10,000.
Supreme...	*43 94	Mar. 19, 1892	Rogers, Archibald	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$234.75.
Supreme...	89 323	May 6, 1912	Rogers, Arthur A.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	109 119	Nov. 24, 1915	Rogers, Arthur N., vs. John Murray and ano.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 404	April 25, 1902	Rogers, Edward	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Mun., Q. No. 116 13	Feb. 3, 1917	Rogers, John F., vs. William A. Carey	Damage to property while removing telephone, 131 Main st., Flushing, \$500.	
Supreme...	76 383	Sept. 1, 1909	Rogers, Mary	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$490.
Sup., K. Co.	29 485	Dec. 12, 1901	Rogers, Michael	Balance of salary as Clerk, Department of Arrears of Taxes, \$500.
Sup., Q. Co.	60 66	Aug. 30, 1906	Rogers, William S.	Amount paid to redeem premises, Queens, from tax sale, \$84.18.
Supreme...	83 453	May 11, 1911	Roggen, Nathan, vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	111 367	May 8, 1916	Rogozza, Harry, adm'r.	For death of intestate, struck by swing, Hamilton Fish Park, \$15,000.
Supreme...	26 20	Mar. 11, 1901	Rohde, John H.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$167.43.
Sup., K. Co.	16 79	Sept. 1, 1893	Rohling, P. J.	Personal injuries, \$20,000.
Supreme...	88 419	April 8, 1912	Rohman, Max L.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 82	Feb. 4, 1913	Rohman, Max L. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 485	June 13, 1914	Rohman, Max L. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 485	June 13, 1914	Rohman, Max L. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., B. Co.	109 333	Dec. 27, 1915	Roke, Elizabeth M.	Personal injuries, Van Courtland Park skate house, \$10,00.
Sup., K. Co.	53 67	April 11, 1905	Romaine, John H., vs. J. J. O'Connor, etc.	Personal injuries, run over by patrol wagon, \$5,000.
Supreme...	33 113	April 1, 1902	Romans, James	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.
Mun., B'k'n 64 51	Sept. 5, 1906	Ronan, John, and ano.	Overflow of sewer, \$272.	
Sup., K. Co.	48 187	Aug. 29, 1904	Rook, Samuel	Overflow of sewer, \$—.
Mun., Q. No. 69 215	Dec. 23, 1907	Rooney, Edward	Amount due as Foreman, Bureau of Sewers, Queens, \$216.	
Supreme...	*43 383	Sept. 19, 1892	Rooney, James	Salary as Cook on Street Cleaning boat "Frank Dassor," \$3,600.
Supreme...	35 159	July 29, 1902	Roos, Ernestine, and Frederick Roos	Summons only served.
Supreme...	26 116	April 3, 1901	Roosevelt, James K., et al., trustees	To recover assessment for paving Depew st., \$216.54.
Supreme...	26 116	April 3, 1901	Roosevelt, James K., et al., trustees	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., \$235.35.
Supreme...	33 114	April 1, 1902	Rosa, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 115	April 1, 1902	Rosa, Joseph	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	17 35	Nov. 20, 1899	Rose, Harriet M.	To recover assessment paid for Birch st., regulating, etc., \$903.79.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 19	May 13, 1897	Rose, Mary	Damage by construction of Greene ave., sewer, \$800.
Sup., K. Co.	6 495	Dec. 3, 1898	Rose, Otto	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon on collision, fire engine, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co.	115 178	Dec. 23, 1916	Rosen, Louis, and ano.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Brooklyn, and for injunction, \$1,500.
Supreme...	83 451	May 11, 1911	Rosenbaum, Morris A., vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 69	April 15, 1912	Rosenberg, Aaron H.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 486	June 13, 1914	Rosenberg, Aaron H. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 486	June 13, 1914	Rosenberg, Aaron H. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	93 326	Jan. 16, 1913	Rosenberg, Abraham	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 253	June 15, 1912	Rosenberg, Arthur	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Mun., B'k'n 115 135	Dec. 19, 1916	Rosenberg, Charles, infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, by Street Cleaning cart, Myrtle ave., B'k'n, \$500.	
Sup., K. Co.	45 193	Feb. 18, 1904	Rosenblatt, Ester	Overflow of sewer, \$610.
Supreme...	25 473	Mar. 4, 1901	Rosenblatt, Simon M., and another	To recover assessment for paving Rutgers slip, \$186.55.
Sup., K. Co.	42 192	Aug. 27, 1903	Rosenbush, Henrietta	Overflow of sewer, \$300.
Sup., K. Co.	42 183	Aug. 27, 1903	Rosenbush, William	Overflow of sewer, \$650.
Sup., K. Co.	45 320	Mar. 8, 1904	Rosenfeld, Henry K., infant, vs. City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Christopher st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	11 258	May 6, 1899	Rosenstock, Bernhard	To recover assessment for paving etc., Goerck st., \$284.53.
Mun., B'k'n 109 185	Dec. 4, 1915	Rosenthal, Joseph	For breach of contract for relaying sidewalks, Broadway, \$600.	
Mun., B'k'n 38 410	Feb. 5, 1903	Rosenthal, Joseph, infant, vs. City et al.	Overflow of sewer, \$761.50.	
Supreme...	89 68	April 15, 1912	Rosenthal, Joseph	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	101 486	June 13, 1914	Rosenthal, Joseph	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 217	June 12, 1912	Rosenthal, Joseph	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	*43 435	Feb. 15, 1894	Rosenthal, Robert S.	To recover assessment for 42d st arch and wall, \$268.01.
Sup., K. Co.	115 310	Jan. 12, 1917	Rosing, John H., vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., B'k'n, and for injunction, \$1,500.
Co., K. Co.	56 317	Aug. 17, 1905	Ross, Edith J., infant, by guardian	Personal injuries, fall, 593 Eastern parkway, Brooklyn, \$500.
Sup., K. Co.	115 392	Jan. 23, 1917	Ross, Hilda, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., B'k'n, and for injunction, \$3,000.
Supreme...	48 353	Sept. 14, 1904	Ross, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, \$250.
Sup., K. Co.	93 115	Dec. 18, 1912	Ross, Susan	Personal injuries, fall, crosswalk, Smith and 5th sts., \$5,000.
Supreme...	19 492	Mar. 8, 1900	Rossa, O'Donovan	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.
Supreme...	38 263	Jan. 27, 1903	Rosso, Peter	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$404.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	24 66	Sept. 25, 1900	Roth, Elise	To recover assessment for paving 19th st., \$157.05.
Supreme...	36 162	Sept. 11, 1902	Roth, John	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	89 298	May 4, 1912	Roth, Louis	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	42 98	Aug. 20, 1903	Roth, Marcus	Personal injuries, collision with cart of Street Cleaning Dept., \$5,000.
Supreme...	35 203	Aug. 5, 1903	Roth, Pius J.	Salary as Caretaker, Brooklyn Disciplinary School, \$388.22.
Sup., K. Co.	53 346	May 2, 1905	Roth, Robert	Salary as bath attendant, \$143.
Sup., K. Co.	99 478	Feb. 5, 1914	Rothenbach, Mary J.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., N. Co.	115 62	Dec. 8, 1916	Rothman, Charles	For loss of service of wife, injured, fall, 406 W. 14th st., \$5,000.
Sup., N. Co.	115 61	Dec. 8, 1916	Rothman, Francisco	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 406 W. 14th st., \$10,000.
Municipal...	62 450	June 13, 1906	Rothman, Oscar F., and another	For damage to horse and wagon, fall into open manhole, Willet st., \$75.
Supreme...	89 309	May 6, 1912	Rothschild, Regina, et al., ext'res	Difference between deposits made for restoring pavements and actual cost of same, \$606.72.
Supreme...	102 137	July 3, 1914	Rothschild, Regina, et al., ext'res	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Municipal...	46 41	April 13, 1904	Rottenberg, Solomon	Damage to wagon, defective street, 7th st. and 1st ave., \$249.
Supreme...	53 82	April 13, 1905	Rourke, Lillian V., vs. E. M. Grout, etc.	To remove cloud on title of property in Wakefield.
Supreme...	79 170	April 23, 1910	Rourke, L. V. vs. M. J. Sullivan et al.	To quiet title to property at Wakefield, Westchester Co.
Sup., R. Co.	69 281	Jan. 3, 1908	Rourke Realty Co. vs. G. Everingham et al.	Action in partition.
Supreme...	91 344	Aug. 29, 1912	Rouse, Michael J., vs. Giovanni Lordi et al.	Personal injuries, fall, defective grating, 204 Thompson st., \$16,000.
Supreme...	84 49	May 25, 1911	Rouse, Samuel, vs. the City et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	102 138	July 3, 1914	Rowan, James	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 138	July 3, 1914	Rowan, William H.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	27 392	Sept. 13, 1901	Rowland, H. Edwards, et al.	To recover assessment for paving Peck slip, \$146.75.
Supreme...	27 393	Sept. 13, 1901	Rowland, H. Edwards, et al.	To recover assessment

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	83 104	Mar. 20, 1911	Ryder, Clarinda H., et al. vs. John T. Morse and an <i>o</i>	For payment of part of award for Parcel 27, in re opening 8th ave., Brooklyn, \$1,740.13.
Sup., Ix. Co.	103 241	Sept. 25, 1914	S. W. M. Realty Co. vs. City of New York and an <i>o</i>	Damage to property, construction of subway, Mott Av. and E. 144th st., \$10,000.
Supreme	102 139	July 3, 1914	Sachs, Louis.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	115 21	Dec. 4, 1916	Sachs, Tessie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 138 Manhattan st., \$5,000.
Supreme	83 375	May 1, 1911	Sackin, Harris, vs. the City et al.....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated Allen st., \$500.
Supreme	25 470	Mar. 4, 1901	Sackman, Dedrick.....	To recover assessment for paving Rivington street, \$142.90.
Supreme	90 218	June 12, 1912	Sacks, Abraham	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	101 488	June 13, 1914	Sacks, Abraham.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	102 139	July 3, 1914	Saffian, Abraham	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	33 464	April 28, 1902	Safonaro, Carlo.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.
Supreme	*42 160	Sept. 4, 1891	Sahlien, Moses.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$221.85.
Supreme	*42 161	Sept. 4, 1891	Sahlien, Moses.....	To recover assessment paid for Riverside avenue sewer, \$190.10.
Mun. B't'n	66 370	May 8, 1907	Salmon, Hamilton H.	Overflow of sewer, \$264.68.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 489	July 17, 1896	Salter, Mary.....	Damage from construction of Greene avenue sewer, \$185.
Sup., K. Co.	98 222	Nov. 28, 1913	Saltz, Philip, and an <i>o</i> , etc.	Overflow of sewer, \$2,660.15.
Sup., K. Co.	107 150	June 24, 1915	Salzman, Diana, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, sewer man-hole, Leonard st., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	107 151	June 24, 1915	Salzman, Frank	For loss of services of daughter, fall, sewer opening, \$2,000.
Supreme	112 33	June 1, 1916	Samalin, Samuel	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 2072 2d ave., \$5,000.
Supreme	89 215	April 29, 1912	Samuel, Henry	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	97 115	Aug. 30, 1913	Samuels, Catherine.....	To clear title to property, Lot 24 of common lands, Town of Gravesend.
Sup., K. Co.	B10 271	Feb. 20, 1897	Samuels, Esther.....	Personal injuries, \$2,000.
Supreme	90 347	June 25, 1912	Samuels, Louis, vs. Board of Education.....	Summons only served.
Supreme	*53 45	Jan. 21, 1897	Sanders, Joshua C.....	To recover assessment for sewers between 79th and 88th sts., \$756.93.
Supreme	76 384	Sept. 1, 1909	Sanderson, Mary E....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$270.
City	59 62	Nov. 23, 1905	Sanderson, Theodore, vs. F. Glaser et al.	For false arrest, \$2,000.
Supreme	72 375	Sept. 28, 1908	Sanderson, Wm. G....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme	*37 119	Dec. 12, 1887	Sandford, Sarah M....	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$2,325.70.
Supreme	89 74	April 15, 1912	Sands, Ernest P.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme	101 488	June 13, 1914	Sands, Ernest P.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	102 139	July 3, 1914	Sands, Ernest P. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	90 227	June 12, 1912	Sands, John W.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	101 488	June 13, 1914	Sands, John W.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., U. Co.	114 310	Nov. 8, 1916	Sanford, Ernest	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 107	May 14, 1896	Sanguinte, James.....	Damage to property at Coney Island by fire, \$9,500.
Mun., Q.	114 437	Nov. 23, 1916	Santoliquido, Pasquale, and an <i>o</i> , etc.	Overflow of sewer, \$233.
Supreme	43 386	Nov. 7, 1903	Santz, Peter.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme	97 334	Oct. 1, 1913	Sarkey, Paul	For loss of services of son, Street Cleaning cart, Rivington st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	29 83	Nov. 11, 1901	Sartor, Theodore A., vs. the City and James Clark.....	To restrain City from allowing defendant Clark to occupy land at Nostrand ave. and Sullivan st., \$40,000.
Supreme	*44 149	Feb. 16, 1893	Sauer, George W.....	Damage to "Atlanta Casino," at 155th st., \$40,000.
Supreme	*50 113	Sept. 1, 1896	Sauer, George W., vs. Mayor et al.	To restrain interference with balconies, etc., "Atlanta Casino."
Sup., K. Co.	114 72	Oct. 16, 1916	Savage, Lizzie K., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Summons only served.
Supreme	115 278	Jan. 8, 1917	Savarese, Fortunato	Personal injuries, fall, condition of pavement, 48th st. and 1st ave., \$10,000.
Supreme	*52 148	Oct. 15, 1896	Sawyer, Hannah J....	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Madison ave., \$422.20.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 269	Mar. 26, 1904	Sax, Joseph	Overflow of sewer, \$136.50.
Sup., K. Co.	105 31	Jan. 16, 1915	Saxauer & Lemke.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Municipal	51 402	Feb. 18, 1905	Saxe, G. A. De Santos	Damage to property, bursting of water main, \$275.
Supreme	102 5	June 15, 1914	Saxe, Mary S.....	Overflow of sewer, \$604.50.
Supreme	37 58	Oct. 22, 1902	Sayers, Charles W....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,800.
Supreme	37 85	Oct. 23, 1902	Staccio, Francesco.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,500.
Municipal	52 261	Mar. 18, 1905	Scaccoza, Dominick.....	Value of horse injured, fall on 1st ave., \$400.
Supreme	90 219	June 12, 1912	Scally, Edward H.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme	101 489	June 13, 1914	Scally, Edward H.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	102 408	Aug. 17, 1914	Scally, Luke.....	Personal injuries, fireman in Pumping Station, Atlantic ave., \$10,000.
Supreme	94 104	Feb. 4, 1913	Scanlon, John B., extr. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme	101 450	June 13, 1914	Scanlon, John B., adm'r of John T. McMahon.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	76 384	Sept. 1, 1909	Scanlon, Margaret.....	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,680.
Supreme	33 117	April 1, 1902	Scarpa, Pasquale	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme	27 360	Sept. 10, 1910	Schacht, August	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., \$133.48.
Supreme	89 494	May 21, 1912	Schade, William J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Department.
Sup., K. Co.	43 44	Sept. 19, 1903	Schadek, Gottfried	Overflow of sewer, \$100.
Sup., Q. Co.	20 8	Aug. 6, 1900	Schaefer, Conrad	Overtime as Bridge Tender on Meeker Ave. Bridge, \$688.
Supreme	90 334	June 22, 1912	Schaefer, Harry E., vs. Board of Education.....	To recover interest on salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co.	47 12	June 9, 1904	Schaefer, Joseph	Overflow of sewer, \$225.
Sup., P. Co.	92 15	Sept. 23, 1912	Schaefer, Walter, vs. The City et al.	To restrain blasting operation in town of Phillipsburg, N. Y.
Co., K. Co.	47 453	July 28, 1904	Schalk, August, vs. Edward Simons	For assault and battery, \$2,000.
Supreme	101 492	June 13, 1914	Schaperier, Herman.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co.	B6 471	Jan. 8, 1895	Scharkopf, Johanna.....	Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk, Stage and Evans sts., \$2,500.
Sup., Q. Co.	75 494	June 14, 1909	Scheer, William	To restrain the laying of sewer pipe Amstel boulevard.
Sup., Q. Co.	108 212	Sept. 24, 1915	Scheer, William, vs. S. & L. Con. Co. et al.	To restrain construction, etc., sewer, Rockaway Beach Boulevard.
Sup., K. Co.	77 310	Nov. 15, 1909	Scheffmeyer, Frances, adm'r, vs. City et al.	For death of intestate, explosion, Gold st. sewer excavation, \$25,000.
Supreme	35 159	July 29, 1902	Scheib, Josephine, and Carl Scheib	Summons only served.
Supreme	33 117	April 1, 1902	Scheier, Adolph	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$800.
Supreme	82 437	Feb. 21, 1911	Schein, Ettl, vs. the City et al.	To damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated Allen st., \$16,000.
Municipal	115 202	Dec. 28, 1916	Scheiner, Annie, vs. Bd. of Education	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, hole, Metropolitan ave., \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 525	Sept. 14, 1905	Scherer, Stephen J....	To restrain modification of contract of South Shore Traction Co.
Supreme	77 354	Nov. 24, 1909	Schiffelkin, Wm. Jay, vs. G. B. McClellan	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Supreme	53 422	May 3, 1905	Schiel, Sebastian	To recover assessment for paving Stanton st., \$185.50.
Supreme	25 264	Jan. 25, 1901	Schiff, David, and Isaac Schiff	Balance of salary as Secretary of Bridge Dept., etc., \$500.
Municipal	102 394	Aug. 13, 1914	Schiff, Edgar E.....	To recover excess amount paid for mit.
Supreme	88 416	April 8, 1912	Schiffer, Henry E. J....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme	94 92	Feb. 4, 1913	Schiffer, Henry E. J. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	101 502	June 13, 1914	Schiffer, Henry E. J....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.
Supreme	33 400	April 25, 1902	Schneiger, Frederick..	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme	89 73	April 15, 1912	Schinnagel, John H....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme	94 92	Feb. 4, 1913	Schinnagel, John H. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme	101 499	June 13, 1914	Schinnagel, John H....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme	82 339	Feb. 3, 1911	Schlachetki, Israel D., vs. the City et al....	For damages to easement of light, etc., reconstruction of elevated Division st., \$15,000.
Supreme	33 405	April 25, 1902	Schlegelmilch, Andrew.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme	89 351	May 7, 1912	Schlesinger, Annie	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme	89 336	May 6, 1912	Schlett, Louis	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co.	4 328	April 25, 1898	Schlchter, Herman....	As assignee, services as Deputy City Clerk of L. I. City, \$100.
Co., K. Co.	59 93	Nov. 27, 1905	Schlow, Andrew.....	Overflow of sewer, \$376.69.
Supreme	35 172	July 29, 1902	Schmalacher, Bernard.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,095.
Co., K. Co.	105 425	Mar. 9, 1915	Schmalheiser, Joseph ..	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Ellery st. and Summer ave., \$2,000.
Supreme	71 407	June 30, 1908	Schmidt, Carl R., vs. F. V. Smith Contracting Co. and an <i>o</i>	To restrain construction of sewer, Avenue A, 8th and 9th sts., and for damages, \$75,000.
Sup., K. Co.	46 104	April 21, 1904	Schmidt, Christina.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Graham ave., \$10,000.
Supreme	38 201	Jan. 22, 1903	Schmidt, Frederick....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$404.
Supreme	107 73	June 10, 1915	Schmidt, Leonard, vs. City et al.....	For loss of services of daughter, injured, fall, 86th st., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	53 347	May 2, 1905	Schmidt, Ludwig....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Supreme	107 72	June 10, 1915	Schmidt, Margaret, infant, vs. City et al....	Personal injuries, fall, alighting from car, 86th st., \$10,000.
Sup., N. Co.	74 7	Jan. 13, 1909	Schmidt, William P....	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	71 34	April 29, 1908	Scott, Edward R.....	Salary as Inspector of Connections, Department of Sewers, \$280.
Supreme...	36 163	Sept. 11, 1902	Scott, Galway.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	33 119	April 1, 1902	Scott, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme...	101 499	June 13, 1914	Scott, John M.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	27 343	Sept. 9, 1901	Scott, Louis.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$725.
Supreme...	37 85	Oct. 25, 1902	Scott, Walter.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,350.
Supreme...	108 356	Oct. 18, 1915	Scott, William H., and ano.....	Damage to property, 282 Manhattan Ave., bursting water main, \$1,252.
Sup., K. Co. 69 463	Jan. 28, 1908	Scranton & Lehigh Coal Co. vs. Foster Crowell.	To restrain dumping of rubbish, etc., into Gowanus Canal, Brooklyn.	
Sup., K. Co. 71 114	May 8, 1908	Scranton & Lehigh Coal Co.	For injury to business, etc., clogging of Gowanus Canal, \$16,600.	
Supreme...	101 501	June 13, 1914	Scully, Edward J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 95 292	May 10, 1913	Seaman, Charles.....	To restrain maintenance of sewer, Flatlands Ave., and damage to oyster beds.	
Supreme...	33 118	April 1, 1902	Seaman, Emanuel.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. 95 289	May 10, 1913	Seaman, Erastus W.	To restrain maintenance of sewer, Flatlands Ave., and damage to oyster beds.	
Supreme...	71 471	July 14, 1908	Seaman, Preston B.	To recover Architect's fees, erection of Toxine Laboratory, \$4,654.40.
Sup., Q. Co. 71 472	July 14, 1908	Seaman, Preston B.	To recover Architect's fees, erection of additional buildings, Tuberculosis Hospital, Queens, \$7,500.	
Sup., Q. Co. 71 473	July 14, 1908	Seaman, Preston B.	To recover Architect's fees, erection of public bathhouse, Queens, \$2,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 71 474	July 14, 1908	Seaman, Preston B.	To recover architect's fees, erection of Borough Building, Queens, \$64,295.	
Supreme...	69 379	Jan. 17, 1908	Seear, George F., as trustee, etc.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	115 410	Jan. 24, 1917	Secker, Florence M., adm'x. of John F. Secker, dec'd, vs. City of N. Y. et al.....	For death of intestate, shot during riot at Pelvelder Park, North Beach, L. I., \$50,000.
Supreme...	93 473	Jan. 31, 1913	Security Bank of New York.....	To recover assessments on bank shares.
Sup., Bx. Co. 100 483	April 17, 1914	Seel, Fritz, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.....	Personal injuries while delivering coal, P. S. No. 32, \$25,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 63 457	Aug. 10, 1906	Seely, Frances H., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as Principal, P. S. No. 66 \$7,000.	
Supreme...	24 242	Oct. 22, 1900	Seely, Washington W., et al.....	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., \$746.91.
Supreme...	24 260	Oct. 23, 1900	Seely, Washington W., et al.....	To recover assessment for paving Mangan st., \$413.08.
Sup., L. Co. 73 341	Dec. 17, 1908	Seidman, Yette.....	Personal injuries, fall, 19 Delmonico pl., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 116 245	Feb. 21, 1917	Seinfel, Henry, vs. John M. Cragan et al.....	Action in partition to divide premises, Newtown Ave., Queens.	
Sup., Q. Co. 116 245	Feb. 21, 1917	Seinfel, Henry, vs. Long Island Railroad Co. et al.....	Action in partition to divide premises, Newtown Ave., Queens.	
Sup., K. Co. 94 135	Feb. 5, 1913	Seinsoth, Louis H.....	To clear title to property at Huntley rd., 26th Ward, Brooklyn.	
Supreme...	101 497	June 13, 1914	Seinsoth, Louis.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	97 230	Sept. 16, 1913	Sel, Benjamin, and ano.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
U. S. Dist. 105 401	Mar. 5, 1915	Selden, Stephen L., as Rec't, etc.....	Balance, etc., on contract No. 53, Catskill Aqueduct, \$84,300.40.	
Sup., K. Co. 99 237	Jan. 12, 1914	Seligsohn, Benjamin	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	117 87	Mar. 30, 1917	Selber, David C.....	Balance on contract for station finish, Broadway-4th ave., Subway, \$2,453.29.
City...	82 450	Feb. 24, 1911	Sermaker, Leizer, vs. the City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 108 Forsyth st., \$2,000.
Sup., L. Co. 58 394	Nov. 3, 1905	Sesselberg, H. A., et al., etc., vs. E. M. Grout et al.....	Summons only served.	
Co., K. Co. 53 148	April 17, 1905	Serritella, Catherine.....	Overflow of sewer, \$750.	
Sup., L. Co. 116 2	Feb. 1, 1917	Setter, Enock.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 136 Hamilton Ave., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 109 318	Dec. 23, 1915	Setter, Max, vs. City and ano.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 11 Summit st., Brooklyn, \$20,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 33 184	April 8, 1902	Seward, Michael.....	Personal injuries, ice on sidewalk, 18th st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	94 109	Feb. 4, 1913	Sexton, Peter (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 494	June 13, 1914	Sexton, Peter	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	50 164	Nov. 30, 1904	Sexton, William B....	Personal injuries, fall, from wagon, Greenwich st., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 42 163	Aug. 27, 1903	Shaefer, Frank.....	Overflow of sewer, \$100.	
Supreme...	24 342	Oct. 30, 1900	Shaefer, Susie, and ano., executors	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$159.20.
Supreme...	38 38	Jan. 6, 1903	Shaffer, George W.....	Salary as Dock Builder, overtime work, \$5,475.
Supreme...	49 130	Oct. 15, 1904	Shanahan, Henry F....	Balance of salary as Fireman, \$616.61.
Supreme...	90 60	May 27, 1912	Shanahan, John J.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	44 43	Nov. 19, 1903	Shanahan, Matthew.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during sickness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 79 70	April 7, 1910	Shanley, Bridget, as administratrix	For death of intestate, drowned in cleaning sewer, Frost st., \$25,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 227	June 6, 1905	Shannon, William J.	Salary as Steam Engineer Kings Co. Penitentiary, overtime, \$1,028.	
Mun., B'k'n 87 271	Jan. 22, 1912	Shapiro, David	For death of horse, falling into excavation, Grafton Ave., \$250.	
Supreme...	105 235	Feb. 11, 1915	Sharot, F. Edna.....	Personal injuries, thrown from motorcycle, \$25,000.
Supreme...	89 76	April 15, 1912	Sharp, John A.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 96	Feb. 4, 1913	Sharp, John A. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 489	June 13, 1914	Sharp, John A.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	104 421	Dec. 30, 1914	Shaughnessy, Thomas K.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	74 262	Feb. 24, 1909	Shaughnessy, John F.	For breach of contract for removing snow, \$30,737.42.
Supreme...	74 267	Feb. 24, 1909	Shaughnessy, John F.	Assignee, for breach of contract for removing snow, \$55,611.74.
Supreme...	42 162	Sept. 4, 1890	Shaw, John C.....	To recover assessment paid for Rivertide Ave. sewer, \$1,011.78.
Supreme...	1 37	Jan. 17, 1898	Shaw, John J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	90 407	July 5, 1912	Shay, George S.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	71 225	May 27, 1908	Shea, Charles.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	90 112	June 1, 1912	Shea, Elizabeth	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	74 267	Feb. 24, 1909	Sheaughnessy, John F.	For death of intestate, fall from scaffold, Wm'sburg, Bridge, \$20,000.
Supreme...	142 162	Sept. 4, 1890	Shaw, John C.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during absence, \$147.
Supreme...	1 37	Jan. 17, 1898	Shaw, John J.....	Overflow of sewer, \$135.70.
Supreme...	90 407	July 5, 1912	Shay, George S.....	Personal injuries, fall, hole in side walk, 9th st., Brooklyn, \$500.
Supreme...	24 342	Oct. 30, 1900	Shea, Timothy.....	To recover assessment for paving Desbrosses st., \$260.37.
Supreme...	24 343	Oct. 30, 1900	Shea, Timothy.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$286.21.
Supreme...	89 76	April 15, 1912	Sheahan, Cornelius F.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 89	Feb. 4, 1913	Sheahan, Cornelius F.	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 494	June 13, 1914	Sheahan, Cornelius F.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	115 293	Jan. 9, 1917	Sheahan, Annie, infant, by guardian, etc.....	Personal injuries, run into by springing cart, West Drive of Central Park, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 88 173	Mar. 11, 1912	Sheahan, Catherine....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, E. 51st st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	36 147	Sept. 10, 1902	Sheahan, Cornelius....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 207	April 29, 1912	Sheahan, Cornelius J.	Personal injuries thrown from truck, Bedford Ave., \$7,500.
Sup., K. Co. 108 359	Oct. 18, 1915	Sheehan, Daniel, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...	90 214	June 12, 1912	Sheehan, William	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 494	June 13, 1914	Sheehan, William	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	31 203	Feb. 3, 1902	Sheehy, Patrick	Balance of salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$254.05.
Sup., K. Co. 70 333	Mar. 30, 1908	Sheer, Daniel, & Co.	To foreclose lien.	
Supreme...	33 280	April 12, 1902	Sheerin, Bernard.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,000.
Supreme...	33 119	Mar. 31, 1902	Shefferine, Vincent....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	95 203	April 29, 1913	Sheffield, Mason H.	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$577.89.
Sup., K. Co. 86 64	Oct. 23, 1911	Shelley, Mary.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 243 Greenpoint Ave., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	103 443	Oct. 22, 1914	Shenk Realty & Construction Co.	To restrain interference with premises, 62 West 107th St.
Supreme...	43 157	May 9, 1892	Shepherd, Mary.....	Interest on awards made in opening East River Park, \$970.91.
Supreme...	89 394	May 13, 1912	Sheridan, Edward A....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. B9 105	May 14, 1896	Sheridan, Frances, and others	Damage to property at Coney Island, fire, May 16, 1895.	
Sup., Q. Co. 106 383	May 10, 1915	Sheridan, George	Summons only served.	
Sup., Q. Co. 27 180	Aug. 15, 1901	Sheridan, Patrick.....	Services as Deputy City Clerk, Long Island City, \$167.84.	
Sup., Q. Co. 9 417	April 3, 1899	Sheridan, Peter J.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 72nd st., and New Utrecht Ave., \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 116 225	Feb. 19, 1917	Sherman, Eliza M.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	64 392	Oct. 30, 1906	Sherman, Mary M.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, McKittrick st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. 93 345	Jan. 18, 1913	Sherr, Ida	Salary as Keeper, Department of Correction, \$4,488.71.	
Supreme...	44 326	Dec. 31, 1903	Sherry, Edward P....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	33 118	April 1, 1902	Sherwin, Frank	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, McKittrick st., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. R10 477	July 28, 1897	Sherwood, Lydia O....	Personal injuries, fall, \$10,250.	
Supreme...	102 140	July 3, 1914	Shevelin, John.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 229	June 12, 1912	Shevelin, Michael J....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 495	June 13, 1914	Shevelin, Michael J....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., R. Co. 23	60	July 3, 1900	Skinner, Helen S., vs. Bird S. Coler,.....	To cancel conveyance of premises at Edgewater, S. L., and tax sale.
U. S. D. st. 108	454	Oct. 29, 1915	Skinner, Theodore H., vs. Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corporation ..	To restrain infringement upon U. S. Letters Patent No. 973,821.
Mun., B'x. 114	152	Oct. 23, 1916	Skolnik, Max	Personal injuries, collision with Street Cleaning cart, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 14	169	Aug. 14, 1899	Skowronski, John, vs. John Mulrane.....	Assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment, \$20,000.
Sup., K. Co. 14	171	Aug. 14, 1899	Skowronski, Mary, vs. Thomas Kane.....	Assault and battery and false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 115	450	Jan. 29, 1917	Slater, Edward R., vs. George J. Kay et al.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$50,000.
Supreme... 53	422	May 3, 1905	Slater, Edward M., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Sup., K. Co. 103	520	Oct. 31, 1914	Slater, Henry B., vs. Bd. of Education.....	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$666.30.
Sup., K. Co. 53	347	May 2, 1905	Slavin, John.....	Balance of salary as Bath Attendant, \$143.
Supreme... 109	345	Dec. 28, 1915	Slaviz, William, admin., vs. Mutson and ano.	For death of intestate, shed awning collapsing, 1st ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 46	511	June 9, 1904	Slawiczyk, Ferdinand,.....	Overflow of sewer, \$140.
Supreme... 89	322	May 6, 1912	Sliney, John J.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 54	388	July 5, 1905	Sloan, Mary, vs. Peter J. Collins.....	Personal injuries, collapse of floor of Fleet Street Church, \$20,000.
Supreme... 66	284	April 25, 1907	Sloane, W. J. & J. et al.	To restrain execution of contract for construction of railroad, 5th ave.
Supreme... 25	420	Feb. 21, 1901	Slocum, John A.	Balance of salary, Skilled Laborer, Dept. of Water Supply, \$177.50.
Sup., K. Co. 27	430	Sept. 17, 1901	Small, Fenwick B., trustee, etc., vs. John H. Goetschius.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme... 36	163	Sept. 11, 1902	Small, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,800.
Mun., B'k'n 114	419	Nov. 18, 1916	Small, Samuel, vs. Bd. of Education.....	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, Es- sex st., \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 23	462	Oct. 23, 1901	Smallwood, Eliza B.	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Sup., Q. Co. 23	463	Oct. 23, 1901	Smallwood, Samuel B.	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Sup., K. Co. B'11	651	Aug. 31, 1897	Smellie, Robert.....	Expenses for medical services due to son's injuries, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. B'11	649	Aug. 31, 1897	Smellie, Walter, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co. B'10	243	June 7, 1897	Smetzer, Thomas.....	Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer.
Supreme... *57	126	Dec. 31, 1897	Smith, Adam, executor of Adon Smith.....	To recover assessment of Madison ave., paving, etc., \$912.45.
Mun., B'k'n 82	255	Jan. 25, 1911	Smith, Alabres H.	For damage to automobile, collision with ash cart, \$74.50.
Supreme... 89	78	April 15, 1912	Smith, Alexander J.	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme... 102	142	July 3, 1914	Smith, Alexander J.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme... 101	498	June 13, 1914	Smith, Alired L.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme... 94	96	Feb. 4, 1913	Smith, Alexander J. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme... 62	184	April 18, 1906	Smith, Anne M.	Personal injuries, fall, 31st st. and 7th ave., \$10,000.
Supreme... 24	480	Nov. 30, 1900	Smith, Carmen T., and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving 11th st., \$1,510.45.
Sup., K. Co. 71	457	July 11, 1908	Smith, Charles.....	Personal injuries, railroad switch, Driggs ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 17	218	Dec. 4, 1899	Smith, Charles F., et al.	To declare certain leases for Wallabout Market privileges void.
Sup., K. Co. 1	317	Mar. 7, 1898	Smith, Charlotte.....	Personal injuries in fall on 3d ave., \$5,000.
Municipal... 115	315	Jan. 12, 1917	Smith, Dora B., vs. Thomas Smith.....	Damage to property while arresting plaintiff, \$50.
Sup., K. Co. 82	186	Jan. 16, 1911	Smith, Edward G., Jr., an infant.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 3d Johnson st., \$5,000.
Supreme... 95	24	April 1, 1913	Smith, Ernest.....	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$986.97.
Supreme... 84	352	July 10, 1911	Smith, Ernest E., vs. Board of Education.....	For services rendered as Medical Expert, \$3,450.
Supreme... 98	357	Dec. 13, 1913	Smith, F. V., Inc.	Assignee, amount due on contract for completing sewer, White Plains rd., \$22,008.50.
Supreme... 65	300	Jan. 22, 1907	Smith, F. V., Contracting Co. (No. 3)	Assignee, for extra work on contract for furnishing and laying water main, Mosholu parkway, \$1,729.39.
Supreme... 78	19	Dec. 23, 1909	Smith, F. V., Contracting Co., No. 5	For extra work performed on contract for regulating, etc., E. 161st st., \$8,087.94.
Supreme... 90	156	June 7, 1912	Smith, Fanny R.	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,200.
Supreme... 24	243	Oct. 22, 1900	Smith, Fleming.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$665.95.
Supreme... 25	265	Jan. 25, 1901	Smith, Fleming.....	To recover assessment for paving Watts st., \$683.70.
Sup., K. Co. 115	194	Dec. 27, 1916	Smith, Frank W., ext'r, vs. City and ano.	Damage to property, 25 Lafayette ave., construction of subway, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. B'9	459	Oct. 9, 1896	Smith, George Moore.....	Personal injuries, \$1,000.
Supreme... 2	396	May 6, 1896	Smith, George Moore.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme... 113	31	Aug. 2, 1916	Smith, Grant, et al....	For extra work on contract for constructing City Tunnel, Catskill Aqueduct, \$441,880.91.
Supreme... 101	498	June 13, 1914	Smith, Herbert	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme... 25	387	Feb. 18, 1901	Smith, Herbert Knox, executor	To recover assessment for paving 26th st., \$426.10.
Supreme... 75	81	April 13, 1909	Smith, Howard J.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme... 89	78	April 15, 1912	Smith, James	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme... 101	498	June 13, 1914	Smith, James	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme... 74	58	Jan. 21, 1909	Smith, James C., vs. P. S. Farrell et al.	To quiet title to property known as 332 9th ave.
Supreme... 47	183	Jan. 15, 1894	Smith, James S., and De Witt C. Hanfield	Balance due under contract for regulating, etc., easterly portion of Van Cortlandt Park, \$10,47.37.
Supreme... *47	334	Mar. 19, 1894	Smith, James S., and De Witt C. Hanfield	Amount claimed under contract for regulating, etc., at Van Cortlandt Park parade ground, \$4,683.37.
Supreme... 24	260	Oct. 23, 1900	Smith, J. Boyce, et al.	To recover assessment for paving Murray st., \$47.92.
Supreme... 26	370	May 31, 1901	Smith, J. Boyce, and L. S. Billingsley.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$189.25.
Supreme... 88	413	April 8, 1912	Smith, John	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme... 94	112	Feb. 4, 1913	Smith, John (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme... 101	499	June 13, 1914	Smith, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 63	491	Aug. 17, 1906	Smith, John E., vs. the City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, coal chute, 833 Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, \$50,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 28	463	Oct. 23, 1901	Smith, Josephine V. D.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 61	462	Mar. 10, 1906	Smith, Katie.....	For services rendered in repairing furnace chimney, \$15.
Sup., K. Co. B'9	30	June 7, 1897	Smith, Lizzie E.	Balance of salary as a Deputy Tax Assessor, \$1,025.
Supreme... 76	387	Sept. 1, 1909	Smith, Margaret E.	Services as Attendant, First District Municipal Court, Brooklyn, \$83.33.
Municipal... 62	145	April 11, 1906	Smith, Mary	Summons only served.
Supreme... 43	178	May 31, 1892	Smith, Mary A.	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.
Supreme... 64	454	Nov. 12, 1906	Smith, Mary H., vs. John H. O'Brien.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Myrtle ave., Brooklyn, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 53	81	April 13, 1905	Smith, Mary J.	Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$180.
Sup., K. Co. 61	275	Feb. 16, 1906	Smith, Mary T., vs. the City et al.	Salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$470.
Supreme... 28	329	Oct. 8, 1901	Smith, Philip H.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 11th ave., \$500.
Supreme... *56	352	Nov. 30, 1897	Smith, Thomas	To recover amount paid for property at Corporation sale, \$926.59.
Supreme... 33	148	April 5, 1902	Smith, Thomas	To restrain placing of water meters in premises, 302 W. 20th st., etc.
Sup., K. Co. 59	1	Nov. 16, 1905	Smith, Thomas F.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Prospect ave., \$25,000.
Sup., K. Co. 65	27	Nov. 23, 1905	Smith, Wm., vs. Nasau Elec. R. Co.	Personal injuries, fall, coal chute, 833 Atlantic ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme... 117	10	Mar. 21, 1917	Smith, William A., vs. James S. Bolan and ano.	For assault, \$10,000.
Supreme... 19	495	Mar. 8, 1900	Smith, William E.	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$303.33.
Supreme... 89	262	May 1, 1912	Smith, William E.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme... 89	261	May 1, 1912	Smith, William H.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$400.
Supreme... 70	216	Mar. 10, 1908	Smith, William Stebens, et al.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., Q. Co. 13	474	April 16, 1900	Smithwick, William....	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co. 116	278	Feb. 27, 1917	Smithwick, William, adm'r of Mary Smithwick, deceased	Services as Foreman, Department of Highways, \$250.
Supreme... 103	189	Sept. 18, 1914	Smulowitz, Joseph	Summons only served.
Supreme... *38	406	April 16, 1899	Smyth, Bernard.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 101st st. and Manhattan ave., \$15,000.
Supreme... *52	222	Nov. 6, 1896	Smyth, Frederick, as executor	To recover assessment for regulating etc., 143d st., \$111.25.
Supreme... 90	515	July 15, 1912	Snare & Triest Co.	For extra work on contract for erection of University Heights Bridge over Harlem River, \$47,299.07.
Supreme... 105	296	Feb. 19, 1915	Snare & Triest Co.	For delay, etc., on contract for strengthening end spans of Williamsburgh Bridge, \$78,213.72.
Sup., R. Co. 16	317	Oct. 31, 1899	Snyder, John A., et al.	Coal sold to Port Richmond fire companies during 1897, \$85.50.
Supreme... 90	61	May 27, 1912	Sobel, Edward P.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 115	238	Jan. 2, 1917	Sobel, Lottie	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$1,500.
Sup., K. Co. 115	347	Jan. 16, 1917	Society for the Prevention of Municipal Waste, etc.	To restrain execution of contract for West Side Improvement.
Sup., K. Co. 73	10	Oct. 22, 1908	Society of St. Joseph of Zincia vs. T. A. Birmingham and ano.	To restrain interference with plaintiffs in their religious exercises, etc.
Supreme... 108	57	Aug. 31, 1915	Sokolski, Samuel, vs. J. H. Marry and ano.	Personal injuries, struck by automobile, Rockaway boulevard, \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 28	396	Oct. 16, 1901	Solomon, Rubin, and J. H. Marry and ano.	Salary retained because of alleged overpayment, \$_____.
Municipal... 50	491	Dec. 30, 1904	Solomon, Rubin, and ano.	For injury

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	33 280	April 12, 1902	Spinelli, Frank.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.
Sup., K. Co.	98 289	Dec. 5, 1913	Spingola, Francesco ...	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, 68th st., Brooklyn, \$550.
Supreme...	30 334	Dec. 18, 1901	Spitz, Henry.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$120.
Supreme...	99 251	Jan. 13, 1914	Spitzer, Jacob	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. C. l.	B8 486	Oct. 8, 1895	Spratt, Joseph.....	Personal injuries, falling on sidewalk in Hamilton ave., \$15,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 222	Jan. 23, 1904	Springfield Construction Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., Q. Co.	40 459	Mar. 31, 1905	Springfield Hose Co.	Amount due under section 722 of the Charter, \$740.
Supreme...	33 149	April 5, 1902	Squires, Nelson H.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$870.
Supreme...	90 356	June 27, 1912	Staats, Gus	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 392	July 3, 1912	Staats, Gus.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 91	Feb. 4, 1913	Staats, Gus (No. 2) ..	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 489	June 13, 1914	Staats, Gus.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	*42 163	Sept. 4, 1891	Stacey, James G., and another	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave., sewer, \$784.73.
Supreme...	*41 408	July 15, 1891	Stack, Michael.....	Balance of salary as Inspector of Ma sonry on new Aqueduct, \$502.85.
Mun., Bkln.	115 118	Dec. 15, 1916	Stachle, Theresa	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 136th DeKall ave., \$500.
City.....	86 101	Oct. 27, 1911	Stafford, Anna, infant vs. City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, 175th st. and Amsterdam ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	115 81	Dec. 12, 1916	Stahl, John, vs. N. Y. C. R. R. Co. andano	To restrain maintenance of embankment, E. 241st st.
Supreme...	26 2	Mar. 9, 1901	Stahl, John H.....	Fees for registering deaths, marriages, etc., while Secretary of Board of Health of Wakefield, N. Y., \$32.50.
Supreme...	*47 300	Mar. 6, 1895	Staley, Josephine E....	Personal injuries, crosswalk at 5th ave. and 56th st., \$10,400.
Sup., Bx Co.	112 45	June 5, 1916	Standard Arch Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Sup., K. Co.	82 445	Feb. 23, 1911	Standard Athletic Club vs. J. C. Crosey... .	To restrain interference with premises, 750 Manhattan ave., Brooklyn.
Supreme...	103 469	Oct. 26, 1914	Stand. Blue Stone Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	101 490	June 13, 1914	Standard Gas Light Co. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 490	June 13, 1914	Standard Gas Light Co. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 490	June 13, 1914	Standard Gas Light Co. (No. 3)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 491	June 13, 1914	Standard Gas Light Co. (No. 4)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 491	June 13, 1914	Standard Gas Light Co. (No. 5)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	104 248	Dec. 3, 1914	Standard Gas Power Corporation	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Municipal...	107 27	June 3, 1915	Standard Scale & Supply Co.	For work, labor, etc., blasting rock, Fordham Hospital, \$100.
Supreme...	89 399	May 13, 1912	Stanger, Benjamin Z....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	115 156	Dec. 21, 1916	Stanhope Contracting Co.	For breach of contract for constructing sewers, 15th st. and 8th ave., Bk., \$10,424.54.
Sup., K. Co.	63 318	July 14, 1906	Stanley, Ann.....	Personal injuries, struck by falling tree, Cranberry st., Bk., \$5,000.
Sup., Bx Co.	111 213	April 17, 1916	Stanton Construction Co.	Assignee for extra work on contract for construction of sewer, Van Cortlandt Parkway, \$1,508.
Sup., K. Co.	91 488	Sept. 18, 1912	Stanton, James S....	To clear title to property at Franklin and Calver st.
Supreme...	29 310	Nov. 27, 1901	Stanton, Marie E.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,550.
Sup., K. Co.	110 399	Mar. 4, 1916	Stapleton, Ada A.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1819 Ave. K, \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	75 151	April 23, 1909	Stapleton, Annie.....	Overflow of sewer, Myrtle ave., Flushing, \$75,000.
Sup., R. Co.	64 23	Aug. 27, 1906	Stapleton Athletic Asso. vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with athletic grounds at Stapleton, S. I.
Supreme...	*36 334	July 18, 1887	Starr, Charles J.....	To recover assessment for 115th st. regulating, etc., \$864.80.
Supreme...	88 483	April 11, 1912	Starr (Frederick) Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	115 13	Dec. 2, 1916	Starr, Frederick, Contracting Co. vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 486	May 16, 1911	State Bank	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 487	May 16, 1911	State Bank	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 487	May 16, 1911	State Bank	Summons only served.
Supreme...	83 487	May 16, 1911	State Bank	Summons only served.
Sup., P. Co.	63 496	Aug. 18, 1906	State Line Tel. Co. vs. W. B. Ellison	To restrain removal of poles, etc., upon highway, Lake Glendale.
Sup., R. Co.	106 83	Mar. 30, 1915	Staten Island Rapid Transit Railway Co.	To compel removal of sewers and trestle at Taylor st.
Sup., R. Co.	76 238	July 30, 1909	Staten Island Water Supply Co., The....	For water consumed by public buildings and hydrants, Richmond, \$73,380.88.
Sup., R. Co.	59 255	Dec. 12, 1905	Statena Company.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co.	41 51	May 16, 1903	Stebbin (or Stehlin), Valentine	Overflow of sewer, \$325.
Supreme...	96 319	July 25, 1913	Steckler, Abe, and ano.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	25 245	Jan. 23, 1901	Steele, Rosalie M., et al.	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., \$1,577.02.
Supreme...	25 246	Jan. 23, 1901	Steele, Rosalie M., et al.	To recover assessment for paving Cherry st., \$1,525.70.
Sup., K. Co.	75 338	May 24, 1909	Steeplechase Co. vs. T. A. Bingham andano.	To restrain interference with business at Steeplechase Park, Coney Island.
Supreme...	89 340	May 6, 1912	Steers, Alphonzo J....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	37 85	Oct. 25, 1902	Stegman, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,700.
Sup., K. Co.	84 446	July 24, 1911	Stehlin - Miller - Henes Co.	To foreclose mechanics lien.
Supreme...	89 79	April 15, 1912	Steiger, Fred.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Municipal...	48 86	Aug. 17, 1904	Steiger, William A., Jr.	For goods sold and services rendered to Christensen Brothers, \$99.
Municipal...	96 29	June 13, 1913	Steinberg, Lillian, infant, by guardian ...	Personal injuries, struck by ash can, 4th st. and 2d ave., \$500.
Supreme...	89 100	April 16, 1912	Steinbuehler, Herman.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 89	Feb. 4, 1913	Steinbuehler, Herman (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	102 141	July 3, 1914	Steinbuehler, Herman	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	25 387	Feb. 18, 1901	Steinbugler, J., Jr....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$187.05.
Supreme...	26 117	April 3, 1901	Steinhart, Israel, exec'r	To recover assessment for paving Fletcher st., \$230.10.
Supreme...	*56 296	Nov. 23, 1897	Stelz, Peter	Extra work on Sunday in Street Cleaning Department, \$65.
Supreme...	37 96	Oct. 27, 1902	Stenson, Patrick	Salary for overtime, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$120.
Supreme...	33 480	April 30, 1902	Stephenhauer, August.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$420.
Sup., K. Co.	B3 48	Dec. 26, 1891	Stephens, B. F., vs. City of Brooklyn	Breach of contract, \$1,210.
Municipal...	112 73	June 7, 1916	Stern, Charlotte	Personal injuries, fall, E. 80th st. and 1st ave., \$500.
Mun., Bk'n	51 178	Jan. 25, 1905	Stern, Herman	For injury to horse, fall, 34th st., \$350.
Supreme...	90 113	June 1, 1912	Stern, Paul	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	24 272	Oct. 24, 1900	Stevens, C. Amory, trustee	To recover assessment for paving Reade st., \$229.95.
Supreme...	25 385	Feb. 18, 1901	Stevens, C. Amory, trustee	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$38.60.
Supreme...	25 477	Mar. 4, 1901	Stevens, C. Amory, trustee	To recover assessment for paving Broad st., \$15.65.
Supreme...	25 478	Mar. 4, 1901	Stevens, C. Amory, trustee	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$185.60.
Supreme...	27 396	Sept. 13, 1901	Stevens, C. Amory	To recover assessment for paving West st., \$273.78.
Sup., K. Co.	102 338	Aug. 3, 1914	Stevens, Robert J.....	For loss of services of daughter, cart, 9th and Columbia Sts., \$5,000.
Supreme...	*36 509	Oct. 21, 1887	Stevens, Thos. J., et al.	To recover assessment for 147th st. sewer, \$170.69.
Sup., Q. Co.	105 249	Feb. 15, 1915	Stevenson, John	For loss of services of wife, Union Hall st., Jamaica, \$3,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	105 248	Feb. 15, 1915	Stevenson, Philibert	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, Union Hall st., Jamaica, \$3,000.
Mun., Bk'n	65 276	Jan. 15, 1907	Stevenson, Robert	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Supreme...	26 21	Mar. 11, 1901	Stevenson, Wm. L., et al.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$19.05.
Supreme...	62 18	Mar. 20, 1906	Stewart, Charles, vs. T. A. Bingham et al....	To restrain interference with premises 216 W. 46th st.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	28 408	Oct. 18, 1901	Stewart, Elizabeth	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$128.
Supreme...	90 215	June 12, 1912	Stewart, James C.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 496	June 13, 1914	Stewart, James C.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	102 141	July 3, 1914	Stewart Realty Co., A. T.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	116 158	Feb. 10, 1917	Stewart, William	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 11th ave. and 18th st., \$10,000.
Sup., Q. Co.	96 172	July 8, 1913	St. George's Church, Rector, etc.	To restrain cutting off of water, 3d Ward, Queens.
Sup., K. Co.	88 153	Mar. 9, 1912	Stines, Burton F., vs. the City et al.	To recover assessment paid for 170th st. sewer, \$3,886.71.
Supreme...	113 402	Sept. 22, 1916	Stitely, Albert C.....	For damage to plaintiff's business, construction of stairways, etc., subway, Atlantic ave., \$25,000.
Supreme...	41 251	June 13, 1903	St. John, Michael	Personal injuries; fall, 110th st. and Manhattan ave., \$5,000.
Supreme...	36 147	Sept. 10, 1902	Stocks, Alexander	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$1,050.
Supreme...	28 346	Oct. 9, 1901	Stoessiger, Edward T.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$108.
Sup., K. Co.	24 299	June 19, 1905	Stokely, Ida, vs. P. J. Collins, etc.	Personal injuries, fall of floor, A. M. Zion Church, Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Municipal...	115 457	Jan. 30, 1917	Stokes, Emma L.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 2251 7th ave., \$1,000.
City.....	114 318	Nov. 9, 1916	Stokes, John J., vs. Dominick Caviglio	For assault and false imprisonment, \$2,000.
Supreme...	88 399	April 6, 1912	Stokes, Nicholas L.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	26 23	Mar. 11, 1901	Stollberg, Frank A....	To recover assessment for paving Broad st., \$48.
Sup., K. Co.	46 125	April 25, 1904	Stol	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. B9 219	May 1, 1889	Sullivan, Mary J., ad- ministratrix, etc.....	For death of plaintiff's intestate, in Hall of Records, \$5,000.	
Supreme...*47 292	Mar. 1, 1895	Sullivan, Mary W.....	Services by Matthew Welsh, shoeing horses, \$150.	
Supreme...*43 99	Mar. 21, 1892	Sullivan, Michael.....	Salary as Watchman in Department of Docks, \$16.447.	
Supreme...19 495	Mar. 8, 1900	Sullivan, M. J.....	Services as Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$379.17.	
Supreme...53 422	May 3, 1905	Sullivan, Patrick J.....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.	
Sup., Q. Co. 40 370	Sept. 20, 1904	Sullivan, Stephen F.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...33 406	April 23, 1902	Sullivan, Thomas.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, overtime work, \$800.	
Sup., Q. Co. 115 175	Dec. 23, 1916	Sullivan, William, admr. of J. Sullivan.....	For death of intestate, fall through ice, Baisley's Pond Park, \$20,000.	
Supreme...89 406	May 13, 1912	Sunderland, Joseph.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 45 217	Feb. 19, 1904	Sundholm, Ludwig, an- infant, etc.....	Personal injuries, fall, 26th st., \$10, 000.	
Sup., K. Co. 101 46	April 27, 1914	Sundquest, Amelia.....	Overflow of sewer, \$6,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 11 42	April 11, 1899	Sunkins, Frederick, vs. Man. Con. Co.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...85 321	Sept. 14, 1911	Suplee Elevator Co.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 93 378	Jan. 22, 1913	Surence, Max.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 23 449	Sept. 8, 1900	Sussman, Adolph.....	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. 81 51	Sept. 28, 1910	Sussman, Mamie, an- infant, by guardian.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 255 Brooklyn ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000.	
Co. K. Co. 91 273	Aug. 19, 1912	Sussman, Nathan.....	For loss of services of wife, fall, Ful- ton st., Brooklyn, \$2,000.	
Supreme...101 501	June 13, 1914	Sutphen, James G.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
U. S. D. st. 113 62	Aug. 3, 1916	Sutter, Alphonse, and ano.	For loss of motor boat, "Stanley Howard," etc., sunk, collision with ferryboat "Bay Ridge," \$7,000.	
Sup., N. Co. 74 340	Mar. 5, 1909	Suydam, John A.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Wantagh, etc., \$10,666.25.	
Sup., K. Co. B7 891	July 10, 1895	Svgaginess, Augusta.....	Personal injuries, \$10,000.	
Supreme...89 80	April 15, 1912	Swain, Thomas.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme...94 90	Feb. 4, 1913	Swain, Thomas (No. 2). .	To recover excess payment for plumb- er's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme...101 491	June 13, 1914	Swain, Thomas	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...101 492	June 13, 1914	Swain, Thomas	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., K. Co. 78 462	Mar. 21, 1910	Swart, Abraham F.....	Summons only served.	
Sup., K. Co. 75 78	April 13, 1909	Swedish-American Ath- letic Club vs. T. A. Bingham et al.....	To restrain interference with club rooms, 502 Ralph ave., Brooklyn	
Supreme...*50 236	July 10, 1896	Sweeney, James J., and ano., executors.....	To recover assessment for St. Nicho- las ave. sewer, \$95.50.	
Supreme...38 396	Feb. 3, 1903	Sweeney, Terence	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning De- partment, during sickness, \$334.	
Supreme...102 141	July 3, 1914	Sweeney, Joseph F.....	To recover excess payment for per- mit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...65 263	Jan. 12, 1907	Sweeney, Julia A.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Supreme...114 380	Nov. 13, 1916	Sweeney, Nora	Personal injuries, by automobile, 6th ave., and 23rd st., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 71 188	May 20, 1908	Sweeney, Patrick.....	Personal injuries, fall, ice and snow, Bedford ave., \$10,000.	
Sup., R. Co. 111 255	April 25, 1916	Sweeting, Francis J., vs. Staten Island Midland Railway Co. and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, excavation, Richmond rd., Staten Island, \$50, 000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 100 158	Mar. 5, 1914	Swiller, Jacob	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Mun., B'k'n 105 428	Mar. 9, 1915	Switke, Fannie, vs. Leon Fuchs and ano.....	Personal injuries, all, sidewalk, 402 Rockaway ave., \$500.	
Supreme...25 265	Jan. 25, 1901	Swords, Henry C.....	To recover assessment for paving Cuyler's alley, \$148.71.	
Sup., K. Co. 83 143	Mar. 28, 1911	Syperek, Henry E.....	To recover interest on back pay, \$421.93.	
Supreme...*57 140	Dec. 31, 1897	Taylor, Robert W., ex- ecutor	To recover assessment for 58th st trap block pavement, \$1,466.64.	
Sup., K. Co. 99 262	Jan. 14, 1914	Tainsky, Alexander, vs. The City et al.....	For loss of services of wife, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 99 261	Jan. 14, 1914	Tainsky, Lena R., vs. The City et al.....	Personal injuries, falling into coal hole, Debevoise st., Brooklyn, \$10,000.	
Supreme...33 151	April 5, 1902	Talbère, Edward.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$750.	
Sup., Q. Co. 4 539	Oct. 5, 1898	Tallon, John, Sr.....	Warrants issued to James Garvey by Long Island City, \$13.	
Sup., Q. Co. 60 1	Dec. 15, 1905	Tamney, John.....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, Vernon ave., \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B10 53	June 10, 1897	Tanehill, Catharine J.....	Damage by construction of Greene ave. sewer.	
Supreme...33 464	April 28, 1902	Tanuzzo, Giovanni.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$480.	
Municipal...49 377	Nov. 3, 1904	Tanzer, Arnold.....	Damage to property, bursting of wa- ter main, \$320.	
Mun., B'k'n 115 236	Jan. 2, 1917	Tapper, Yetta	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 1744 Prospect pl., Bk., \$1,000.	
Sup., W. Co. 79 272	May 14, 1910	Taranto, Angelo, vs. Toomey-O'Connell & Co. and ano.....	Personal injuries, breaking of defec- tive cable while coaling steamship "Newport," \$25,000.	
Supreme...1112 164	June 16, 1916	Targum, Abraham, vs. United States Realty & Improvement Co.....	For damage to plaintiff's business, 201 W. 23d st., erection of shaft, Sec- 5, 7th Ave. Subway, \$10,000.	
Supreme...26 119	April 3, 1901	Tasche, Anna C., and ano.	To recover assessment for paving Peck slip, \$160.	
Sup., K. Co. B8 390	Oct. 24, 1905	Tateosjan, Constantine.....	Loss of services of plaintiff's wife, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B8 389	May 11, 1895	Tateosjan, Isabella.....	Personal injuries, \$5,000.	
Co., K. Co. 116 203	Feb. 16, 1917	Taw, Jennie E., vs. Francis Carberry and ano.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$2,000.	
Supreme...89 83	April 15, 1912	Taylor, Hugh M.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme...94 108	Feb. 4, 1913	Taylor, Hugh M. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumb- er's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme...101 503	June 13, 1914	Taylor, Hugh M.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...44 81	Nov. 24, 1904	Taylor, James.....	To recover assessment paid for pay ing 29th st., \$1,489.60.	
Supreme...27 397	Sept. 13, 1901	Taylor, John C.....	To recover assessment for paving Jackson slip, \$16.69.	
Supreme...27 398	Sept. 13, 1901	Taylor, John C.....	To recover assessment for paving Front st., \$113.75.	
Supreme...89 82	April 15, 1912	Taylor, Sutherland G.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme...94 102	Feb. 4, 1913	Taylor, Sutherland, G. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumb- er's permit for opening streets.	
Supreme...101 503	June 13, 1914	Taylor, Sutherland G.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., R. Co. 41 78	May 22, 1903	Taylor, Thomas J.....	Damage to property, fall, wagon, excava- tion, Townsend ave., \$100.	
Supreme...114 63	Oct. 14, 1916	Teabout, Amelia D.....	Personal injuries, snow and ice, 287 Convent ave., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 39 111	Mar. 6, 1903	Teehan, Cornelius J.....	Salary as Police Clerk, \$208.33.	
City.....97 438	Oct. 18, 1913	Tempone, Michael, vs. A. Cagliastro and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, broken side- walk, 169 Mulberry st., \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 10 481	April 4, 1899	Ten Eyck, Edna, an in- tant	Personal injuries, run down by bi- cyclist in Flatbush ave., \$5,000.	
Supreme...41 87	May 25, 1903	Tennet, Julius.....	Salary as employee, Dept. of Public Works, extra services, \$4,977.55.	
Supreme...28 347	Oct. 9, 1901	Tepper, Matthias.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$220.	
sup., K. Co. 74 71	Jan. 23, 1909	Terminal Athletus Club vs. T. A. Bingham	To restrain interference with exhibi- tions given in club-rooms.	
Sup., K. Co. 61 353	Feb. 24, 1906	Terriere, Lizzie, ad- ministratrix, etc.....	For death of mother, fall, ice, Berry st., Brooklyn, \$25,000.	
Supreme...3 117	May 20, 1891	Terry, Edward T.....	To foreclose mechanics lien.	
Supreme...7 151	May 13, 1908	Terry, Jennie V., vs. Bd. of Education	Balance of salary as Principal Public Schools, \$1,000.	
Supreme...116 124	Feb. 6, 1917	Teschner, Goldine, vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to property, 134 E. 161st st., construction of Lexington ave. sub- way, \$2,500.	
Supreme...33 150	April 5, 1902	Theim, Frederick.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$850.	
Sup., K. Co. 64 338	Oct. 27, 1906	Theiss, Frederick J.....	Personal injuries, collision with horse and wagon, \$5,000.	
Supreme...116 306	Mar. 3, 1917	Thien, Edith A.....	Personal injuries, fall, on railroad bridge, Beverly rd., Bk., snow and ice, \$3,000.	
Supreme...37 491	Dec. 29, 1902	Third Ave. R. R. Co.	Summons only served.	
Supreme...102 144	July 3, 1914	Thirty-second Street Building Co.	To recover excess payment for per- mit for plumber's opening.	
Sup., K. Co. 14 30	July 29, 1899	Thomas, Edward F.....	Personal injuries, by falling from wagon, \$5,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 13 473	April 16, 1900	Thompson, Andrew J.....	Services as Assistant Foreman, De- partment of Highways, \$250.	
Sup., K. Co. 109 264	Dec. 17, 1915	Thompson, Annie	Personal injuries fall, Quincy st. and Lexington ave., \$7,000.	
Sup., N. Co. 75 32	April 6, 1909	Thompson, Charles.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Wantagh, etc., \$32,000.	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 48 438	Sept. 22, 1904	Thompson, Daniel B.....	Personal injuries, fall, Monroe st. and Tompkins ave., \$10,000.	
Supreme...90 216	June 12, 1912	Thompson, Frank.....	To recover excess payment for per- mit for plumber's opening.	
Supreme...101 507	June 13, 1914	Thompson, Frank	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...89 488	May 21, 1912	Thompson, Helen D.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Supreme...*47 188	Jan. 16, 1895	Thompson, James.....	As assignee of Laborers, balance of salary, S. C. Dept., \$7,365.50.	
Supreme...*57 127	Dec. 31, 1897	Thompson, Morris L., executor, etc.....	To recover assessment for 6th ave. paving, \$2,371.18.	
Supreme...27 361	Sept. 10, 1901	Thompson, Morris S., trustee	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$53.50.	
Supreme...27 362	Sept. 10, 1901	Thompson, Morris S., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$19.20.	
Sup., U. Co. 79 464	June 16, 1910	Thompson, Samuel.....	For consequential damages through acquisition of lands for Dept. of Water Supply, \$235.50.	
Supreme...90 62	May 27, 1912	Thomson, William.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.	
Mun., B'k'n 62 211	April 25, 1906	Thorgeson, Thomas.....	Overflow of sewer, \$390.	
Supreme...18 84	Ján. 5, 1900	Thorley, Alfred P.....	As assignee for extra work of Drivers in S. C. Dept., \$19,969.06.	
Supreme...25 296	Feb. 4, 1910	Thorley, Alfred P.....	As assignee, overtime of Sweepers, Dept. of S. C., \$152,482.50.	
Supreme...101 508	June 13, 1914	Thorley, Charles	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...24 480	Nov. 30, 1900	Thorn, Emily A.....	To recover assessment for paving Harrison st., \$828.45.	
Sup., K. Co. 37 138	Oct. 29, 1902	Thorn, Walter, vs. John M. Noon.....	Assault and battery, \$2,500.</	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	25 209	Jan. 18, 1901	Travis, William.....	Overtime as Sweeper in Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$2,300.
Supreme...	90 404	July 5, 1912	Treacy, James T.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	89 81	April 15, 1912	Treacy, Walter A.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 95	Feb. 4, 1913	Treacy, Walter A. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 504	June 13, 1914	Treacy, Walter A.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	96 126	June 28, 1913	Treadwell (M. H.) Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 81	April 15, 1912	Treat, Charles H.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 109	Feb. 4, 1913	Treat, Charles H. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 504	June 13, 1914	Treat, Charles H.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	111 446	May 18, 1916	Treat, May B.....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 40 W. 72d st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	49 131	Oct. 15, 1904	Trede, Jacob.....	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 115 318	Jan. 12, 1917	Treibus, Maria	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 314 Cortelyou rd., Blk., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	27 450	Sept. 18, 1901	Treloar, John.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$50.
Supreme...	38 397	Feb. 3, 1903	Tresanto, Matteo.....	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	113 130	Aug. 16, 1916	Tresselt, Fritz	For improper surgical treatment, Fordham Hospital, \$10,000.
Supreme...	88 411	April 8, 1912	Tretler, Richard.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	90 393	July 3, 1912	Tretler, Richard.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	94 108	Feb. 4, 1913	Tretler, Richard (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 504	June 13, 1914	Tretler, Richard (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 505	June 13, 1914	Tretler, Richard (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	34 14	May 5, 1902	Trigalek, William S.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$420.
Sup., K. Co. B9 263	Dec. 31, 1895	Trommer, William S., vs. Lewis J. Worth, Police Commr. of Town of Flatlands.....	Services as Surgeon to Flatlands Police, \$130.19.	
Sup., Bx.C. 112 402	July 19, 1916	Troddler, Besie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 505 E. 135th st., \$10,000.	
Municipal...	66 406	May 14, 1907	Trow Directory Printing and B. Co.	Overflow of sewer, \$150.
Supreme...	104 99	Nov. 14, 1914	Troy Laundry Machinery Co., Ltd.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	24 272	Oct. 24, 1900	True, William J., and J. H. True.....	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$726.40.
Supreme...	24 273	Oct. 24, 1900	True, William J., and J. H. True.....	To recover assessment for paving 11th st., \$55.50.
Supreme...	24 273	Oct. 24, 1900	True, William J., and J. H. True.....	To recover assessment for paving 27th st., \$726.40.
Supreme...	63 454	Aug. 10, 1906	Trueman, Charles.....	To recover assessment paid for paving 3d ave., \$342.13.
Supreme...	*38 394	April 1, 1889	Trumbull, Jonathan W., as assignee	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Avenue B, \$113.08.
Sup., R. Co. 73 340	Dec. 16, 1908	Trussed Concrete Steel Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. B10 103	Oct. 14, 1896	Tuay, Mary L.....	Damaged by reason of construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$400.	
Supreme...	38 397	Feb. 3, 1903	Tucker, Henry.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during sickness, \$502.
Supreme...	101 508	June 13, 1914	Tucker, William J.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	27 281	Sept. 3, 1901	Tully, Annie.....	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$302.
Sup., K. Co. 30 426	Dec. 27, 1901	Tully, Bridget F., infant, vs. City et al.	Personal injuries, excavation on Union st., near 5th ave., \$20,000.	
Supreme...	33 149	April 5, 1902	Tully, Edward J.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$775.
Supreme...	94 95	Feb. 4, 1913	Turkowsky, Chas. (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 509	June 13, 1914	Turkowsky, Charles.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	89 83	April 15, 1912	Turkowsky, Fred.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.
Supreme...	94 95	Feb. 4, 1913	Turkowsky, Fred (No. 2)	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	101 509	June 13, 1914	Turkowsky, Frederick.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	33 281	April 12, 1902	Turley, John.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$800.
Sup., K. Co. B11 661	Sept. 8, 1897	Turnbull, Catherine....	Damage from construction of Greene ave. sewer, \$7,000.	
Supreme...	90 156	June 7, 1912	Turner, Catherine.....	Balance of salary as Matron, Dept. of Correction, \$1,530.
U. S. Dist. 114 412	Nov. 17, 1916	Turner, J. C., Lumber Co.	For loss of the "Maggie D." sunk by Fireboat "New Yorker," \$3,000.	
Supreme...	94 376	Mar. 11, 1913	Turner, John C.....	Damages to automobile by bursting of water main, \$402.45.
Sup., K. Co. 23 447	Sept. 8, 1900	Turner, Lillian.....	Summons only served.	
U. S. Dist. 112 392	July 18, 1916	Turner, Lumber Co., J. C.	For damage to "Maggie D." collision with fireboat "Wm. J. Gaynor," \$3,000.	
Supreme...	48 320	Sept. 14, 1904	Turner, Michael.....	For damage to store, 106 Belmont ave., runaway fire engine, \$180.50.
Sup., Q. Co. 24 486	Dec. 1, 1900	Tuttle, Mary L.....	Personal injuries, runaway fire engine, Belmont ave., \$3,000.	
Supreme...	90 218	June 12, 1912	Tweed, John E.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	101 505	June 13, 1914	Tweed, John E.....	Injunction to restrain interference with premises, 173 Washington st.
Sup., K. Co. 98 456	Dec. 30, 1913	Two, Chan., vs. Rhinelander Waldo, etc....	Summons with notice served.	
Supreme...	*49 181	Dec. 24, 1895	Twohig, Mary J., et al.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$600.
Supreme...	33 281	April 12, 1902	Twohey, John J.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$362.41.
Sup., R. Co. B14 57	Aug. 21, 1895	Tyler, Walter J.....	To recover excess amount paid under plumber's permit.	
Supreme...	89 230	April 29, 1912	Tyler, W. D.....	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Municipal...	116 445	Mar. 14, 1917	Tymoak, Elias	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., Q. Co. 60 12	Feb. 14, 1906	Tynko, Mary.....	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	33 151	April 5, 1902	Tyrell, James A.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Wantagh, etc., \$19,320.
Sup., K. Co. 53 158	April 18, 1905	Tyrell, John.....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station in Hempstead, etc., \$5,680.	
Supreme...	24 260	Oct. 23, 1900	Uhl, Christian J.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	89 84	April 15, 1912	Uhl, John.....	To restrain interference with electrical conductors, etc., from highways of Brooklyn.
Supreme...	94 107	Feb. 4, 1913	Uhl, John (No. 2) ...	To restrain proceeding with contract for construction of station, 149th st. and Southern Boulevard.
Supreme...	101 512	June 13, 1914	Uhl, John	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., N. Co. 74 214	Feb. 16, 1909	Ullfoss, Edward I.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Sup., N. Co. 74 212	Feb. 16, 1909	Umbauer, Regina.....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., Q. Co. 87 276	Jan. 22, 1912	Underwood, Mary B.....	To restrain interference with electrical conductors, etc., from highways of Brooklyn.	
Sup., K. Co. 59 99	Nov. 27, 1905	Union District Messenger Co. vs. T. R. Farrell, etc.	For damage to ferryboat "Montauk" by ferryboat "Gowanus," \$3,000.	
U. S. Dist. 114 340	Nov. 11, 1916	Union Ferry Co. of N. Y. and Brooklyn....	For damage to ferryboat "Clinton," collision with boat "Zophar Mills," \$600.	
U. S. Dist. 115 277	Jan. 8, 1917	Union Ferry Co. of N. Y. and Brooklyn....	To restrain proceeding with contract for construction of station, 149th st. and Southern Boulevard.	
Sup., Bx.C. 102 484	Aug. 28, 1914	Union Real Estate Co. and ano. vs. City et al.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.	
Supreme...	101 512	June 13, 1914	Union Subway Construction Co. (No. 1)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 513	June 13, 1914	Union Subway Construction Co. (No. 2)	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 97 254	Sept. 19, 1913	United Plumbing & Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., K. Co. 104 294	Dec. 10, 1914	United Plumbing & Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Supreme...	107 309	July 14, 1915	United Real Estate Owners Ass. vs. J. P. Michel et al.	To restrain acquisition of additional lands for new court house, etc.
Supreme...	107 438	Aug. 3, 1915	United Real Estate Owners' Assn. vs. M. Marks et al.	To restrain construction, etc., of corporation yard under Manhattan Bridge Approach, etc.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	26 133	April 10, 1901	United States Mortar Supply Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	106 450	May 20, 1915	United States Wood Preserving Co.	For breach of contract for paving 53rd st., 6th to 9th aves., \$3,107.08
Supreme...	80 216	July 30, 1910	Universal Taximeter Cab Co. vs. City et al.	To restrain enforcement of ordinance fixing rate for use of vehicles.
Municipal...	110 206	Feb. 7, 1916	Upland Realty Co.	To recover tax paid for first half of 1913 property in Bronx, \$96.45.
Supreme...	37 86	Oct. 25, 1902	Upton, Robert.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$300.
Supreme...	95 255	May 19, 1913	Uvalde Asphalt Paving Co.	For extra work, etc., on contract for grading Grand Boulevard and course, \$492,781.19.
Supreme...	89 349	May 7, 1912	Uvalde Contracting Co.	Balance on contract for repairing asphalt pavements, Manhattan \$1,712.14.
Supreme...	111 364	May 8, 1916	Vaccarelli, F. Paul A., vs. William J. Deevy.....	For unlawful entry upon premises, Eastchester rd., \$2,000.
City.....	111 454	May 19, 1916	Vaccarelli, F. Paul A., vs. H. Meyer, etc.	For unlawful entry of premises, Eastchester rd., Bronx, \$2,000.
Sup., R. Co. 27 53	July 12, 1901	Valentine, Amelia M.	To cancel sale of property at Edgewater, S. I.	
Supreme...	101 513	June 13, 1914	Valentine, Conrad.....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 225	June 12, 1912	Valentine, Conrad.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Mun., B'x. 116 255	Feb. 23, 1917	Valentine, Luigi A.....	Overflow of sewer, \$386.85.	
Sup., A. Co. 56 34	July 20, 1905	Valentine, Philip J., vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, Lexington and Nostrand aves., \$6,000.	
Supreme...	33 496	May 1, 1902	Valentine, Rocco.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$480.
Supreme...	36 148	Sept. 10, 1902	Valentine, Rocco.....	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$475.
Supreme...	101 513	June 13, 1914	Valentine, William M.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	38 293	Jan. 27, 1903	Valentino, Jean.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, during illness, \$423.
Sup., Q. Co. B13 133	Dec. 31, 1897	Van Alan, Henry, vs. Fredk. W. Dunton et al.	Summons only served.	
Sup., Q. Co. 28 464	Oct. 23, 1901	Van Buren Land Co. of New York.....	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.	
Sup., U. Co. 83 217	April 6, 1911	Van Buren, Augustus H.	For legal services rendered in re Ashokan Dam proceeding, \$600.	
Sup., K. Co. B8 431	Sept. 13, 1895	Van Clef, Frances H.	Personal injuries from falling on snow and ice, \$100.	
Sup., R. Co. 59 493	Jan. 15, 1906	Van Clef, William S., vs. Herman A. Metz.....	To restrain execution of contract for erection of tuberculosis hospital.	
Supreme...	*57 130	Dec. 31, 1897	Vanderpoel, Geo. B., executor</	

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co. 116	239	Feb. 20, 1917	Vollweiler, Henry, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, 86th st., Bk., and for injunction, \$6,000.
Sup., W. Co. 101	309	June 11, 1914	Von Claussen, Ida, vs. Otto A. Rosalsky, etc.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	28 365	Oct. 11, 1901	Von Gerichter, Theodore	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$1,865.
Supreme...	115 99	Dec. 13, 1916	Von Grimm, Andrew, ext'r, vs. Smith Ilauer, and ano.	For damage to plaintiff's business, construction of William St. Route Rapid Transit, \$100,000.
Sup., N. Co. 74	211	Feb. 16, 1909	Von Haten, Henry, and ano.	To restrain maintenance of pumping station in Hempstead, etc., \$58,000.
Sup., K. Co. 46	419	June 2, 1904	Von Seilt, William, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, Myrtle ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	57 129	Dec. 31, 1897	Voorhees, Edward M., etc.	To recover assessment for 6th ave paving, \$1,865.96.
Sup., B. Co. 100	199	Mar. 10, 1914	Voorhees Sullivan Contracting Co., etc.	Balance on contract for regulating, etc., Eden ave., \$2,833.
Supreme...	28 348	Oct. 9, 1897	Voss, Ernestine, etc.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$291.20.
Supreme...	89 199	April 29, 1912	Vulcan Rail & Transportation Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 47	14	June 9, 1904	Wachter, Charles A., etc.	Overflow of sewer, \$100.
Supreme...	53 423	May 3, 1905	Wade, Charles F., etc.	Salary as Fireman, \$50.
Supreme...	49 183	Dec. 22, 1895	Wagner, Catherine, etc.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 26	132	April 9, 1901	Wagner, Charles A., etc.	Equalize rate of salary as Patrolman in Police Department, \$633.
Sup., K. Co. 64	418	Nov. 5, 1906	Wagner, Michael, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	To restrain interference with premises 65 W. Broadway.
Sup., K. Co. 47	383	July 19, 1904	Wahrman, Morris, vs. the City et al.	Loss of services of son, falling ceiling, Public School 100, \$25,000.
Supreme...	112 228	June 22, 1916	Walbridge, Lillian M., vs. Markel Hotel Co.	To restrain interference with apartment in New Strand Hotel.
Municipal...	111 397	May 11, 1916	Walcott, Leslie, infant, by guardian, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, 24th st. and 6th ave., \$1,000.
Supreme...	96 335	July 29, 1913	Waldorf Astoria Hotel Co., vs. W. J. Gaynor	To restrain enforcement of Public Hack Ordinance of May 27, 1913.
Supreme...	106 177	April 10, 1915	Waldorf-Astoria Hotel Co., etc.	Damage to property, bursting water main, \$1,989.88.
Supreme...	106 176	April 10, 1915	Waldorf-Astoria Segar Co., Ltd., etc.	Damage to property, bursting water main, \$526.24.
Supreme...	83 257	April 12, 1911	Waldron, James C., vs. Board of Education, etc.	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$3,162.50.
Sup., K. Co. 22	354	June 8, 1900	Walker, Lemuel, vs. Alex. H. Hokey, etc.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	28 447	Oct. 22, 1901	Walker, William, etc.	Balance of salary as Requisition Clerk, Dept. of Charities, \$733.33.
Sup., K. Co. 43	91	Sept. 29, 1903	Walker, William	Salary as Keeper, Kings County Penitentiary, \$—.
Supreme...	90 222	June 12, 1912	Walker, William F., etc.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 515	June 13, 1914	Walker, William F., etc.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 43	424	Nov. 9, 1903	Walker, William H., etc.	Overflow of sewer, \$250.
Sup., K. Co. 115	195	Dec. 27, 1916	Walker, William L., trustee, vs. City and ano.	Damage to property, 147 Ashland pl., construction of subway, \$10,000.
Supreme...	39 77	Feb. 27, 1903	Wall, Louis, etc.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., during illness, \$502.
Supreme...	*56 132	Oct. 15, 1897	Wallace, George William, executor, etc.	To recover assessment for regulating, etc., Boulevard, \$11,922.32.
Municipal...	59 13	Nov. 18, 1905	Wallace, Harris, etc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., B. Co. 113	347	Sept. 18, 1916	Wallace, Katherine, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 525 Brook ave., \$10,000.
Supreme...	*52 272	Nov. 29, 1896	Wallace, Robert, etc.	Services as Clerk of Village of Williamsbridge, \$250.
Supreme...	*30 202	May 9, 1883	Wallack, Abraham, etc.	To recover assessment for 9th ave, regulating, etc., \$320.83.
Supreme...	115 420	Jan. 25, 1917	Wallstein, Leonard M., Commr. of Accounts (Matter of), etc.	For a warrant for arrest and commitment to jail of Francis H. Roche.
Supreme...	58 235	Oct. 17, 1905	Walsh, George E., etc.	Balance of salary as Fireman, second grade, Fire Department, \$150.
Co., K. Co. 44	45	Jan. 14, 1904	Walsh, Jennie F., etc.	Amount due for services as Attendance Officer, \$178.64.
Sup., K. Co. 26	344	May 23, 1901	Walsh, John, vs. the City et al., etc.	Personal injuries, by fall on sidewalk on Van Brunt st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	89 398	May 13, 1912	Walsh, Matthew T., etc.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	24 144	Oct. 2, 1900	Walsh, Patrick, etc.	Overtime as General Foreman, Dept. of Water Supply, \$309.37.
Supreme...	43 388	Nov. 7, 1903	Walsh, Patrick, etc.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning during illness, \$1,000.
Supreme...	89 238	April 29, 1912	Walsh, Richard F., etc.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Man., Q. Co. 40	528	Oct. 12, 1905	Walsh, Thomas, etc.	Summons only served.
Supreme...	37 387	Dec. 12, 1902	Walsh, Thomas J., etc.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 382	July 2, 1912	Walsh, W. N., etc.	Assignee, salary of 34 Firemen, \$10,923.
Supreme...	89 323	May 6, 1912	Walsh, William C., etc.	Personal injuries, \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 67	294	July 18, 1907	Walsh, William E., adm. min., etc., etc.	To restrain operation of Clear Stream Pumping Station, \$11,382.
Sup., Q. Co. Bk 1	607	Nov. 9, 1897	Walsh, William, Jr., etc.	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co. 26	226	April 25, 1901	Walter, Louis, etc.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	35 160	July 29, 1902	Walter, Martin, etc.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 43	7	Sept. 15, 1903	Walters, Jerome, an infant, etc., etc.	To recover assessment for 51st st paving, \$691.67.
Supreme...	*57 135	Dec. 31, 1897	Waltot, W. T., etc.	Damage to property, construction of subway, \$27,041.62.
Supreme...	58 241	Oct. 19, 1905	Wandell, Townsend, and ano., trustees, etc.	Overflow of sewer, \$235.
Min., B'k'n 64	51	Sept. 5, 1906	Wanzer, George W., etc.	To restrain removal of subway signs.
Supreme...	51 270	Feb. 7, 1905	Ward, Artemas, and ano. vs. City et al., etc.	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 110 3rd pl., Bk., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 112	327	July 6, 1916	Ward, Bridget, etc.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	33 152	April 5, 1902	Ward, John J., etc.	Wages and overtime as Assistant Engineer, 1st Naval Battalion, \$2,430.
Supreme...	23 308	Aug. 15, 1900	Ward, John R., etc.	Personal injuries, by falling iron wagon on Bedford ave., \$1,000.
Co., K. Co. 3	116	May 26, 1898	Ward, Nathaniel, etc.	Repairing apparatus of Water and Fire Commissioners, \$456.79.
Sup., Q. Co. 4	530	Oct. 3, 1898	Ward, Patrick, etc.	Rent of land under water, root of Broadway, Astoria, \$300.
Sup., Q. Co. 20	373	Aug. 18, 1902	Ward, Patrick, etc.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 4th ave., Brooklyn, \$16,000.
Sup., K. Co. 70	187	Mar. 4, 1908	Wardell, Ella E., etc.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	90 63	May 27, 1912	Warden, Lillian H., administratrix, etc.	To recover assessment paid for paving Front st., \$219.66.
Supreme...	59 288	Dec. 16, 1905	Wardenburg, George, etc.	Balance of salary as Assistant Engineer, Public Works, \$5,700.
Supreme...	*39 223	Nov. 8, 1889	Wardlaw, Mary A., administratrix, etc.	Overflow of sewer, \$250.
Min., B'k'n 64	52	Sept. 5, 1906	Wares, Abel, etc.	Overflow of sewer, \$222.
Min., B'k'n 58	91	Sept. 25, 1903	Wark, Eliza, etc.	To recover damages for inferior marking as Teacher, \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co. 112	300	June 30, 1910	Warner, Lillian E., vs. Margaret Laing, etc.	Damage for slander, \$10,000.
Supreme...	107 293	July 12, 1915	Warner, Richard E., vs. Hyman Rosenberg, etc.	To restrain defendants from further infringing on patent of plaintiff for improvements in street paving
U. S. Circ.	81 110	Oct. 11, 1910	Warren Brothers, Inc., vs. the City and ano.	Summons only served.
Sup., U. Co. 114	307	Nov. 8, 1916	Warren Lewis, etc.	Overflow of sewer, \$9,230.
Supreme...	31 55	Jan. 10, 1902	Warren Manufacturing Company, etc.	To recover assessment for paving South st., \$98.45.
Sup., K. Co. 47	148	June 23, 1904	Warren Manufacturing Company, etc.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$1,400.
Supreme...	25 473	Mar. 4, 1901	Warren, Mary C., etc.	For repaving 7th ave., 45th st., and 15th st., Manhattan; \$801.
Supreme...	37 86	Oct. 25, 1902	Warren, Samuel, etc.	Balance on contracts, paving 1st ave., and other sts., \$95,959.10.
Supreme...	94 183	Feb. 10, 1913	Warren - Scharf Asphalt Paving Co., etc.	To restrain interference with moving picture show, 1724 Pitkin ave.
Supreme...	109 154	Dec. 1, 1915	Warren Scharf Asphalt Co., etc.	Overflow of sewer, \$100.
Sup., K. Co. 72	373	Sept. 28, 1908	Watshaw, Abraham, vs. T. A. Bingham et al.	Damage to property by bursting of water main, \$150.
Sup., K. Co. 47	14	June 9, 1904	Wassen, Julia, etc.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 51	403	Feb. 18, 1905	Waterman, Clara, etc.	For death of intestate by vaccination, \$15,000.
Sup., B. Co. 113	242	Sept. 1, 1916	Waters, Joseph H., etc.	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co. 109	169	Dec. 2, 1915	Waters, Richard C., adm'r, vs. J. K. Herwitz, etc.	Loss of wharfage, etc., bulkhead on North River, near foot of Spring st., \$60,000.
Supreme...	89 217	April 29, 1912	Waters, Stacy B., etc.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 286 Nassau ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000.
Supreme...	*46 46	April 2, 1904	Watkins, John S., et al.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 111	471	May 22, 1916	Watson, Catherine, etc.	Overflow of sewer, \$235.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., Bx. Co. 116	465	Mar. 15, 1917	Watson Contracting Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 103	522	Oct. 31, 1914	Watson, Elba E., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$1,079.16.
Sup., K. Co. 103	520	Oct. 31, 1914	Watson, Mary H., vs. Bd. of Education, etc.	Salary as Assistant Teacher in High School, \$1,550.
Municipal...	72 250	Sept. 3, 1908	Watson, James M., etc.	Damage to property, 231 W. 96th st., break in water main, \$31.
Supreme...	28 335	Oct. 9, 1901	Watson, William, etc.	Overflow of sewer, Bronx, \$285.16.
Supreme...	38 38	Jan. 6, 1903	Watson, William, etc.	Salary as Dock Bulder, overtime work, \$14,696.
Supreme...	115 78	Dec. 11, 1916	Watstein, Ida, Adm'r, etc.	For death, struck by motorcycle, Prospect ave. and Dawson st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	115 79	Dec. 11, 1916	Watstein, Ida, etc.	Personal injuries by motorcycle, Prospect ave. and Dawson st., \$15,000.
Municipal...	58 469	Nov. 11, 1905	Webb, John L., etc.	For services rendered as Court Stenographer, etc., \$335.48.
Supreme...	36 164	Sept. 11, 1902	Webb, Edward, etc.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$300.
Supreme...	37 144	Oct. 29, 1902	Webb, Edward, etc.	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,200.
Supreme...	26 154	April 12, 1901	Webb, Henrietta A., et al., executors, etc	

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	112 459	July 29, 1916	Weschpitzky, Morris ..	Personal injuries, Public Bath House, 243 W. 109th st., \$25,000.
Supreme...	26 155	April 12, 1901	Weser, Elise.....	To recover assessment for paving 16th st., \$70.70.
Sup., K. Co.	61 144	Feb. 2, 1906	Wessels, E. Adelaide..	Personal injuries, Court st. and Joralemon st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	84 159	June 8, 1911	West, Fred W., vs. Board of Education.	Balance of salary as Architectural Draftsman, \$1,610.
Supreme...	84 291	June 30, 1911	West Hudson County Trust Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	*52 409	Dec. 24, 1896	West, James O., and another, executors..	To recover assessment for st. Nicholase ave. sewer, \$41.45.
Sup., K. Co.	112 79	June 7, 1916	Westbrook, Fanny A., vs. City of N. Y. and ano.	Damage to easement by elevated railroad structure, 10th ave. and 39th st., Brooklyn, and for injunction.
Supreme...	93 212	Dec. 31, 1912	Western National Bank of City of New York.	To recover taxes paid on assessment of bank shares.
U. S. Circ.	*38 391	Mar. 29, 1889	Western Union Telegraph Co. vs. Bd. of Elec. Control et al.	To restrain removal of poles and wires, cables and electrical conductors from streets.
Supreme...	105 21	Jan. 15, 1915	Weston, Albert T., vs. Leonard M. Wallstein.	To recover damages for libel, \$50,000.
Sup., K. Co.	1 249	Feb. 23, 1898	Westover, Catherine..	Personal injuries on bridge over Gowanus Canal, at 3d st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	*36 351	Aug. 26, 1887	Wetmore, Benj. C., executor	To recover assessment for Boulevard sewers, \$632.21.
Sup., B. Co.	115 374	Jan. 19, 1917	Wetzl, Fanny B.....	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 88 Cypress ave., Bx., \$15,000.
Sup., B. Co.	115 375	Jan. 19, 1917	Wetzl, William F.....	For loss of services of sewer, Bronx, \$60,089.
Supreme...	29 56	Nov. 1, 1901	Wexler, Adolph	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	90 222	June 12, 1912	Wexler, Adolph	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 519	June 13, 1914	Wexler, Adolf	To recover assessment paid for Riv erside ave. sewer, \$481.12.
Supreme...	*42 171	Sept. 4, 1891	Weyman, Charles S....	To restrain obstruction and interference with land on Taylor st., etc., \$15,000.
Supreme...	72 422	Oct. 7, 1908	Whalen, Bridget A., vs. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. and ano.	Salary as Foreman, Aqueduct Commissioners, \$308.
Supreme...	21 138	Mar. 20, 1900	Whalen, John.....	Salary as Laborer, Water Supply, for overtime work, \$4,562.50.
Sup., K. Co.	46 302	May 17, 1904	Whalen, John.....	Balance of salary as Head Keeper, Dept. of Correction, etc., \$3,600.
Supreme...	102 285	July 28, 1914	Whalen, Michael F....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 517	June 13, 1914	Whalen, Patrick E.....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	102 146	July 3, 1914	Whalen, Patrick E. (No. 2)	To recover assessment paid for Riv erside ave. sewer, \$481.12.
Sup., K. Co.	11 447	May 26, 1899	Whalen, Richard.....	To restrain obstruction and interference with land on Taylor st., etc., \$15,000.
Sup., N. Co.	18 285	Jan. 24, 1900	Whaley, John W.....	Damage to premises, 189 8th ave.
Supreme...	64 453	Nov. 12, 1906	Wheeler, Everett P., vs. John H. O'Brien....	Damage to property Washington Market, broken water tap, \$330.91.
Municipal.	113 413	Sept. 25, 1916	Wheeler, Walter H....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	70 210	Mar. 9, 1908	Wheeler, William A..	To restrain interference with club room, 109 W. 116th st.
Supreme...	73 158	Nov. 13, 1908	Whirlwind Athletic Club vs. T. A. Bingham..	To recover assessment for paving Pine st., \$153.26.
Supreme...	27 363	Sept. 10, 1901	White, Alexander M....	Incandescent lamps furnished to Dept. of Arrears, \$71.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 303	July 9, 1896	White, A. P., and Clarence T. White vs. City of Brooklyn	Overflow o sewer, Bronx, \$210.
Supreme...	35 173	July 29, 1902	White, George.....	Salary for overtime, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$750.
Sup., K. Co.	*40 296	Sept. 24, 1890	White, Josiah J.....	Assault and battery, \$10,000.
Supreme...	112 446	July 28, 1916	White, Mary	Personal injuries, Domestic Relations Court, E. 57th st., \$25,000.
U. S. Dist.	101 304	June 10, 1914	White Star Towing Co.	For salvage services rendered Scow D. S. C. No. 36 by steam tug "Golden Age."
Supreme...	*38 266	Jan. 16, 1889	Whitehead, Aaron P....	To recover assessment for St. Nicholas ave. sewers, \$605.99.
Sup., K. Co.	34 342	June 23, 1902	Whitehead, Frances E....	For illness, depositing refuse near 158 47th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 368	May 9, 1912	Whitelaw, Max.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	67 492	Aug. 23, 1907	Whitelow, Nelson, vs. Borough Construction Co. and another....	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, defective planking, temporary bridge, Flatbush ave., Bkln., \$10,000.
Supreme...	*38 328	Feb. 14, 1889	Whiteman, Mary.....	To recover assessment for improvement of Harlem River and Spuyten Duyvil Creek, \$693.43.
Supreme...	115 369	Jan. 18, 1917	Whitridge, Frederick, and ano. vs. Elizabeth S. Park et al....	To restrain maintenance of restaurant, 47 5th ave.
Sup., U. Co.	114 313	Nov. 8, 1916	Whittaker, Frank	Summons only served.
Supreme...	61 165	Feb. 3, 1906	Whitton, Frank P.....	Balance on contract for regulating etc., Crotona ave., Bronx, \$2,980.
Supreme...	37 387	Dec. 12, 1902	Wickers, James J.....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	116 357	Mar. 8, 1917	Wickes, Stephen F....	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Oyster Bay, \$3,000.
Sup., N. Co.	74 252	Feb. 23, 1909	Wielb, Jacob (No. 2)	To restrain maintenance of pumping station at Hempstead, etc., \$9,000.
Supreme...	39 337	May 6, 1912	Wieder, Max.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	24 243	Oct. 22, 1900	Wiemann, Christopher H.	To recover assessment for paving Tompkins st., \$613.30.
Sup., N. Co.	73 432	Jan. 2, 1909	Wieners, Frederick, Jr....	To restrain operation, etc., of pumping station at Massapequa, etc.
Supreme...	37 145	Oct. 29, 1902	Wierner, August.....	Salary for overtime, Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$800.
Supreme...	89 367	May 9, 1912	Wiesenber, Simon....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	100 329	Mar. 28, 1914	Wilbur, Charles J., vs. City and ano.	For loss of services of wife, injured, Union St., Brooklyn, \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	100 328	Mar. 28, 1914	Wilbur, Mary A., vs. City and ano.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Union st., \$10,000.
Supreme...	33 153	April 5, 1902	Wiles, Christopher....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Municipal.	43 47	Sept. 21, 1903	Wiley, Elizabeth Roberts.....	Personal injuries, fall, broken sidewalk, 448 Lexington ave., \$500.
Mun., D'X.	114 457	Nov. 27, 1916	Wilhelm, Bessie	Personal injuries, fall, 38th st. and 6th ave., \$250.
Supreme...	95 232	May 2, 1913	Wilkins, Robert M.	Balance of salary as Draftsman, Department of Bridges, \$600.
Sup., K. Co.	102 187	July 13, 1914	Wilkinson & Co., Claude J.	Overflow of sewer, \$793.11.
Supreme...	33 152	April 5, 1902	William, Conrad.....	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Sup., R. Co.	112 216	June 21, 1916	Williams, Alfred B., vs. B. O'Connor	Summons only served.
Supreme...	89 230	April 29, 1912	Williams, Charles B....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	25 376	Feb. 16, 1901	William, Edna A., by guardian	Personal injuries by fall in front of 76 Himrod st., \$20,000.
Supreme...	100 207	Mar. 11, 1914	Williams, Eliza A....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	82 444	Feb. 24, 1911	Williams, Emma G., vs. the City et al.	Assignee, breach of contract for construction of power houses, Blackwells Bridge, \$316,250.
Supreme...	76 226	July 29, 1909	Williams Engineering and Contracting Co.	For breach of contract for constructing tunnel relief sewer, The Bronx, \$370,005.50.
Supreme...	77 136	Oct. 18, 1909	Williams Engineering and Construction Co.	For loss of profits by delay in performing contract on Blackwells Island Bridge, \$400,000.
Supreme...	110 400	Mar. 4, 1916	Williams Engineering & Contracting Co., The.	For breach of contract for construction of Power House, Blackwells L. Bridge, \$3,224,23.
Sup., K. Co.	35 230	Aug. 12, 1902	Williams, Geo. Henry F.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$69.
Supreme...	48 386	Sept. 17, 1904	Williams, George T., vs. the City et al.	Loss of services, fall, Broadway and 42d st., \$2,000.
Supreme...	65 30	Nov. 23, 1906	Williams, Hamilton....	Services rendered as medical expert for District Attorney, \$9,350.
Sup., B. Co.	117 9	Mar. 20, 1917	Williams, James J., Jr., and ano. vs. Lucy G. Williams et al....	To cancel certain deed.
Supreme...	112 70	June 7, 1916	Williams, John	Personal injuries, fall, condition of highway, 518 W. 49th st., \$5,000.
Supreme...	89 237	April 29, 1912	Williams, John W....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	58 235	Oct. 17, 1905	Williams, Joseph.....	Balance of salary as Fireman, see ond grade, Fire Dept., \$150.
Supreme...	63 455	Aug. 10, 1906	Williams, Laura A....	To recover assessment paid for paying 3d ave., \$940.30.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	93 373	Jan. 22, 1913	Williams, Lillian	Personal injuries, fall, sidewalk, 1011 DeKalb ave., \$5,000.
Sup., K. Co.	77 437	Dec. 9, 1909	Williams, Mary E., vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, Broadway, near DeKalb ave., \$2,000.
Sup., K. Co.	56 291	Aug. 14, 1905	Williams, Philip F....	Personal injuries, thrown from carriage, Washington ave., \$3,000.
Supreme...	101 520	June 13, 1914	Williams, Walter E....	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	101 520	June 13, 1914	Williams, Walter E., ext'r	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	90 388	July 3, 1912	Williams, William E....	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	37 59	Oct. 22, 1902	Williams, William H. B.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, overtime work, \$200.
Supreme...	90 236	June 12, 1912	Williamson, Frank Stewart	For additional services rendered as Consulting Engineer, Riverside drive extension, etc., \$101,367.61.
Supreme...	89 399	May 13, 1912	Williamson, George J..	Difference in salary as Inspector Tenement House Dept.
Supreme...	116 253	Feb. 23, 1917	Williamson, Jennie	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 38th st. and 9th ave., \$2,000.
Supreme...	24 375	Nov. 7, 1900	Williamson, John S., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$295.75.
Supreme...	24 377	Nov. 7, 1900	Williamson, John S., et al., executors.....	To recover assessment for paving Warren st., \$794.87.
Supreme...	53 423	May 3, 1905	Willis, Ernest A....	Salary as Fireman, \$16.67.
Supreme...	33 152	April 5, 1902	Willis, George	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$800.
Supreme...	89 223	April 29, 1912	Willis, James I.....	Difference in salary as Inspector, Tenement House Dept.
Sup., K. Co.	63 265	June 27, 1906	Willoughby, John F., vs. the City et al.	To restrain operation of ash-receiving station, Johnson ave.
Supreme...	80 177	July 22, 1910	Wilson & Adams Co.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Supreme...	12 381	July 17, 1899	Wilmendorf, John C....	To recover amount of fee paid for auctioneer's license, \$250.
Supreme...	90 411	July 5, 1912	Wilner, Joseph, and another, etc.	Overflow of sewer, \$500.
Supreme...	23 349	Aug. 21, 1900	Wilson, Charles H....	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co.	76 223	July 29, 1909	Wilson, Cynthia D....	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 4th st., Brooklyn, \$500.
Supreme...	106 469	May 25, 1915	Wilson, Fred B., vs. the City et al.	Damage to property, construction of sidewalk, 979 Lexington ave., \$10

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ACTIONS AGAINST THE CITY, ETC.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	108 422	Oct. 26, 1915	Woods Sons, Thomas W., Inc.	To recover amount on contract for furnishing coal, \$1,497.69.
Supreme...	17 442	Dec. 21, 1899	Woodward, Aaron H.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
Sup., K. Co. 107 223	July 3, 1915	Woody, Benjamin F. vs. W. W. Brush et al.	Damages for alleged slander, \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 53 300	May 1, 1905	Woolf Benjamin.	Summons only served.	
Supreme...	25 474	Mar. 4, 1901	Woolsey, Theodore B.	To recover assessment for paving Water st., \$41.87.
Supreme...	74 384	Mar. 11, 1909	Worth, Frederick.	Summons only served.
Sup., K. Co. 26 6	Mar. 11, 1901	Wortman, Saiman.	Personal injuries in fall from wagon in Humboldt st., \$20,000.	
Supreme...	90 223	June 12, 1912	Wortzman, David.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Supreme...	101 521	June 13, 1914	Wortzman, David.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Sup., K. Co. 63 293	July 6, 1906	Worzel, Elizabeth.	Summons only served.	
Municipal..	114 2	Oct. 9, 1916	Wotz, Sylvan K., infant, etc., vs. A. Lord Mun., Ekn. 116 396	Personal injuries, run down by automobile of Police Dept., \$500.
Sup., K. Co. 116 396	Mar. 9, 1917	Wouters, Mary.	Personal injuries, fall, ice, 7th ave. and 3rd st., \$1,000.	
Sup., K. Co. B11 791	Dec. 31, 1897	Wray, John H., vs. City of Brooklyn.	To recover assessment for grading, etc. Emmons ave., Brooklyn.	
Supreme...	33 151	April 5, 1902	Wren, Christopher.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Department, for overtime work, \$840.
Sup., K. Co. 41 68	May 20, 1903	Wrenn, Ellen, vs. the City et al.	Personal injuries, fall, snow and ice, 196 John st., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	*42 173	Sept. 4, 1891	Wright, Arthur B., administrator, etc.	To recover assessment paid for Riverside ave. sewer, \$890.77.
Supreme...	92 408	Nov. 18, 1912	Wright, Charles N.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.
U. S. Dist.	102 166	July 9, 1914	Wright & Cobb Lighterage Co., vs. Royal St. Packet Co. et al.	For damage to barge "Albert Ruyter," dumping cement, etc., foot of Pier 42, N. R., \$6,000.
U. S. Dist.	108 263	Sept. 30, 1915	Wright & Cobb Lighterage Co.	For damage to vessel and cargo, \$3,500.
Supreme...	*39 375	Feb. 12, 1890	Wright Ezra.	Balance of salary as Inspector of Masonry on New Aqueduct, \$1,560.
Sup., Q. Co. 4 333	May 25, 1898	Wright, Jacob E.	Salary as Driver in the Long Island City Fire Department, \$740.40.	
Supreme...	62 137	April 9, 1906	Wronker, Louis J., vs. Geo. F. Titus et al.	To restrain interference with premises 1799 3d ave.
Sup., K. Co. B6 203	Jan. 10, 1894	Wuest, Carl.	Loss of rent, premises at Flushing ave. and Whipple st., \$1,375.	
Co., K. Co. 48 505	Sept. 29, 1904	Wuest, Marie.	Personal injuries, \$2,000.	
Supreme...	77 397	Dec. 4, 1909	Wundermann, Aug. E. L.	Salary as a Clerk, Bureau of Sewers, \$77.50.
Sup., Q. Co. 40 470	April 15, 1905	Wuthe, Albert, vs. J. A. Partington.	For assault, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	101 522	June 13, 1914	Wyburn, Ethel M. V., ext'r.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Supreme...	83 398	May 3, 1911	Wyeth, Albert E. W., vs. Bd. of Education.	Salary as Architectural Draftsman, Board of Education, \$4,495.
Supreme...	17 513	Dec. 28, 1899	Wynen, Christian.	Award for premises taken for Colonial Park, \$14,829.10.
Sup., Q. Co. 40 447	Feb. 27, 1905	Wynn, Richard.	Damages to horse and wagon at Far Rockaway, \$1,000.	
Supreme...	101 522	June 13, 1914	Wynne, James E.	To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit.
Municipal.	95 397	May 23, 1913	Yachtel, Benjamin.	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, \$500.
Co., K. Co. 69 291	Jan. 6, 1908	Yamnitksy, Abraham.	Personal injuries, fall, Clay st. and Manhattan ave., \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 42 148	Aug. 27, 1903	Yeager, Marie.	Overflow of sewer, \$....	
Supreme...	33 154	April 5, 1902	York, James F.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$375.
Supreme...	36 165	Sept. 11, 1902	Youck, Frank.	Salary as Driver, Dept. of Street Cleaning, overtime work, \$1,500.
Supreme...	98 58	Nov. 5, 1913	Young, Charles W.	Assignee, balance due for repairs to pumping station, 179th st., \$630.90.
Sup., K. Co. 88 466	April 10, 1912	Young, David M.	Personal injuries, fall, defective sidewalk, 559 5th ave., \$5,000.	
Supreme...	*36 103	Mar. 6, 1887	Young, Edwin, executor of J. M. Furman.	To recover assessment for 73d and 81st sts. drains, \$327.81.
Supreme...	94 105	Feb. 4, 1913	Young, Frank A. (No. 2).	To recover excess payment for plumber's permit for opening streets.
Supreme...	102 146	July 3, 1914	Young, Frank A.	To recover excess payment for permit for plumber's opening.
Sup., Q. Co. 87 466	Feb. 9, 1912	Young, Georgia.	Personal injuries, fall, Prometcha ave., near Junction ave., \$10,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 54 400	July 6, 1905	Young, Henry.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, Sulhyan st., \$10,000.	
Sup., Q. Co. 67 282	July 17, 1907	Young, Kate.	Summons only served.	
Mun., B'k'n 64 52	Sept. 5, 1906	Young, William F.	Overflow of sewer, \$227.25.	
U. S. Dist.	44 190	Dec. 12, 1903	Zabriskie, Nelson, and another.	Damages for injuries to scow "Oneida," negligence of City.
Mun., B'k'n 65 472	Feb. 26, 1907	Zachmann, Michael.	Overflow of sewer, \$500.	
Mun., B'k'n 65 472	Feb. 26, 1907	Zachmann, Michael.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$880.	
Supreme...	33 154	April 5, 1902	Zaln, Frank A.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$700.
Supreme...	94 299	Feb. 28, 1913	Zaslow, Myer.	Salary as Architectural Draftsman, Bridge Dept., \$600.25.
Supreme...	114 298	Nov. 6, 1916	Zatkowsky, Barney, infant, vs. Duncan et al.	Personal injuries, fall, condition of sidewalk, 507 10th ave., \$10,000.
Sup., K. Co. 75 189	April 29, 1909	Zeagel, Louis, vs. Thomas Palmer.	For false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000.	
Supreme...	33 154	April 5, 1902	Zenro, Antonio.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., overtime work, \$500.
Supreme...	43 450	Nov. 11, 1903	Zelinka, Anton.	Salary as Sweeper, Dept. of Street Cleaning, during illness, \$1,000.
Sup., K. Co. 115 68	Dec. 11, 1916	Zevin, Lena, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Damage to easement by elevated structure, New Utrecht ave., and for injunction, \$5,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 102 149	July 6, 1914	Ziegelbauer, Philip, vs. Nassau Electric Railroad Co. andano.	Personal injuries, thrown from wagon, condition of pavement, Rockaway Av., \$2,000.	
Supreme...	35 161	July 29, 1902	Ziegler, Annie.	Summons only served.
Sup., Q. Co. 9 401	April 20, 1899	Ziegler, William.	Amount due under contract to allow plaintiff to connect with water mains, \$7,659.65.	
Sup., K. Co. 27 469	Sept. 24, 1901	Zierlen, Regina.	To recover taxes paid with moneys received as pension from United States Government, \$45.80.	
Sup., K. Co. 111 30	Mar. 23, 1916	Zilberman, Bella, vs. Beaver Engineering & Construction Co. et al.	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, condition of street, Lewis and Willoughby Aves.; BK., \$10,000.	
Supreme...	43 486	Nov. 16, 1903	Zimmerman, George.	Salary as Hostier, Dept. of Street Cleaning, \$1,000.
Sup., Q. Co. 104 61	Nov. 11, 1914	Zinkowski, Charles.	Personal injuries, thrown from automobile, Queens Boulevard, \$2,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 25 287	Jan. 31, 1901	Zimmerman, Henry, Jr.	Damage to property at Fosters Meadow, Springfield, L. I., \$15,000.	
Sup., K. Co. 111 398	May 11, 1916	Zimmerman, Moritz, vs. City and ano.	Damage to property, etc., defective sewer, 879 New Jersey ave., \$1,000.	
Municipal...	94 199	Feb. 13, 1913	Zinn, Bella.	Personal injuries, run down by Street Cleaning cart, Lewis st., \$500.
Supreme...	51 41	Jan. 5, 1905	Zinnelli, George.	Salary as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept., \$250.
Supreme...	24 261	Oct. 23, 1899	Zinsser, William, and August Zinsser.	To recover assessment for paving Washington st., \$734.10.
Supreme...	112 237	June 23, 1916	Ziptel, Lena M., vs. W. A. Hannig.	To recover damages for commitment as alleged insane person, \$50,000.
Supreme...	33 155	April 5, 1902	Zito, Francesco.	Salary as Driver, Street Cleaning Dept., for overtime work, \$475.
Sup., Q. Co. 28 464	Oct. 23, 1901	Zollikoffer, Oscar F., et al.	To vacate assessment against property for 1899, Queens.	
Supreme...	115 455	Jan. 30, 1917	Zuzolak, Kazimir, vs. John O'Gorman.	For assault, \$10,000.
Supreme...	22 85	May 11, 1900	Zucca, Antonio.	Expenditures incurred as Coroner, \$509.91.
Supreme...	26 156	April 12, 1901	Zucker and Levett & Loeb Company.	To recover assessment for paving 25th st., \$334.50.
Sup., K. Co. 27 30	July 9, 1901	Zuckerman, Herz.	Personal injuries, fall from wagon on Seigel st., B'klyn, \$2,000.	
Supreme...	108 424	Oct. 26, 1915	Zuckerowitz, Yetta, vs. City of N. Y. et al.	Personal injuries, struck by bolt falling from Williamsburgh Bridge, Manhattan, \$10,000.
Mun., B'k'n 82 456	Feb. 24, 1911	Zulli, Algerino, et al.	To foreclose mechanic's lien.	
Sup., Q. Co. 45 38	Oct. 5, 1904	Zwissler, Martin.	Personal injuries, fall from wagon, excavation on Duane st., \$10,000.	

"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

The following actions are all brought to recover the difference between the amount actually paid to the plaintiff and the prevailing rate of wages at the time when the services were rendered:

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
			ARMORER—Bernard H. Lord, Attorney.		
Supreme...	25 270	Jan. 25, 1901	Maher, John D.	Armory Board	\$800 00

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
			BLACKSMITHS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	18 203	Jan. 16, 1900	Cruise, Thomas.	Charities	\$1,320 00
Supreme...	19 367	Mar. 1, 1900	Denny, John.	Fire	175 00
Supreme...	70 388	April 6, 1908	Flynn, James J.	Charities	2,875 00
Supreme...	19 364	Mar. 1, 1900	Krause, Martin.	Charities	1,980 00
Supreme...	15 494	Oct. 9, 1899	Miller, Stephen J.	Water Supply	532 50
Supreme...	15 346	Sept. 26, 1899	Mulcahy, Timothy.	Water Supply	1,071 66
Supreme...	14 104	Aug. 8, 1899	Winchell, John H.	Street Cleaning	80 06
Supreme...	19 376	Mar. 1, 1900	Winchell, John H.	Street Cleaning	85 00
			BLACKSMITHS—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	11 265	May 8, 1899	Clark, Patrick H.	St. Imp. and Highways	1,600 00
Supreme...	11 465	May 27, 1899	Downey, William.	Brooklyn Bridge	195 00
Supreme...	11 122	April 22, 1899	Johnson, John.	Street Cleaning	91 00
Supreme...	11 398	May 22, 1899	Johnson, John.	Street Cleaning	135 00
Supreme...	11 399	May 22, 1899	Winchell, John H.	Street Cleaning	255 00
			BLACKSM		

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme	52 265	Mar. 18, 1905	Dailey, Hugh.....	Docks	454 50
Supreme	52 265	Mar. 18, 1905	Dunham, Lewis R.....	Street Cleaning.....	241 50
Supreme	11 369	May 19, 1899	Gates, Frank.....	Charities	887 00
Supreme	52 270	Mar. 18, 1905	Hughes, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	454 50
Supreme	52 270	Mar. 18, 1905	Miller, Charles B.....	Street Cleaning.....	141 50
Supreme	11 342	May 17, 1899	Nelson, Christian.....	Charities	1,000 62
Supreme	52 275	Mar. 18, 1905	Stapleton, William.....	Street Improvements.....	454 50
Supreme	12 180	June 20, 1899	Wilson, Charles H.....	Charities	937 00
			CARPENTERS—Henry U. Hart, Attorney.		
Supreme	21 97	Mar. 13, 1900	Hartenfels, John.....	Health	\$1,365 00
Supreme	22 155	May 16, 1900	Keevil, John.....	Health	156 50
Supreme	19 142	Feb. 27, 1900	Murphy, Daniel J.....	Health	178 50
Supreme	19 143	Feb. 27, 1900	Murphy, John.....	Health	1,848 00
			CARPENTER—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co.	19 268	Feb. 28, 1900	O'Brien, Jeremiah.....	City Works.....	123 50
			CARPENTERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme	19 95	Feb. 23, 1900	Barrett, Patrick.....	Docks	649 05
Supreme	22 420	June 13, 1900	Colute, Frank A.....	Street Cleaning.....	220 00
Supreme	22 421	June 13, 1900	Douglas, Le Grand.....	Education	540 00
Supreme	19 65	Feb. 10, 1900	Feiman, George.....	Parks	350 00
Supreme	18 484	Feb. 10, 1900	Finnerly, Daniel.....	Street Cleaning.....	87 00
Supreme	19 94	Feb. 23, 1900	Gulbranson, Andrew.....	Docks	310 00
Supreme	24 152	Oct. 3, 1900	Kiernan, Jane, admx.....	Street Cleaning.....	175 00
Supreme	19 15	Feb. 13, 1900	Kolb, George.....	Street Cleaning.....	200 00
Supreme	10 66	Feb. 20, 1900	McGowan, Bartholomew.....	Parks	163 00
Supreme	18 416	Feb. 5, 1900	McNamara, Thos. F.....	Street Cleaning.....	300 00
Supreme	22 30	May 1, 1900	Matthews, Thomas F.....	Street Cleaning.....	225 00
Supreme	24 153	Oct. 3, 1900	Mosahla, Emanuel.....	Street Cleaning.....	300 00
Supreme	18 242	Jan. 19, 1900	White, Edward J.....	Docks	88 50
			CARPENTER—Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.		
Supreme	10 253	Mar. 13, 1900	Helen, Philipp.....	Parks	24 50
			CARPENTER—Robert L. Redfield, Attorney.		
Supreme	10 93	Feb. 17, 1899	Cadwell, William P.....	Parks	1,231 72
			CARPENTER—John H. Hogan, Attorney.		
Supreme	17 445	Dec. 21, 1899	Collins, John.....	Parks	37 75
			CARPENTER—Schmitz & Bechiff, Attorneys.		
Supreme	11 100	April 18, 1899	St. John, Josiah.....	Public Works, Brooklyn.....	167 37
			CARPENTERS—James E. Smith, Attorney.		
Supreme	22 407	June 12, 1900	Kenmore, Frank.....	Bridges	1,362 50
Supreme	22 407	June 12, 1900	McAndrews, Michael.....	Parks	555 00
			CARPENTERS—William J. Waish, Attorney.		
Supreme	46 443	June 2, 1904	Broderick, Luke.....	Parks	382 00
Supreme	52 263	Mar. 17, 1905	Broderick, Luke.....	Parks	586 00
Supreme	56 446	June 2, 1904	Hughes, James.....	Street Improvements.....	3,240 00
Sup., Q. Co.	21 274	April 4, 1900	Kummich, Frank.....	Water Supply	800 00
Supreme	46 446	June 2, 1904	Lonergan, John.....	Street Improvements.....	1,957 50
Sup., Q. Co.	21 292	April 4, 1900	Paul, Arthur.....	Health	490 00
Supreme	46 448	June 2, 1904	Rinnert, Charles J.....	Bridges	2,818 50
Supreme	52 384	Mar. 25, 1905	Rinnert, Charles J.....	Bridges	439 50
Supreme	57 63	June 13, 1904	Stapleton, William.....	Street Improvements.....	2,818 50
Supreme	52 275	Mar. 17, 1905	Stapleton, William.....	Street Improvements.....	454 50
			CARPENTERS—Wicks & Haskell, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co.	24 234	Oct. 19, 1900	Altenbrand, Joseph.....	Charities and Correction.....	957 45
Sup., K. Co.	24 403	Nov. 13, 1900	Carolina, Hubert E.....	Charities	78 00
Sup., K. Co.	24 420	Nov. 15, 1900	Dowling, Lawrence.....	Charities	254 75
Sup., K. Co.	24 404	Nov. 13, 1900	Morrill, Edmund B.....	Charities	195 50
Sup., K. Co.	24 436	Nov. 20, 1900	Walsh, Bridget, admx.....	Charities	254 75
			CARPENTERS—Wicks & Haskell, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co.	16 204	Oct. 25, 1899	DuBois, Henry A.....	Fire	281 25
Sup., K. Co.	25 28	June 28, 1900	McLean, William.....	Fire	218 00
			CARPENTERS—Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co.	24 70	Sept. 23, 1900	Connolly, Patrick J.....	Parks	497 50
Sup., K. Co.	23 290	Aug. 9, 1900	Riley, James.....	Parks	650 75
			CARPENTER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme	16 484	Nov. 15, 1899	Roberts, Thomas.....	Docks	649 05
			CARPENTER & WHEELWRIGHT—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme	18 491	Feb. 14, 1900	Flood, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
			CARTWRIGHT'S ASSISTANT—Robert L. Redfield, Attorney.		
Supreme	18 453	Feb. 8, 1900	Leavy, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	91 50
			CAULKERS—Frank A. Acer, Attorney.		
Supreme	23 226	July 28, 1900	Murray, Peter A.....	Fire, Brooklyn.....	281 25
Supreme	23 226	July 28, 1900	McLean, William.....	Fire	218 00
			CARPENTERS—Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co.	24 70	Sept. 23, 1900	Connolly, Patrick J.....	Parks	497 50
Sup., K. Co.	23 290	Aug. 9, 1900	Riley, James.....	Parks	650 75
			CARPENTER (SHIP)—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme	16 484	Nov. 15, 1899	Roberts, Thomas.....	Docks	649 05
			CARPENTER & WHEELWRIGHT—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme	18 491	Feb. 14, 1900	Flood, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	80 00
			CARTWRIGHT'S ASSISTANT—Robert L. Redfield, Attorney.		
Supreme	18 453	Feb. 8, 1900	Leavy, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	91 50
			CAULKERS—Frank A. Acer, Attorney.		
Municipal	61 276	Feb. 17, 1906	Bambrick, Michael	Water Supply	51 37
Municipal	61 277	Feb. 17, 1906	Downey, Daniel	Water Supply	48 43
Municipal	54 315	June 21, 1905	Doyle, Michael	Water Supply	104 50
Municipal	61 277	Feb. 17, 1906	Doyle, Michael	Water Supply	48 00
Municipal	61 278	Feb. 17, 1906	Gargathy, Michael	Water Supply	50 60
Municipal	61 278	Feb. 17, 1906	Gill, Thomas	Water Supply	59 62
Municipal	61 278	Feb. 17, 1906	Gillespie, Thomas	Water Supply	108 00
Municipal	61 405	Mar. 2, 1906	Gillespie, Thomas	Water Supply	60 06
Municipal	61 278	Feb. 17, 1906	Goodwin, John	Water Supply	49 44
Municipal	61 279	Feb. 17, 1906	McArdle, Patrick	Water Supply	48 83
Municipal	61 279	Feb. 17, 1906	McCabe, Patrick	Water Supply	43 50
Municipal	61 279	Feb. 17, 1906	McGrath, Daniel	Water Supply	58 00
Municipal	61 280	Feb. 17, 1906	McManus, J. H.	Water Supply	47 81
Municipal	61 280	Feb. 17, 1906	Marks, John	Water Supply	49 25
Municipal	61 280	Feb. 17, 1906	Meehan, Patrick	Water Supply	51 73
Municipal	61 281	Feb. 17, 1906	Milleman, Charles F.	Water Supply	52 93
Municipal	61 281	Feb. 17, 1906	Milleman, Charles F.	Water Supply	51 73
Municipal	61 281	Feb. 17, 1906	Mullarkey, John	Water Supply	49 25
Municipal	61 281	Feb. 17, 1906	Reid, George R.	Water Supply	145 06
Municipal	61 281	Feb. 17, 1906	Reilly, John	Water Supply	56 12
			CAULKERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.		
Supreme	19 382	Mar. 1, 1900	Ackerman, Charles.....	Water Supply	900 00
Supreme	14 103	Aug. 8, 1899	Conlon, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	246 50
Supreme	16 114	Oct. 16, 1899	Conlon, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	340 00
Supreme	17 193	Dec. 1, 1899	Yunker, Charles O.....	Public Works.....	1,444 00
Supreme	18 16	Jan. 2, 1900	Zimmerman, Phillip.....	Water Supply	100 00
			CAULKERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.		
Supreme	10 216	Mar. 9, 1899	Glaubitz, Frederick.....	Public Works.....	1,339 50
			CAULKERS—Edward J. Dowling, Attorney.		
Supreme	92 249	Oct. 26, 1912	Berrian, Samuel (or Brenner), John	Water Supply	213 50
Supreme	92 249	Oct. 26, 1912	Brostrom, John	Water Supply	213 50
Supreme	95 479	June 5, 1913	Byrnes, Joseph R.	Water Supply	213 50
Supreme	92 239	Oct. 26, 1912	Cahill, Patrick M.	Water Supply	213 50
Supreme	92 249	Oct. 26, 1912	Charles, Philip	Water Supply	213 50
Supreme	95 478	June 5, 1913	Cooley, Joseph A.	Water Supply	213 50
Supreme	92 240	Oct. 26, 1912	Coppers, Samuel	Water Supply	213 50
Supreme	92 249	Oct. 26, 1912	Costello, Bernard H.	Water Supply	213 50
Supreme					

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount	
Supreme...	52 264	Mar. 18, 1905	ENGINEERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.	Education	249 00	
Supreme...	25 476	June 11, 1909	Fennelly, Joseph.	Health	915 00	
Supreme...	52 269	Mar. 18, 1905	Kehoe, John.	Education	181 77	
Supreme...	52 269	Mar. 18, 1905	Kennedy, Thomas.	Education	458 36	
Supreme...	76 444	Sept. 15, 1909	Koester, Otto.	Street Cleaning	1,511 00	
Supreme...	52 272	Mar. 18, 1905	McSprit, Terence.	Education	124 50	
Supreme...	52 272	Mar. 18, 1905	Metzger, Matthew.	Education	249 00	
Supreme...	52 274	Mar. 18, 1905	O'Keefe, Morris.	Education	124 50	
Supreme...	79 28	April 2, 1910	Sorenson, C. W.	Charities	205 00	
Supreme...	56 204	Aug. 4, 1905	ENGINEERS—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.	Public Buildings	575 00	
Supreme...	18 485	Feb. 10, 1900	Brady, Rose E., admx. of John Brady.	Public Buildings	170 00	
Supreme...	23 427	Sept. 4, 1900	ENGINEER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.	Street Cleaning	229 00	
Supreme...	71 363	June 19, 1908	Brady, John.	Charities	2,370 00	
Sup., K. Co. 21 240	April 2, 1900	ENGINEER—Wilmot L. Morehouse, Attorney.	Southard, James W.	City Works	425 97	
Sup., K. Co. 23 26	June 28, 1900	ENGINEERS—O'Hare & Duncan, Attorneys.	Bowne, William H.	Water Supply	980 31	
Sup., K. Co. 23 29	June 28, 1900	ENGINEERS—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.	Shearer, William.	Water Works	853 00	
Sup., K. Co. 23 30	June 28, 1900	ENGINEER—Spencer, Ordway & Wierum, Attorneys.	Slowey, Charles W.	Water Works	1,566 36	
Supreme...	75 43	April 7, 1909	Carroll, Luke.	Sheriff's Office	2,751 88	
Supreme...	17 299	Dec. 12, 1899	ENGINEER—James E. Smith, Attorney.	Parks	439 20	
Supreme...	22 355	June 9, 1900	ENGINEER—David Steckler, Attorney.	Wynell, Henry.	City Hall Building	1,072 00
Supreme...	56 202	Aug. 4, 1905	ENGINEERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	Buildings	300 75	
Supreme...	34 445	July 8, 1903	Bacon, James.	Buildings	53 00	
Supreme...	56 207	Aug. 4, 1905	Condon, Joseph F.	Water Supply	300 75	
Supreme...	62 377	May 29, 1906	Condon, Joseph F.	Water Supply	126 00	
Supreme...	56 224	Aug. 4, 1905	McKenny, Matthew.	Buildings	300 75	
Supreme...	56 225	Aug. 4, 1905	McMahon, John.	Buildings	300 75	
Sup., Q. Co. 22 33	May 7, 1900	McMorrison, John.	Buildings	300 75		
Supreme...	46 77	April 16, 1904	O'Brien, Thomas.	Charities	500 00	
Supreme...	58 153	Oct. 5, 1903	O'Brien, Thomas.	Charities	387 00	
Supreme...	62 84	Mar. 30, 1906	O'Brien, Thomas.	Charities	87 00	
Supreme...	56 226	Aug. 4, 1905	O'Donnell, Robert.	Buildings	300 75	
Supreme...	46 448	June 2, 1904	Reid, John.	Water Supply	2,167 00	
Sup., Q. Co. 22 37	Dec. 16, 1899	Rodgers, William D.	Water Supply	1,980 00		
Supreme...	56 235	Aug. 4, 1905	Thomas, Edward J.	Buildings and Offices	300 75	
Supreme...	56 384	Aug. 23, 1905	Wyckoff, Frederick.	Sewers	70 00	
Supreme...	59 458	Jan. 11, 1906	Wyckoff, Frederick.	Sewers	375 00	
Sup., Q. Co. 24 177	Oct. 10, 1900	ENGINEER—Harry T. Weeks, Attorney.	Gen'l Imp. Co., L. I., City	461 50		
Sup., K. Co. 24 464	Nov. 26, 1900	ENGINEER—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.	City Works	81 00		
Sup., K. Co. 23 196	July 25, 1900	ENGINEERS—Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.	Water Works	432 81		
Sup., K. Co. 23 196	July 25, 1900	Supreme...	O'Brien, Michael.	Water Works	1,030 50	
Sup., Q. Co. 18 334	Jan. 29, 1900	ENGINEERS (STEAM)—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.	Holcombe, Edward.	Water Supply	1,500 00	
Mun., Bk'n 62 179	April 17, 1906	ENGINEERS (STEAM)—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.	Charities, Brooklyn.	96 00		
Supreme...	18 109	Jan. 9, 1900	Digby, William.	Water Supply	1,338 48	
Sup., K. Co. 66 215	April 15, 1907	Keegan, John.	Boys' Training School	4,428 50		
Sup., K. Co. 24 404	Nov. 13, 1900	ENGINEERS (STEAM)—Weeks & Haskell, Attorneys.	Charities	113 13		
Sup., K. Co. 25 70	Dec. 17, 1900	Kearney, Patrick A. C.	Charities	215 06		
Sup., K. Co. 24 309	Oct. 29, 1900	McCanna, John D.	Charities	112 50		
Sup., K. Co. 25 65	Dec. 14, 1900	Nellis, William B.	City Works	158 67		
Sup., K. Co. 25 395	Feb. 18, 1901	Watson, Daniel.	Charities	314 00		
Supreme...	22 7	May 3, 1900	ENGINEER (STREET)—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.	Bridges	60 04	
Supreme...	12 257	June 30, 1899	ENGINEERMAN—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.	as executrix, etc.	Docks	1,894 86
Supreme...	24 328	Oct. 29, 1900	Fireman—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Charities	250 00	
Supreme...	19 366	Mar. 1, 1900	Carlisle, Charles.	Charities	1,235 00	
Supreme...	23 370	Aug. 24, 1900	Carmody, Joseph.	Charities	480 00	
Supreme...	16 113	Oct. 16, 1899	Clearwater, Charles.	Bridges	830 00	
Supreme...	18 204	Jan. 16, 1900	Corcoran, John.	Charities	1,350 00	
Supreme...	23 356	Aug. 23, 1900	Daily, John.	Charities	1,499 00	
Supreme...	17 59	Nov. 21, 1899	Farrel, Peter.	Water Supply	1,790 00	
Supreme...	18 211	Jan. 16, 1900	Finn, Edward.	Health	2,348 00	
Supreme...	23 360	Aug. 23, 1900	Flynn, Daniel J.	Water Supply	330 00	
Supreme...	69 432	Jan. 24, 1908	Flynn, Daniel J.	Water Supply, Brooklyn.	160 85	
Supreme...	18 398	Feb. 3, 1900	Galipise, James.	Street Cleaning	3,790 00	
Supreme...	23 355	Aug. 23, 1900	Galantus, John.	Health	7,900 00	
Supreme...	24 431	Nov. 19, 1899	Gallagher, Peter J.	Charities	885 50	
Supreme...	23 355	Aug. 23, 1900	Gatto, David J.	Health	5,050 00	
Supreme...	70 389	April 6, 1908	Gormly, Patrick.	Charities	342 34	
Supreme...	24 356	Nov. 1, 1900	Hancock, Robert J.	Water Supply	112 50	
Supreme...	19 366	Mar. 1, 1900	Jackson, Richard A.	Charities	4,499 00	
Supreme...	24 325	Oct. 29, 1900	Kusterman, Oscar.	Brooklyn Bridge	250 00	
Supreme...	23 357	Aug. 23, 1900	Larkin, Terence.	Charities	2,450 00	
Supreme...	18 399	Feb. 3, 1900	Laughlin, John.	Street Cleaning	1,360 00	
Supreme...	18 462	Feb. 9, 1900	Lawler, Mars.	Charities	480 00	
Supreme...	23 357	Aug. 23, 1900	Leonard, Thomas B.	Charities	180 00	
Supreme...	16 117	Oct. 16, 1899	McCarthy, John.	Bridges	330 60	
Supreme...	23 357	Aug. 23, 1900	McGonigle, William.	Street Cleaning	70 00	
Supreme...	18 213	Jan. 16, 1900	McShane, James.	Water Supply	980 00	
Supreme...	19 21	Feb. 3, 1900	Mallon, Owen.	Street Cleaning	2,580 00	
Supreme...	23 359	Aug. 23, 1900	Mansen, Peter.	Education	467 50	
Supreme...	23 358	Aug. 23, 1900	Matthews, James P.	Health	595 00	
Supreme...	18 464	Feb. 9, 1900	Mills, Samuel J.	Health	910 00	
Supreme...	19 22	Feb. 15, 1900	Munzel, John.	Health	5,490 00	
Supreme...	16 312	Oct. 30, 1900	Norton, Thomas.	Street Cleaning	1,345 00	
Supreme...	18 401	Feb. 3, 1900	O'Brien, Charles J.	Bridges	800 00	
Supreme...	18 399	Feb. 3, 1900	O'Brien, William E.	Charities	1,400 00	
Supreme...	19 379	Mar. 1, 1900	O'Dell, George.	Street Cleaning	2,620 00	
Supreme...	24 357	Nov. 1, 1900	O'Hare, James.	Charities	1,500 00	
Supreme...	18 205	Jan. 16, 1900	O'Meara, Thomas.	Charities	1,750 00	
Supreme...	18 402	Feb. 3, 1900	Quinn, David.	Health	1,350 00	
Supreme...	19 365	Mar. 1, 1900	Rice, Joseph H.	Charities	720 00	
Supreme...	16 311	Oct. 30, 1899	Sayo, Hugh.	Brooklyn Bridge	800 00	
Supreme...	18 80	Jan. 5, 1900	Schweitzer, Herman.	Water Supply	230 00	
Supreme...	17 191	Dec. 1, 1900	Schweitzer, Herman.	Water Supply	632 50	
Supreme...	69 439	Jan. 24, 1908	Schweitzer, Herman F.	Brooklyn Bridge	229 50	
Supreme...	17 340	Dec. 14, 1908	Sullivan, John J.	Docks	394 90	
Supreme...	23 359	Aug. 23, 1900	Vandergrift, James.	Docks	2,615 00	
Supreme...	18 398	Feb. 3, 1900	West, George R.	Brooklyn Bridge	689 00	
Supreme...	16 430	Nov. 10, 1899	Winfield, William.	Street Cleaning	3,290 00	
Supreme...	15 383	Sept. 28, 1899	Wolhaupter, Herbert C.	Bridges	719 00	
Supreme...	24 88	Sept. 29, 1900	Firemen—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.	Water Supply	138 68	
Supreme...	15 376	Sept. 28, 1899	Fireman—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Water Supply, Brooklyn.	218 40	
Supreme...	24 91	Sept. 29, 1900	Fireman—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Water Supply	138 68	
Supreme...	21 228	Mar. 30, 1900	Fireman—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Water Supply	99 10	
Supreme...	24 93	Sept. 29, 1900	Fireman—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Water Supply	138 68	
Supreme...	15 372	Sept. 28, 1899	Fireman—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Water Supply, Brooklyn.	77 53	
Supreme...	22 6	May 3, 1900	Fireman—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Water Supply	90 28	
Supreme...	15 378	Sept. 28, 1899	Fireman—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Water Supply, Brooklyn.	699 60	
Supreme...	24 96	Sept. 29, 1900	Fireman—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Water Supply	138 68	
Supreme...	19 429	Mar. 5, 1900	Fireman—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Police	947 76	
Supreme...	21 60	Mar. 12, 1900	Fireman—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	Char		

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	70 387	April 6, 1908	Callaghan, William....	Charities	1,273 33
Supreme...	15 196	Sept. 15, 1899	Ryan, Thomas J....	Street Cleaning.....	337 50
Supreme...	16 138	Oct. 18, 1899	HARNESSMAKERS—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		32 90
Supreme...	24 151	Oct. 18, 1900	Joyce, Peter.....	Street Cleaning.....	500 00
Supreme...	15 469	Oct. 9, 1899	Maier, Otto.....	Street Cleaning.....	240 00
Supreme...	24 152	Oct. 3, 1900	O'Rourke, Patrick J....	Street Cleaning.....	570 00
Supreme...	19 65	Feb. 20, 1900	Shiel, Patrick.....	Parks	231 00
			HARNESSMAKER—John C. McTigue, Attorney.		
Supreme...	56 104	July 25, 1905	O'Rourke, Patrick J....	Street Cleaning	326 00
			HARNESSMAKER—Edward J. Martin, Attorney.		
Supreme...	21 410	April 25, 1900	Kennelly, Daniel.....	Street Cleaning	350 00
			HARNESSMAKER—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.		
Supreme...	16 205	Oct. 25, 1899	Ehrenberg, Elias J....	Fire, Brooklyn.....	663 00
			HARNESSMAKER—James E. Smith, Attorney.		
Supreme...	17 536	Dec. 30, 1899	Walsh, William.....	Street Cleaning.....	330 00
			HELPER—William Steele Grey, Attorney.		
Supreme...	52 270	Mar. 18, 1905	Moore, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	155 50
			HELPERS (SKILLED)—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Sup., Q. Co. 21 239	April 4, 1900	Foster, Edward V....	Charities	1,400 00	
			HOSE REPAIRERS—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	8 455	Feb. 1, 1899	Halliday, Edward F....	Fire	550 00
Supreme...	1 85	April 17, 1899	Kirke, Merwin B....	Fire	250 00
Supreme...	5 458	Feb. 2, 1899	Lynch, James.....	Fire	718 50
			HOSPITAL HELPER—John E. Judge, Attorney.		
Supreme...	72 226	Aug. 28, 1908	McAloon, Michael J....	Charities	1,504 89
			HOSTLERS—O'Hare & Dineen, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	14 224	Aug. 18, 1899	Fell, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	1,036 89
Supreme...	14 226	Aug. 18, 1899	Morton, Robert W....	Street Cleaning.....	2,039 67
Supreme...	14 225	Aug. 18, 1899	Whalen, John D.....	Street Cleaning.....	381 77
			HOSTLER—Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 33 325	April 16, 1902	Campbell, James B....	Fire	645 00	
			HOUSESITHS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.		
Supreme...	65 243	Jan. 7, 1907	Connolly, Thomas.....	Parks	851 50
Supreme...	65 244	Jan. 7, 1907	Sahm, Otto.....	Parks	811 50
			HOUSESITH—Robert H. Haskell, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 90 6	May 22, 1912	Richter, John.....	Buildings	530 25	
			HOUSESITHS—Fullerton Wells, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 24 13	Sept. 11, 1900	Dailey, Augustine.....	Bridges	117 00	
Supreme...	18 277	Jan. 23, 1900	Finn, Thomas.....	Bridges	719 22
Sup., K. Co. 24 58	Sept. 24, 1900	Sands, Robert N....	Bridges	109 00	
			INSPECTOR—Luke D. Stapleton, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 25 451	Mar. 2, 1901	Wingrove, Henry G....	Parks, Brooklyn.....	255 50	
			INSPECTORS—Harry T. Weeks, Attorney.		
Sup., Q. Co. 24 156	Oct. 4, 1900	Healey, James.....	Gen. Imp. Com., L. I. City	424 00	
Sup., Q. Co. 24 160	Aug. 20, 1900	Mason, William.....	Gen. Imp. Com., L. I. City	425 00	
Sup., Q. Co. 24 161	Aug. 20, 1900	Phillips, John H.....	Gen. Imp. Com., L. I. City	198 00	
			INSPECTOR OF PAVING—Victor J. Dowling, Attorney.		
Supreme...	21 390	April 25, 1900	Anthony, James.....	Public Works.....	1,951 38
Supreme...	21 391	April 25, 1900	Blankenhorn, Charles.....	Public Works.....	1,208 79
Supreme...	21 391	April 25, 1900	Breen, John T.....	Public Works.....	1,698 30
Supreme...	21 391	April 25, 1900	Cathrall, John.....	Public Works.....	1,332 00
Supreme...	21 392	April 25, 1900	Clabby, John J.....	Public Works.....	1,887 00
Supreme...	21 392	April 25, 1900	Coyne, Thomas.....	Public Works.....	1,369 74
Supreme...	21 392	April 25, 1900	Donoho, Constantine.....	Public Works.....	1,887 00
Supreme...	25 210	Jan. 18, 1901	Durnell, David S.....	Public Works.....	222 00
Supreme...	21 393	April 25, 1902	Farrell, John J.....	Public Works.....	250 00
Supreme...	21 393	April 25, 1900	Finley, James J.....	Public Works.....	347 43
Supreme...	21 393	April 25, 1900	Fitzgerald, Margaret, administratrix	Public Works.....	1,067 82
Supreme...	21 394	April 25, 1900	Fredericks, John B....	Public Works.....	1,070 04
Supreme...	21 394	April 25, 1900	Gordon, Hugh A.....	Public Works.....	1,347 54
Supreme...	21 394	April 25, 1900	Grant, James B.....	Public Works.....	1,615 05
Supreme...	21 395	April 25, 1900	Hanan, Charles A.....	Public Works.....	1,963 65
Supreme...	23 346	Aug. 21, 1900	Huger, Lynch P.....	Public Works.....	1,226 55
Supreme...	21 395	April 25, 1900	Humphreys, Richard W.....	Public Works.....	1,515 15
Supreme...	21 395	April 25, 1900	Hurley, Thomas J.....	Public Works.....	1,293 15
Supreme...	21 396	April 25, 1900	Jennings, Thomas.....	Public Works.....	1,259 85
Supreme...	21 396	April 25, 1900	Kederick, Charles.....	Public Works.....	965 70
Supreme...	23 321	Aug. 16, 1900	Lampson, E. Darwin.....	Public Works.....	1,298 70
Supreme...	23 168	July 20, 1900	Lynch, Frank.....	Public Works.....	251 97
Supreme...	21 396	April 25, 1900	McCrindle, Daniel J.....	Public Works.....	1,554 00
Supreme...	21 397	April 25, 1900	McDonald, Thomas.....	Public Works.....	1,046 73
Supreme...	21 397	April 25, 1900	Moran, Patrick.....	Public Works.....	1,738 04
Supreme...	21 397	April 25, 1900	Nicholson, George B.....	Public Works.....	641 58
Supreme...	23 169	July 20, 1900	O'Brien, William F.....	Public Works.....	725 00
Supreme...	21 398	April 25, 1900	O'Connell, John C.....	Public Works.....	1,425 24
Supreme...	21 398	April 25, 1900	O'Connor, Manus.....	Public Works.....	1,162 72
Supreme...	21 398	April 25, 1900	Quinn, Peter.....	Public Works.....	303 03
Supreme...	23 170	July 20, 1900	Randel, William H.....	Public Works.....	614 94
Supreme...	21 399	April 25, 1900	Reardon, Joseph A.....	Public Works.....	1,636 14
Supreme...	21 399	April 25, 1900	Shaffer, William H.....	Public Works.....	1,332 60
Supreme...	21 399	April 25, 1900	Schreiner, Alberto.....	Public Works.....	1,225 10
Supreme...	21 400	April 25, 1900	Sicher, Charles L.....	Public Works.....	1,487 40
Supreme...	21 400	April 25, 1900	Slattery, James.....	Public Works.....	222 00
Supreme...	21 400	April 25, 1900	Steinacher, Julio M.....	Public Works.....	813 63
Supreme...	21 401	April 25, 1900	Stephenson, Edgar.....	Public Works.....	814 74
Supreme...	21 401	April 25, 1900	Stock, Lewis.....	Public Works.....	1,693 86
Supreme...	21 401	April 25, 1900	Suling, Herman D.....	Public Works.....	1,364 19
Supreme...	21 402	April 25, 1900	Sussman, George.....	Public Works.....	1,788 21
Supreme...	23 171	July 20, 1900	Tait, Charles S.....	Public Works.....	1,789 32
Supreme...	21 402	April 25, 1900	Tiers, Louisa.....	Public Works.....	626 59
Supreme...	21 402	April 25, 1900	Toomey, John N.....	Public Works.....	1,498 50
Supreme...	21 404	April 25, 1900	Vetefeuille, James A.....	Public Works.....	399 60
Supreme...	23 320	Aug. 16, 1900	Vetefeuille, Joseph A.....	Public Works.....	399 60
Supreme...	21 403	April 25, 1900	Whitaker, William.....	Public Works.....	369 63
Supreme...	21 403	April 25, 1900	Wingrove, Henry R.....	Public Works.....	355 00
Supreme...	21 403	Aug. 25, 1900	Worrall, Charles P.....	Public Works.....	428 46
			JANITORS—J. A. Quintard, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co. 46 56	April 15, 1904	Farrell, Joseph.....	Public School.....	4,689 48	
Sup., K. Co. 46 110	April 22, 1904	Farrell, Joseph.....	Public School.....	4,689 48	
			LABORERS—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.		
Supreme...	22 20	May 4, 1900	Kessler, John.....	Parks	866 00
			LABORER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	10 217	Mar. 9, 1899	Taylor, Egbert.....	Parks	364 40
			LABORER—James F. Court and George C. Coffin, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	23 216	July 27, 1900	Woods, John.....	Docks	258 00
			LABORERS—Walter H. Crittenden, Attorney.		
Supreme...	22 205	May 23, 1900	Brady, John.....	City Works.....	98 00
Supreme...	19 91	Feb. 23, 1900	Brower, Conrad.....	Parks	95 00
Supreme...	19 90	Feb. 23, 1900	Brown, Benjamin.....	Parks	312 00
Supreme...	19 92	Feb. 23, 1900	Dockweiler, Jacob.....	Parks	89 00
Supreme...	19 87	Feb. 23, 1900	Dunn, Michael.....	Parks	73 50
Supreme...	22 204	May 23, 1900	Jay, William.....	City Works.....	189 50
Supreme...	21 160	Mar. 22, 1900	Lange, Frederick A.....	Parks	76 00
Supreme...	21 220	Mar. 29, 1900	Mitchell, Hilliard.....	Parks	90 00
Supreme...	19 89	Feb. 23, 1900	Payne, Anthony.....	Parks	177 50
Supreme...	19 88	Feb. 19, 1900	Sievers, Henry.....	Parks	94 50
Supreme...	21 86	Mar. 13, 1900	Vellen, Philip M.....	Parks	78 00
			LABORER—Morris Cukor, Attorney.		
Supreme...	21 147	Mar. 20, 1900	Farrel, Edward.....	City Works.....</	

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme	15 162	Sept. 15, 1899	Clausen, Julius A.	Bridges, Brooklyn	70 00
Supreme	24 357	Nov. 1, 1900	Connelly, Thomas	Parks	313 00
Supreme	18 212	Jan. 16, 1900	Eddington, Frank	Bridges	750 00
Supreme	17 341	Dec. 14, 1899	McKeon, John J.	Brooklyn Bridge	187 50
Supreme	16 422	Nov. 10, 1899	Morrison, John	Brooklyn Bridge	114 00
Supreme	15 500	Oct. 9, 1899	Phillips, Andrew	Bridges	630 00
			MASONS—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.		
Supreme	43 94	Aug. 18, 1904	McMahon, John V.	Parks	64 80
Supreme	48 95	Aug. 18, 1904	Stapleton, James	Parks	64 80
			MASON—John J. Fitzgerald, Attorney.		
Supreme	23 48	May 8, 1900	Humphreys, Robert	Docks	7,017 90
			MASON—William Steele Grey, Attorney.		
Supreme	11 352	May 17, 1899	Dwyer, Thomas		873 18
			MASON—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme	18 416	Feb. 5, 1900	Driscoll, John J.	Street Cleaning	408 00
			MASON—Hurry & Dutton, Attorneys.		
Supreme	23 426	Sept. 4, 1900	Scheubert, Frank S.	Street Improvements	1,712 50
			MASON—Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.		
Supreme	56 409	Dec. 7, 1897	McGuire, Christopher	Parks	11 00
			MASON—Timothy J. M. Murray, Attorney.		
Supreme	21 361	April 21, 1900	Brady, James		11,868 17
			MASON—John F. O'Neil, Attorney.		
Supreme	33 181	April 8, 1902	Quigley, John F.	Fire	1,918 00
			MASONS—James E. Smith, Attorney.		
Supreme	16 102	Oct. 13, 1899	Good, Patrick	Parks	1,400 00
			MASON (STONE)—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme	22 132	May 14, 1900	Bowen, Samuel N.	Parks	400 00
			MASON (STONE)—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.		
Supreme	K. Co. 13 413	Oct. 2, 1899	McEvoy, James	Fire	1,086 00
			MASON'S HELPER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme	17 342	Dec. 14, 1899	McLaughlin, Michael	Brooklyn Bridge	1,134 00
			MECHANIC—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme	17 343	Dec. 14, 1899	McKay, Henry	Brooklyn Bridge	375 00
			MECHANIC—Abraham Levy, Attorney.		
Supreme	17 186	Dec. 1, 1899	Murphy, Richard	Bridges	800 00
			MECHANIC—Lety & Unger, Attorneys.		
Supreme	16 119	Oct. 16, 1899	Rawle, James	Water Supply	1,350 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.		
Supreme	12 97	June 12, 1899	Tyrell, Peter	Bridges	450 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.		
Supreme	10 42	Feb. 14, 1899	Lorenz, Albert	Street Cleaning	1,180 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme	39 179	Mar. 12, 1903	Winters, James	Charities	2,814 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme	39 177	Mar. 12, 1903	Ledwith, James J.	Charities	3,382 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.		
Supreme	18 15	Jan. 2, 1900	Bannon, James J.	Water Supply	100 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Lyon, Attorney.		
Supreme	19 380	Mar. 1, 1900	Byrnes, Thomas	Street Cleaning	77 50
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Lockwood, Redfield & Lydon, Attorneys.		
Supreme	24 332	Oct. 29, 1900	Coogan, William	Street Cleaning	25 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hill, Lockwood, Redfield & Lydon, Attorneys.		
Supreme	19 380	Mar. 1, 1900	Farrell, Leonard	Street Cleaning	77 50
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme	19 380	Mar. 1, 1900	Frank, Henry	Street Cleaning	113 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.		
Supreme	15 173	Sept. 15, 1899	Geraghty, William	Street Cleaning	44 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Lockwood, Redfield & Lydon, Attorneys.		
Supreme	15 188	Sept. 15, 1899	McLeone, Frank	Bridges	150 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Lyon, Attorney.		
Supreme	70 392	April 6, 1900	Rice, Joseph H.	Charities	520 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Lockwood, Redfield & Lydon, Attorneys.		
Supreme	19 381	Mar. 1, 1900	Schaffer, Anthony	Street Cleaning	30 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Lyon, Attorney.		
Supreme	8 142	Dec. 24, 1898	Cassim, John	Parks	184 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	74 380	Mar. 11, 1900	Comerford, John	Street Cleaning	938 50
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	74 385	Mar. 11, 1900	Gorman, Wm. J.	Street Cleaning	939 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	74 382	Mar. 11, 1900	Kerlin, John	Street Cleaning	958 60
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	74 382	Mar. 11, 1900	Killalea, James	Street Cleaning	463 50
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	74 376	Mar. 11, 1900	Lenehan, David	Street Cleaning	218 50
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	74 384	Mar. 11, 1900	Leavy, James	Street Cleaning	312 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	74 381	Mar. 11, 1900	Metzger, Louis	Street Cleaning	938 50
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	74 377	Mar. 11, 1900	Nedelt, Charles	Street Cleaning	429 50
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	74 377	Mar. 11, 1900	Reardon, Daniel	Street Cleaning	147 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	75 125	April 20, 1899	Reardon, Jeremiah J.	Street Cleaning	782 50
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	74 377	Mar. 11, 1900	Schroeder, Augustus	Street Cleaning	216 50
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	74 378	Mar. 11, 1900	Tirion, James M.	Street Cleaning	938 50
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	65 164	Dec. 19, 1906	Flaherty, Patrick J.	Street Cleaning	912 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	22 130	May 14, 1900	Anderson, Peter	Street Cleaning	115 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	15 153	Sept. 14, 1899	Apfel, Maggie, administratrix, etc.	Street Cleaning	100 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	22 82	May 10, 1900	Baxter, Terence	Street Cleaning	120 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	22 133	May 14, 1900	Becker, Charles	Street Cleaning	105 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	22 134	Mar. 14, 1900	Bush, William	Street Cleaning	175 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	19 15	Feb. 13, 1900	Carroll, George	Fire	64 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	16 49	Oct. 4, 1899	Casey, Patrick	Street Cleaning	110 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	18 47	Jan. 4, 1900	Casket, Patrick	Street Cleaning	87 50
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	18 371	Feb. 2, 1900	Coffey, James	Street Cleaning	57 50
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	16 367	Nov. 6, 1899	Comerford, John J.	Street Cleaning	80 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	22 132	May 14, 1900	Cox, Martin	Street Cleaning	75 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	18 268	Jan. 22, 1900	Crowley, Paul	Street Cleaning	90 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	22 394	June 11, 1900	Curtin, Dennis	Street Cleaning	82 50
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	19 16	Feb. 15, 1900	Devery, Hiram	Street Cleaning	105 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	22 131	May 14, 1900	Duffy, John	Street Cleaning	105 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	22 131	May 14, 1900	Dunn, Martin	Street Cleaning	80 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	18 373	Feb. 2, 1900	Eagan, William	Street Cleaning	85 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	14 351	Aug. 24, 1899	Feehan, Thomas	Street Cleaning	73 50
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	22 395	June 11, 1900	Finnell, Michael	Fire	403 90
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	18 418	Feb. 5, 1900	Geraty, Henry	Fire	100 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	24 150	Oct. 3, 1900	Gorman, William J.	Street Cleaning	105 00
			MECHANIC'S HELPER—Matthew F. DeLacy, Attorney.		
Supreme	17 80	Nov. 28, 1899	Gunter, Albert	Street Cleaning	30 00

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	58 154	Oct. 5, 1905	Taylor, George W....	Parks	406 00
Sup., Q. Co. 22	40	May 7, 1900	Wessman, Oscar.....	Water Supply.....	425 00
			PAINTER— <i>Jerry A. Wernberg, Attorney.</i>		
Supreme...	23 195	July 25, 1900	Jenkins, William.....	Fire	863 00
			PAINTER AND LETTERER— <i>Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.</i>		
Supreme...	54 79	May 18, 1905	Mooney, James.....	Water Supply.....	326 18
			PAINTER-LETTERER— <i>William Steele Grey, Attorney.</i>		
Supreme...	78 280	Feb. 10, 1910	Obergell, Frank.....	Fire	802 00
			PAINTER (SIGN)— <i>Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.</i>		
Supreme...	16 74	Oct. 11, 1899	McNevis, Wm. H....	Street Cleaning.....	234 00
			PAINTER (SIGN)— <i>Joseph W. Magrath, Attorney.</i>		
Supreme...	53 267	April 27, 1905	Miner, Matthew E....	Bridges	1,200 00
			PAVERS— <i>Aiden & Carpenter, Attorneys.</i>		
Supreme...	16 112	Oct. 16, 1899	Ainslenton, Lawrence.....	Highways	400 00
Supreme...	24 314	Oct. 29, 1900	Armit, William.....	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	18 222	Jan. 16, 1900	Bock, Caroline, adm'x.....	City Works.....	1,000 00
Supreme...	19 312	Febr. 28, 1900	Bohan, James.....	Highways	105 00
Supreme...	18 467	Feb. 9, 1900	Bohan, Patrick A.....	City Works.....	300 00
Supreme...	24 315	Oct. 29, 1900	Brady, Dennis.....	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	24 315	Oct. 29, 1900	Brogan, John.....	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	19 315	Oct. 29, 1900	Brown, Patrick.....	Highways	200 00
Supreme...	17 44	Nov. 21, 1899	Callih, James.....	Public Works.....	500 00
Supreme...	15 233	Sept. 16, 1899	Callahan, Michael.....	Highways	500 00
Supreme...	19 313	Febr. 28, 1900	Callahan, Michael.....	Highways	500 00
Supreme...	14 51	Aug. 2, 1899	Callahan, Thomas.....	Highways	87 50
Supreme...	19 313	Febr. 28, 1900	Callahan, Thomas.....	Highways	300 00
Supreme...	15 163	Sept. 15, 1899	Carey, Patrick.....	Highways	11 00
Supreme...	24 316	Oct. 29, 1900	Cassidy, Peter.....	Highways	200 00
Supreme...	18 12	Jan. 2, 1900	Cany, Dennis.....	Highways	107 50
Supreme...	18 468	Febr. 9, 1900	Claby, Dennis.....	Highways	15 00
Supreme...	24 316	Oct. 29, 1900	Claby, Dennis.....	Highways	130 00
Supreme...	15 165	Sept. 15, 1899	Clary, Richard.....	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	19 315	Febr. 28, 1900	Clary, Richard.....	Highways	105 00
Supreme...	19 315	Febr. 28, 1900	Clary, Richard.....	Highways	195 00
Supreme...	23 393	Aug. 23, 1900	Colenan, James.....	Public Works.....	400 00
Supreme...	19 316	Febr. 28, 1900	Comiskey, Charles.....	Highways	250 00
Supreme...	16 114	Oct. 16, 1899	Condon, Bartholomew.....	Highways	700 00
Supreme...	19 317	Febr. 28, 1900	Condon, Bartholomew.....	Highways	35 00
Supreme...	18 12	Jan. 2, 1900	Connor, Frank.....	Highways	700 00
Supreme...	24 316	Oct. 29, 1900	Connor, Frank.....	Highways	35 00
Supreme...	17 56	Aug. 21, 1899	Coniside, Richard.....	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	23 391	Aug. 23, 1900	Cosgrove, James.....	Public Works.....	195 00
Supreme...	18 75	Jan. 3, 1900	Crimmins, James D.....	Highways	600 00
Supreme...	19 318	Febr. 28, 1900	Crimmins, James D.....	Highways	105 00
Supreme...	17 194	Dec. 1, 1899	Crotty, Nellie, adm'x.....	Highways	600 00
Supreme...	19 318	Febr. 28, 1900	Crondy, Edward.....	Highways	110 00
Supreme...	14 14	July 29, 1899	Cunningham, James.....	Public Works.....	600 00
Supreme...	19 71	Febr. 20, 1900	Cunningham, John, as administrator.....	City Works.....	600 00
Supreme...	14 12	July 29, 1899	Curtin, Cornelius E.....	Public Works.....	550 00
Supreme...	19 319	Febr. 28, 1900	Curtin, Cornelius E.....	Highways	195 00
Supreme...	24 329	Oct. 29, 1900	Daly, Dennis (No. 2).....	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	18 14	Jan. 2, 1900	Darcy, Michael.....	Highways	175 00
Supreme...	24 330	Oct. 29, 1900	Darey, Michael (No. 2).....	Highways	35 00
Supreme...	24 330	Oct. 29, 1900	Davey, Michael.....	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	14 465	Aug. 30, 1899	Davey, Patrick.....	Highways	72 50
Supreme...	19 320	Febr. 28, 1900	Davey, Patrick.....	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	23 391	Aug. 25, 1900	Davies, Michael.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	16 262	Oct. 26, 1899	Delancy, Patrick.....	Highways	175 00
Supreme...	19 374	Mar. 1, 1900	Dermody, Patrick.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	14 277	Aug. 23, 1899	Devins, James.....	Public Works, Brooklyn.....	300 00
Supreme...	19 320	Febr. 28, 1900	Donahue, Edward.....	Highways	110 00
Supreme...	24 330	Oct. 29, 1900	Donahue, Thomas.....	Highways	25 00
Supreme...	19 321	Febr. 28, 1900	Donnelly, Hugh.....	Highways	105 00
Supreme...	18 203	Jan. 16, 1900	Donohue, Thomas.....	Highways	400 00
Supreme...	18 77	Jan. 5, 1900	Doyle, Bridget, administratrix of Gerald.....	Public Works.....	550 00
Supreme...	19 321	Febr. 28, 1900	Drimmigan, Daniel.....	Highways	112 50
Supreme...	15 230	Sept. 16, 1899	Duffy, James.....	Highways	1,376 25
Supreme...	19 322	Febr. 28, 1900	Dugan, James.....	Highways	95 00
Supreme...	16 264	Oct. 26, 1899	Dugan, Peter.....	Highways	250 00
Supreme...	18 76	Jan. 5, 1900	Dugan, Peter.....	Highways	255 00
Supreme...	19 322	Febr. 28, 1900	Dugan, Peter.....	Highways	65 00
Supreme...	24 331	Oct. 29, 1900	Dugan, Peter.....	Highways	35 00
Supreme...	19 323	Febr. 28, 1900	Dunn, William.....	Highways	95 00
Supreme...	18 77	Jan. 5, 1900	Enright, Michael.....	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	17 48	Nov. 21, 1899	Featherston, John.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	17 54	Nov. 21, 1899	Finnigan, John.....	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	19 324	Febr. 28, 1900	Finnigan, John.....	Highways	60 00
Supreme...	19 325	Febr. 28, 1900	Fitzpatrick, Patrick.....	Highways	110 00
Supreme...	16 115	Oct. 16, 1899	Flynn, Charles.....	Highways	175 00
Supreme...	19 325	Febr. 28, 1900	Flynn, Charles.....	Highways	70 00
Supreme...	14 371	Aug. 25, 1899	Flynn, John J.....	Public Works.....	1,250 00
Supreme...	19 325	Febr. 28, 1900	Flynn, John J.....	Highways	97 50
Supreme...	16 425	Nov. 10, 1899	Foley, Edward J.....	Highways	425 00
Supreme...	19 326	Febr. 28, 1900	Foley, Edward J.....	Highways	55 00
Supreme...	19 327	Febr. 28, 1900	Gaffney, Patrick.....	Highways	195 00
Supreme...	23 396	Aug. 25, 1900	Galligan, Peter.....	Highways	300 00
Supreme...	16 265	Oct. 26, 1899	Gallagher, Dennis.....	Highways	175 00
Supreme...	19 327	Febr. 28, 1900	Gallagher, Dennis.....	Highways	62 50
Supreme...	19 328	Febr. 28, 1900	Gallagher, James.....	Highways	110 00
Supreme...	15 351	Sept. 26, 1899	Gallagher, Patrick J.....	Public Works.....	200 00
Supreme...	19 328	Febr. 28, 1900	Galvin, Patrick.....	Highways	105 00
Supreme...	18 14	Jan. 2, 1900	Gavin, William.....	Highways	1,225 00
Supreme...	24 317	Oct. 29, 1900	Gavin, William.....	Highways	35 00
Supreme...	18 78	Jan. 5, 1900	Gilroy, Cecilia, administratrix of Michael.....	City Works.....	500 00
Supreme...	24 317	Oct. 29, 1900	Gloking, John.....	Highways	30 00
Supreme...	24 369	Nov. 5, 1900	Gloking, John.....	Public Works.....	250 00
Supreme...	12 500	July 28, 1899	Grondy, Edward.....	Public Works.....	421 25
Supreme...	15 490	Oct. 9, 1899	Grever, Philip.....	Water Supply.....	2,475 00
Supreme...	23 397	Aug. 25, 1900	Guthrie, John.....	Highways	320 00
Supreme...	24 317	Oct. 29, 1900	Guthrie, John L.....	Highways	11 00
Supreme...	15 170	Sept. 15, 1899	Hammill, Nicholas.....	Highways	130 00
Supreme...	19 329	Febr. 28, 1900	Hammill, Nicholas.....	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	19 330	Febr. 28, 1900	Hanley, Joseph.....	Highways	135 00
Supreme...	24 332	Oct. 29, 1900	Harn, Michael.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	17 45	Nov. 21, 1899	Harnett, Daniel P.....	Public Works.....	300 00
Supreme...	19 331	Febr. 28, 1900	Hartnett, Daniel.....	Highways	60 00
Supreme...	19 331	Febr. 28, 1900	Hasburgh, Michael J.....	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	16 423	Nov. 10, 1899	Hasenak, Peter W.....	Highways	562 50
Supreme...	19 332	Febr. 28, 1900	Hasenak, Peter W.....	Highways	60 00
Supreme...	23 396	Aug. 25, 1900	Healy, William.....	City Works.....	237 00
Supreme...	19 332	Febr. 28, 1900	Hickey, John.....	Highways	160 00
Supreme...	17 47	Nov. 21, 1899	Hogan, Joseph.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme					

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	19 375	Mar. 1, 1900	Daly, Dennis.....	Highways	700 00
Supreme...	15 85	Sept. 8, 1899	Degnan, William.....	Highways	1,225 00
Supreme...	15 86	Sept. 8, 1899	Donovan, George.....	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	19 296	Feb. 28, 1900	Donovan, George.....	Highways	112 50
Supreme...	19 296	Feb. 28, 1900	Doyle, Thomas.....	Highways	112 50
Supreme...	15 88	Sept. 8, 1899	Duggan, William.....	Highways	112 50
Supreme...	16 427	Nov. 10, 1899	Falls, Thomas J.....	Public Works.....	60 00
Supreme...	19 297	Feb. 28, 1900	Finnegan, John.....	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	15 89	Sept. 8, 1899	Fitzgerald, Richard.....	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	19 297	Feb. 28, 1900	Fitzgerald, Richard.....	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	17 184	Dec. 1, 1899	Flynn, John.....	Highways	250 00
Supreme...	16 245	Oct. 26, 1899	Foran, John.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	23 283	Aug. 8, 1900	Fox, Mary, administratrix of William Fox	Highways, Brooklyn.....	1,800 00
Supreme...	19 298	Feb. 28, 1900	Gleason, James F.....	Highways	110 00
Supreme...	18 399	Feb. 3, 1900	Gleason, John.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	17 53	Nov. 21, 1899	Gleeson, Edward.....	Public Works.....	960 00
Supreme...	14 28	July 29, 1899	Gruner, Arthur.....	Public Works.....	700 00
Supreme...	19 299	Feb. 28, 1900	Haas, George.....	Highways	90 00
Supreme...	16 246	Oct. 26, 1899	Harris, Thomas.....	Public Works.....	90 00
Supreme...	19 299	Feb. 28, 1900	Hart, James.....	Highways	150 00
Supreme...	15 91	Sept. 8, 1900	Holmes, James J.....	Highways	200 00
Supreme...	23 395	Aug. 25, 1900	Holmes, James J.....	Public Works, Brooklyn.....	200 00
Supreme...	19 374	Mar. 1, 1900	Hopkins, Michael.....	City Work.....	100 00
Supreme...	18 398	Feb. 3, 1900	Kane, Helen, adm'x	City Work.....	800 00
Supreme...	18 463	Feb. 9, 1900	Kane, Martin.....	Highways	17 50
Supreme...	24 311	Oct. 19, 1900	Kane, Martin.....	Public Works.....	1,700 00
Supreme...	23 284	Aug. 8, 1900	Kaufman, Bridget, administratrix	City Works.....	1,200 00
Supreme...	18 465	Feb. 9, 1900	Kearns, Michael.....	Highways	10 50
Supreme...	24 311	Oct. 29, 1900	Kearns, Michael.....	Highways	85 00
Supreme...	19 300	Feb. 28, 1900	Keenan, Michael.....	Highways	67 50
Supreme...	18 466	Feb. 9, 1900	Lennon, Michael.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	23 396	Aug. 25, 1900	Link, Philip.....	Public Works.....	87 50
Supreme...	18 466	Feb. 9, 1900	McAvoy, Thomas.....	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	24 482	Nov. 30, 1900	McAvoy, Thomas.....	Highways	17 50
Supreme...	18 467	Feb. 9, 1900	McCann, Hugh, Jr., administrator	Public Works.....	200 00
Supreme...	19 302	Feb. 28, 1900	McCue, Peter.....	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	15 211	Sept. 16, 1899	McDennin, Michael.....	City Works.....	520 00
Supreme...	15 93	Sept. 8, 1899	McGuire, Roger.....	Highways	200 00
Supreme...	18 204	Jan. 16, 1900	McHugh, Peter.....	Public Works.....	250 00
Supreme...	24 311	Oct. 29, 1900	McHugh, Peter.....	Highways	87 50
Supreme...	19 302	Feb. 28, 1900	McKeon, James.....	Highways	1,500 00
Supreme...	18 466	Feb. 9, 1900	Malone, Ellen, adm'x of Patrick Malone	City Works.....	85 00
Supreme...	19 302	Feb. 28, 1900	Manahan, John.....	Highways	75 00
Supreme...	16 312	Oct. 30, 1899	Masterson, Owen.....	Highways	1,250 00
Supreme...	19 303	Feb. 28, 1900	Miller, Frederick.....	Public Works.....	400 00
Supreme...	14 23	July 29, 1899	Monaghan, John.....	Highways	35 00
Supreme...	18 10	Jan. 2, 1900	Moran, Thomas.....	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	24 312	Oct. 29, 1900	Moran, Thomas.....	Public Works.....	300 00
Supreme...	18 78	Jan. 3, 1900	Mullen, Edward.....	Highways	82 50
Supreme...	12 424	July 20, 1899	Mulvihill, Thomas.....	Public Works.....	87 50
Supreme...	19 303	Feb. 28, 1900	Murphy, Owen.....	Highways	150 00
Supreme...	19 304	Feb. 28, 1900	O'Connell, Daniel.....	Highways	45 00
Supreme...	17 187	Dec. 1, 1899	O'Grady, Dennis.....	Highways	45 00
Supreme...	24 312	Oct. 29, 1900	O'Grady, Dennis.....	Street Improvements, Bx.	2,000 00
Supreme...	23 282	Aug. 8, 1900	O'Rourke, Patrick.....	Highways	150 00
Supreme...	17 188	Dec. 1, 1899	Roach, Charles.....	Public Wks and H'ways.	475 00
Supreme...	19 305	Feb. 28, 1900	Rossman, Frederick.....	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	14 377	Aug. 25, 1899	Saul, John.....	Public Works.....	82 00
Supreme...	19 306	Feb. 28, 1900	Saul, John.....	Highways	97 50
Supreme...	23 392	Aug. 25, 1900	Scarry, John.....	Highways	105 00
Supreme...	19 306	Feb. 28, 1900	Seymour, John.....	Highways	105 00
Supreme...	19 307	Feb. 28, 1900	Smith, Edward.....	Highways	100 00
Supreme...	23 394	Aug. 25, 1900	Snediker, Edward F.....	Public Works.....	100 00
Supreme...	17 51	Nov. 21, 1899	Stillivan, James.....	Public Works.....	60 00
Supreme...	18 400	Feb. 3, 1900	Talbot, John.....	Public Works.....	450 00
Supreme...	17 50	Nov. 21, 1899	Taylor, Richard.....	Highways	55 00
Supreme...	19 308	Feb. 28, 1900	Taylor, Richard.....	Public Works.....	1,022 50
Supreme...	14 98	Aug. 9, 1899	Traynor, John.....	Highways	97 50
Supreme...	18 201	Jan. 16, 1900	Watts, George E.....	Public Works.....	40 00
Supreme...	18 201	Feb. 28, 1900	Whalen, Michael.....	Highways	1,022 50
Supreme...	25 120	Dec. 29, 1900	Gerrity, Bernard.....	RAMMER—Robert H. Elder, Attorney.	229 25
Supreme...	65 240	Jan. 7, 1907	Coady, Dennis.....	RAMMERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.	390 00
Sup., Q. Co.	65 241	Jan. 7, 1907	Conrad, John.....	RAMMERS—William Steele Grey, Attorney.	477 00
Sup., Q. Co.	78 284	Feb. 10, 1910	Dillon, Daniel.....	Water Supply.....	555 00
Sup., Q. Co.	65 242	Jan. 7, 1907	McCormack, John.....	Highways	507 00
Supreme...	18 423	Feb. 5, 1900	Ryan, Eliza, adm'x of Peter Ryan.....	RAMMER—Kugelman & Cohn, Attorneys.	175 00
Supreme...	18 381	Feb. 2, 1900	Mundy, Mary E.....	RAMMER—Jacob S. Strahl, Attorney.	950 00
Supreme...	58 395	Nov. 3, 1903	Bacon, Thomas J.....	KAMMERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	345 00
Supreme...	58 397	Nov. 3, 1903	Demhart, William.....	KAMMERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	289 00
Supreme...	52 378	Mar. 28, 1905	Haas, George.....	KAMMERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	80 00
Supreme...	59 397	Nov. 3, 1903	Hartsh, Martin.....	KAMMERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	345 00
Supreme...	58 398	Nov. 3, 1903	Kleine, Frederick.....	KAMMERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	345 00
Supreme...	58 398	Nov. 3, 1903	Lunny, John J.....	KAMMERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	345 00
Supreme...	58 400	Nov. 3, 1903	Mahoney, Timothy.....	KAMMERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	345 00
Supreme...	58 400	Nov. 3, 1903	Murphy, Owen.....	KAMMERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	345 00
Supreme...	58 401	Nov. 3, 1903	O'Grady, Denis.....	KAMMERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	345 00
Supreme...	58 402	Nov. 3, 1903	O'Rourke, Patrick.....	KAMMERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	345 00
Supreme...	58 402	Nov. 3, 1903	Osterholt, Herman.....	KAMMERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	345 00
Supreme...	44 449	June 1, 1904	Saul, John.....	Water Supply.....	2,232 00
Supreme...	62 86	Mar. 30, 1906	Smith, Bernard.....	Water Supply.....	1,038 00
Supreme...	58 403	Nov. 3, 1903	Smith, William H.....	Highways	345 00
Supreme...	23 373	Aug. 25, 1900	Smallfield, Stephen P.....	RIGGERS—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.	422 00
Supreme...	14 458	Aug. 31, 1899	Andin, James.....	Bridges	40 00
Supreme...	19 365	Mar. 1, 1900	Clancy, Patrick.....	Correction	350 00
Supreme...	12 19	June 17, 1899	Croll, Elmer.....	Bridges	100 00
Supreme...	14 180	Aug. 16, 1899	Devlin, Joseph.....	Docks	2,040 00
Supreme...	17 185	Dec. 1, 1899	Liddy, William.....	Bridges	1,116 00
Supreme...	12 153	June 17, 1899	Moran, John.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	143 00
Supreme...	18 209	Jan. 16, 1900	Perry, John.....	Bridges	75 00
Supreme...	15 338	Sept. 26, 1899	Radford, Benjamin.....	Bridges	200 00
Supreme...	14 282	Aug. 22, 1899	Schilling, Martin J.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	66 00
Supreme...	23 373	Aug. 24, 1900	Smallfield, Stephen P.....	Bridges	150 00
Supreme...	14 458	Aug. 31, 1899	Tisch, William.....	RIGGERS—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.	422 00
Supreme...	113 283	Sept. 7, 1916	Cassens, John H.....	Dock	367 00
Supreme...	113 284	Sept. 7, 1916	Kempton, John.....	Dock	343 00
Supreme...	113 284	Sept. 7, 1916	McKenna, John.....	Dock	143 00
Supreme...	74 385	Mar. 11, 1909	Leavy, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	143 00
Supreme...	50 317	Dec. 12, 1904	Kunen, Abram.....	Docks	1,068 00
Supreme...	17 535	Dec. 30, 1899	McBridge, John.....	Docks	6,000 00
Supreme...</td					

SCHEDULE 1—"PREVAILING RATE OF WAGES" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	70 390	April 6, 1908	Ledwith, James.....	Charities	750 00
Supreme...	70 392	April 6, 1908	Rourke, Michael J.....	Charities	550 00
			STONECUTTER—John R. Farrar, Attorney.		
Supreme...	19 144	Feb. 28, 1909	O'Connell, John J.....	Parks	164 01
			STONECUTTERS—James J. Fitzgerald, Attorney.		
Supreme...	17 226	Dec. 4, 1899	O'Neill, Matthew J.....	Public Works.....	186 50
Supreme...	22 59	May 8, 1900	Saunders, Edmund.....	Docks	2,610 48
			STONECUTTERS—Fitzgerald & Stokes, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	22 385	June 11, 1900	Burns, Patrick.....	Docks	1,570 10
Supreme...	22 385	June 11, 1900	Carroll, John.....	Docks	640 00
Supreme...	22 386	June 11, 1900	Denehy, John.....	Docks	1,570 00
			STONECUTTERS—Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co.	23 291	Aug. 9, 1900	Quigley, Michael J.....	Parks	162 21
Sup., K. Co.	23 76	July 6, 1900	Staberg, Frederick.....	Parks	281 75
			SWEEPER—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.		
Supreme...	28 448	Oct. 22, 1901	Gaffney, James M.....	Docks	176 20
			SWEEPER—Peter Schmuck, Attorney.		
Supreme...	22 441	June 15, 1900	Murray, John W.....	Street Cleaning	142 50
			TEAMSTER—Clarence B. Campbell, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co.	21 461	May 1, 1900	Bradley, Joseph.....	Parks	1,119 00
			TINSMITH—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.		
Supreme...	95 392	May 22, 1913	Madison, Thomas F.....	Buildings	795 25
			TINSMITH—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	10 214	Mar. 9, 1890	Zachman, Henry.....	Street Cleaning	70 00
			TINSMITH—William Steele Grey, Attorney.		
Supreme...	67 406	Aug. 8, 1907	McCluskey, Richard G.	Correction	1,456 00
			TINSMITH—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	19 17	Feb. 15, 1900	Morrissey, Thomas.....	Street Cleaning	60 00
			TINSMITH—Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.		
Supreme...	33 173	April 8, 1902	Doegan, Matthew.....	Fire	415 00
			TINSMITH—Frank E. O'Reilly, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co.	15 302	Sept. 25, 1899	Dunnigan, Matthew....	Fire	880 50
			TINSMITH—Thomas E. Rush, Attorney.		
Sup., K. C.	16 206	Oct. 25, 1899	Neurter, Louis.....	Fire, Brooklyn.....	504 00
			TINSMITH—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	70 391	April 6, 1908	McCosky, Richard J.....	Charities	2,100 00
Supreme...	74 393	Mar. 12, 1909	McCosky, Richard J.....	Charities and Correction	13,400 00
Supreme...	70 392	April 6, 1908	Stoebel, August.....	Charities	5,000 00
			TOOLMAN—Darlington & Jenkins, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	24 179	Oct. 11, 1900	Hart, John T.....	Highways	1,980 00
			TOOL SHARPENER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	10 47	Feb. 14, 1899	Turner, George H.....	Correction	8,034 00
			UPHOLSTERER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	8 40	Dec. 13, 1898	Hoar, James.....	N. Y. Co. Penitentiary...	457 80
			WAGON PAINTER—Alden & Carpenter, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	18 11	Jan. 2, 1900	Reardon, Michael.....	Highways	375 00
			WATCHMAN—William L. Carey, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co.	23 93	July 10, 1900	Dorman, Alexander.....	Brooklyn Bridge.....	2,250 00
			WATCHMAN—George C. Coffin and James F. Court, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	23 20	June 27, 1900	Wolters, Louis.....	Docks	1,215 00
			WATCHMAN—Charles L. Guy, Attorney.		
Supreme...	22 22	May 5, 1900	Clements, Mondfort....	Docks	2,046 00
			WATCHMEN—George F. Langbein, Attorney.		
Supreme...	22 194	May 22, 1900	O'Hara, Ellen T., as- signee	County Court House.....	8,276 06
			WATCHMAN—Paul Victor O'Neil, Attorney.		
Supreme...	22 195	May 22, 1900	O'Hara, Ellen T., as- signee	County Court House.....	742 87
			WATCHMAN—Noah Tebbetts, Attorney.		
Sup., K. C.	75 495	June 15, 1909	Connolly, Terence.....		2,577 14
			WATCHMEN—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Sup., K. C.	23 192	July 24, 1900	Todd, William J.....	City Works.....	967 75
			WHEELWRIGHT—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	21 430	April 26, 1900	King, Thomas.....	Buildings	1,200 00
Sup., Q. Co.	21 449	April 30, 1900	Walters, James.....	Charities	3,933 30
			WHEELWRIGHT—Hunt & Ingle, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	22 419	June 13, 1900	Barry, William E.....	Street Cleaning	100 00
			WHEELWRIGHT—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	10 272	Mar. 14, 1899	Remelius, John.....	Highways	990 00
			WHEELWRIGHT—Henry K. Davis, Attorney.		
Supreme...	74 375	Mar. 11, 1909	Cole, William J.....	Street Cleaning	739 00
			WHEELWRIGHT—Wicks & Haskell, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co.	25 169	Jan. 9, 1901	McGuinness, Patrick H.	Charities	96 00
			WHEELWRIGHT—Wilson & Van Wagoner, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co.	23 74	July 6, 1900	Murray, James D.....	Parks	100 50
			WHEELWRIGHT—CARPENTER—Joseph Forrester, Attorney.		
Supreme...	80 440	.....	Kelly, Patrick.....	Highways	3,347 50
			WIREMAN—Thomas W. Burke, Attorney.		
Supreme...	94 220	Feb. 15, 1913	Niver, Norman L.....	Public Buildings	1,326 00
Supreme...	106 422	May 15, 1915	Niver, Norman L.....	Public Buildings	81 00
			WOODWORKER—Ingle Carpenter, Attorney.		
Supreme...	10 334	Mar. 20, 1899	Millard, Richard.....	Fire	977 50

"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

The Following Actions Are All Brought to Recover Balance of Salary During the Period of Plaintiff's Alleged Illegal Suspension.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Sup., Q. Co.	29 236	Nov. 21, 1901	Murray, William J.....	Highway, Queens.....	\$1,045 18
			ACCOUNTANT—James A. Gray, Attorney.		
Supreme...	34 231	June 14, 1902	Owens, Daniel.....	Brooklyn Training School.	3,520 00
			CARETAKER—Thomas H. Ronayne, Attorney.		
Mun., Q. Co.	70 370	April 2, 1908	Tracey, Leonard R.....	Highways	90 00
			CARPENTER—Graig, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co.	82 332	Feb. 3, 1911	O'Neill, Martin H.....	Buildings, Brooklyn	1,055 37
			CHIEF INSPECTOR—Doyle & Kean, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	24 440	Nov. 20, 1900	Haff, Jacob.....	Buildings	2,310 00
			CLEANER—Henry A. Rubino, Attorney.		
Supreme...	30 282	Dec. 14, 1901	Cox, Martin.....	Street Cleaning	585 00
Supreme...	29 71	Nov. 7, 1901	Lusk, Andrew J.....	Street Cleaning	49,841 00
			DRIVERS—Hore & Dineen, Attorneys.		
Supreme...	38 66	Jan. 12, 1903	Gunn, Hugh H.....	Street Cleaning	194 04
Supreme...	38 67	Jan. 12, 1903	Weaver, James.....	Street Cleaning	169 20
			DRIVERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Sup., Q. Co.	22 452	June 18, 1900	Lawn, Edward J.....	Street Cleaning	950 65
Sup., Q. Co.	22 439	June 15, 1900	Tumely, John T.....	Street Cleaning	650 00
			ELEVATOR ATTENDANTS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Supreme...	29 218	Nov. 20, 1901	Fitzsimmons, Edward.....	Public Works.....	2,663 75
			EMPLOYEE—Thomas J. O'Neil, Attorney.		
Supreme...	33 175	April 8, 1902	Higgins, Michael.....	Street Cleaning	607 64
			EMPLOYEES—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Supreme...	31 447	Feb. 17, 1902	King, Michael.....	Highways, Bronx	264 00
			ENGINEERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.		
Sup., Q. Co.	22 436	June 15, 1900	Morisey, John.....	Water Supply, Brooklyn	3,200 00
			FLAGGER—Geo. W. McKenzie, Attorney.		
Sup., K. Co.	39 198	Mar. 18, 1903	Carroll, James.....	Highways	650 00
			FOREMAN—Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.		
Mun., Q. Co.	70 368	April 2, 1908	Boney, Peter.....	Highways	63 00
Mun., Q. Co.	70 370	April 2, 1908	Kane, Richard.....	Sewers	340 00
			FOREMAN—Leo R. Lawlor, Attorney.		
Supreme...	104 359	Dec. 21, 1914	Henshaw, John.....	Park, Bronx	\$1,263 50
			FOREMAN (ASSISTANT)—Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.		
Mun., Q. Co.	70 368	April 2, 1908	Burke, Frank.....	Highways	84 00
			GARDENER—Gregg, Frank & DeWitt, Attorneys.		
Mun., Q. Co.	70 368	April 2, 1908	Lohr, Charles.....	Highways	60 00
			HOUSE PAINTER—Low & Carey, Attorneys.		
Municipal...	76 475	Sept. 21, 1909	Panzer, Alphonse.....		192 00
			INSPECTOR—Hugh Gordon Miller, Attorney.		
Supreme...	87 78	Dec. 28, 1911	McGuigan, Michael.....	Highways, Brooklyn.....	200 00
			INSPECTOR—Moffett & Kramer, Attorneys.		
Sup., K. Co.	48 212	Aug. 31, 1904	Hartough, Oscar.....	Highways	520 00
			INSPECTOR—Andrew H. Scoble, Attorney.		
Municipal...	69 353	Jan. 14, 1908	Griffing, Alfred.....		

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—"SUSPENSION" ACTIONS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Plaintiff.	Department.	Amount.
Supreme...	30 309	Dec. 16, 1901	Vozellillo, Domenico...	Street Cleaning.....	49 52
Supreme...	30 389	Dec. 23, 1901	Wagner, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 281	Dec. 14, 1901	Wall, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	29 482	Dec. 12, 1901	Wall, Louis.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	40 482	Dec. 12, 1901	Weber, Moiz.....	Street Cleaning.....	31 52
Supreme...	30 390	Dec. 23, 1901	Woods, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	23 64
Supreme...	30 281	Dec. 14, 1901	Zelinke, Anton.....	Street Cleaning.....	29 55
Supreme...	29 424	Dec. 10, 1901	SWEEPERS—William J. Walsh, Attorney.	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	35 268	Aug. 15, 1902	Broderick, Michael.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	31 487	Feb. 18, 1902	Bryan, Frederick.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	31 487	Feb. 18, 1902	Burns, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	35 272	Aug. 15, 1902	Camelengio, G.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	29 85	May 18, 1905	Campatino, Nicholas...	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	29 424	Dec. 10, 1901	Casella, Andrea.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	35 268	Aug. 15, 1902	Connolly, P.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	31 487	Feb. 18, 1902	Connolly, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	54 83	May 18, 1905	Crane, Michael.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	31 488	Feb. 18, 1902	Curio, Vincenzo.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 04
Supreme...	35 290	Aug. 15, 1902	Delio, Angelo.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	54 86	May 18, 1905	Dunn, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	29 429	Dec. 10, 1901	Glynn, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	50 00
Supreme...	54 87	May 18, 1905	Hopkins, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	54 87	May 18, 1905	Lempkin, Henry.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	54 88	May 18, 1905	McSherry, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	54 92	May 18, 1905	Mareaux, James.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	54 89	May 18, 1905	Morse, Patrick.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	54 90	May 18, 1905	O'Rourke, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	54 90	May 18, 1905	Ricodine, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	50 00
Supreme...	31 502	Feb. 18, 1902	Romanella, Francesco.....	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	35 392	Aug. 15, 1902	Romanello, Francesco S.	Street Cleaning.....	250 00
Supreme...	54 92	May 18, 1905	Teto, Giuseppe.....	Street Cleaning.....	245 00
Supreme...	30 219	Dec. 11, 1901	Wright, John.....	Street Cleaning.....	50 00
Municipal...	115 200	Dec. 28, 1916	TINSMITH—James T. Bunt, Attorney.	Charities	\$531 00
Municipal...	76 48	June 24, 1909	TOPOGRAPHICAL DRAFTSMAN—Meyer D. Siegel, Attorney.	Sewers	500 00
Municipal...	34 37	May 8, 1902	WAITRESS—Thomas H. Ronayne, Attorney.	Bklyn. Training School, etc.	86 33
Supreme...	39 433	April 29, 1903	WARDEN—Levy & Unger, Attorneys.	City Prison.....	7,538 87
Supreme...	31 376	Feb. 13, 1902	WHEELWRIGHT—Hunt, Ingle & Small, Attorneys.	Street Cleaning.....	637 00

ACTIONS IN WHICH THE CITY OF NEW YORK IS PLAINTIFF.
New York County.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	106 348	May 5, 1915	Altieri, Peter	To recover judgment obtained by Department of Buildings against defendant for \$259 50.
Supreme...	103 247	Sept. 25, 1914	American Surety Co. of New York and ano.	Amount on bond contract of Fruin-Bainbridge Paving Co., repairing pavement, Fell St., \$600.
Supreme...	105 374	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Barber Asph. Pav. Co., No. 2)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, Broadway, 24th to 25th Sts., \$600.
Supreme...	105 375	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Cal. Asph. Pav. Co., No. 2)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on Avenue D, \$10,061 40.
Supreme...	105 376	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Cal. Asph. Pav. Co., No. 3)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 29th St., \$790 41.
Supreme...	105 378	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Cal. Asph. Co., No. 5)	To recover cost of repairing pavement 19th St., etc., \$3,045 24.
Supreme...	105 379	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Cal. Asph. Pav. Co., No. 6)	To recover cost of repairing pavement, 16th and 18th Sts., from 6th to 7th Aves., \$2,707 37.
Supreme...	105 380	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 2)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, Suffolk St., \$10,174 45.
Supreme...	105 381	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 3)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 58th St., 3rd to Lexington Aves., \$3,452 35.
Supreme...	105 382	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 4)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 15th St., from 6th to 10th Aves., \$7,249 35.
Supreme...	105 383	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 6)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 51st St., from 1st to 4th Aves., \$248 40.
Supreme...	105 384	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 7)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 5th Ave., from 60th to 80th Sts., \$58,306 76.
Supreme...	105 385	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 8)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 54th St., \$1,225 67.
Supreme...	105 386	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 9)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 61st St., from 1st to Madison Aves., \$22 64.
Supreme...	105 387	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 10)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 80th St., \$630 85.
Supreme...	105 388	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 11)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 10th St., \$6,022 33.
Supreme...	105 389	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 12)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 12th St., from 5th to 6th Avenue, \$997 29.
Supreme...	105 390	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 13)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 15th St., \$464 10.
Supreme...	105 391	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 14)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 48th St., \$4,093 05.
Supreme...	105 392	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 15)	To recover costs of repairing pavement 68th St., from 1st to 3d Aves., \$372 45.
Supreme...	105 393	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 17)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on Pitt St., \$2,761 88.
Supreme...	105 394	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 18)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 40th St., from 8th to 11th Aves., \$5,365 53.
Supreme...	105 395	Mar. 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Fruin B. Const. Co., No. 19)	To recover costs of repairing pavement, 31st St., 4th to 5th Aves., \$2,072 09.
Supreme...	105 494	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 3)	For cost of repairing and repaving 45th St., from 6th to 8th Aves., \$2,701 06.
Supreme...	105 495	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 4)	For breach of contract for repairing pavement, 60th St., from 1st to 3rd Aves., \$1,763 76.
Supreme...	105 496	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 5)	For breach of contract for repairing pavement, 129th St., from Boulevard to Manhattan Ave., \$1,266 02.
Supreme...	105 497	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 6)	For breach of contract for repairing pavement, 3rd St., from 2nd Ave., to Lewis St., \$2,894 46.
Supreme...	105 498	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 10)	For breach of contract for maintenance of asphalt pavement, Lewis St., \$5,066 14.
Supreme...	105 499	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 11)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on 6th St., \$1,912 81.
Supreme...	105 500	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 13)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on Pearl St., \$55 28.
Supreme...	105 501	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 14)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on St. Nicholas Ave., \$10,723 68.
Supreme...	105 502	Mar. 16, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Warren Scharf Pav. Co., No. 12)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement on Astor Pl. and 8th St., \$2,632 82.
Supreme...	106 139	April 5, 1915	American Surety Co. and ano. (Atlantic A. Co. No. 1)	Summons only served.

SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	109 351	Dec. 29, 1915	American Surety Co. et al.	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 24th st., from Madison to 1st ave., \$1,992 28.
Supreme...	115 163	Dec. 22, 1916	American Surety Co. of N. Y. et al.	To recover payments due under contract of John J. Hart for final disposition of garbage, etc., \$100,000.
Supreme...	*38 43	June 20, 1883	Appleton, Nina, et al.	For possession of premises north side of 121st st. at Harlem River, and for damages, \$10,000.
Municipal...	116 434	Mar. 13, 1917	Archer, Francis J.	For breach of contract for furnishing toilet paper to County Buildings, \$873 88.
Supreme...	102 251	July 24, 1914	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. et al.	For breach of contract for repairing roadway, 16th and 18th Sts., from 6th to 7th Aves., \$2,707 37.
Supreme...	110 231	Feb. 9, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. (No. 1)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 24th St., Madison to 1st Ave., \$7,776 14.
Supreme...	110 232	Feb. 9, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. (No. 3)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 29th St., 5th to Lexington Ave., \$6,749 40.
Supreme...	110 233	Feb. 9, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. (No. 5)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 19th St., 6th to 7th Ave., \$18,679 32.
Supreme...	110 249	Feb. 10, 1916	Atlantic Alcatraz Asphalt Co. (No. 7)	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 8th Ave., 59th to 110th St., \$110,108 99.
Sup., W.C. 109	28	Nov. 10, 1915	Atlantic Yacht Club.	For unlawful possession and occupation of lands at Sea Gate, Coney Island, \$8,000.
Municipal...	114 253	Oct.		

SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	105 473	Mar. 15, 1915	Crimmins, John D., and ano. (No. 3).....	For breach of contract for main- tenance of pavement, 22d St., \$5, 846.48.
Supreme...	103 121	Sept. 16, 1914	De Courval, Marie Madelin Isabel	To restrain maintenance of vault un- der sidewalk opposite 103 Cham- bers St. and for damages, \$1,000.
Sup., W. Co.	81 275	Nov. 7, 1910	De Rosa, Tony.....	To restrain pollution of Croton watershed at Mount Kisco,
Supreme...	111 95	April 3, 1916	Drofdeb Operating Co.	To recover penalty for violation of Sunday Law, \$500.
Supreme...	113 349	Sept. 18, 1916	Dudley, Frederick S.	To recover wages paid Patrolman James Connor, struck by defendant in automobile, \$600.
Sup., P. Co.	84 322	July 5, 1911	Dwyer, Thomas.....	To restrain pollution of Patterson Reservoir,
Municipal...	113 350	Sept. 18, 1916	Eisner-Mendelson Co. and ano.	To recover rental of Mineral Springs Building, Central Park, \$750.
Supreme...	44 91	Nov. 25, 1903	Empire City Subway Co. (Limited).....	To secure accounting of rents, etc., of electric subway maintained by defendant.
Municipal...	115 205	Dec. 28, 1916	Emvil Holding Co.	For water furnished building opera- tion, 212th st., \$305.29.
Municipal...	114 404	Nov. 17, 1916	Estes, Eleanor	For damage to electric light pole, struck by automobile, \$79.
Supreme...	110 344	Feb. 28, 1916	Fifth Ave. Coach Co.	To recover 5% of annual receipts for advertising matter, \$6,967.86.
Municipal...	115 108	Dec. 14, 1916	Fogarty, Frank, and ano.	For damage to hydrant, 21st st. and 4th ave., by automobile, \$718.87.
Municipal...	114 247	Oct. 31, 1916	Forty-second St., Man- hattanville & St. Nicholas Ave. Rail- road Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, 110th st., 3rd to Park ave., \$273.30.
Supreme...	103 315	Oct. 5, 1914	Foster, Scott, trustee, etc.	For unlawful occupation of vault space, 126 Chambers st., \$1,000.
Supreme...	87 448	Feb. 8, 1912	Fox, Michael	To recover penalty for violating Sun- day concert ordinance, \$500.
Supreme...	102 267	July 27, 1914	Franklin Building Co. (No. 1)	To restrain maintenance of vaults under sidewalk, 117 Chambers St., and for damages, \$1,000.
Supreme...	93 4	Dec. 3, 1912	Fruin-Bambriek Con- struction Co. et al ..	For cost of repairing asphalt pave- ments on Macdougal st. and Wav- erly place, \$3,808.71.
Supreme...	103 316	Oct. 5, 1914	Fruin-Bambriek Paving Co.	Balance due, repairing, etc., with asphalt, carriageway, Pell st., from Bowery to Mott st., \$856.14.
Supreme...	92 395	Nov. 16, 1912	Gerry, Louisa M.	To restrain maintenance of vault, 5th ave. and 42d st., and for dam- ages, \$4,012.90.
Municipal...	115 32	Dec. 5, 1916	Goldberg's, J., Son & Co.	For damage to lamppost, by wagon, Frankfort st., \$36.47.
Sup., W. Co.	84 70	May 26, 1911	Gorman, David F.	To restrain pollution of Kisco River.
Municipal...	115 451	Jan. 29, 1917	Graf, Henry	For damage to City Morgue Hearse, struck by automobile, Market Slip \$40.
Municipal...	116 167	Feb. 13, 1917	Haven Construction Co., Inc.	Balance due for water consumed, construction of buildings, 50 and 60 Northern ave., \$368.
Supreme...	72 39	July 23, 1908	Hearst, Wm. R., et al.	To recover amount of judgments ob- tained by Margaret Shea vs. City, \$24,747.
Supreme...	77 157	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 2).....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 158	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 3).....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 159	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 4).....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 160	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 5).....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	77 161	Oct. 20, 1909	Hearst, Wm. R., et al. (No. 6).....	Summons only served.
Supreme...	112 468	July 31, 1916	New York Hippodrome Corporation	To recover penalty for violation of Sunday Law, \$500.
Supreme...	103 353	Oct. 10, 1914	Hoffman, Charles Fred- erick, Estate of....	To restrain maintenance of vault space, 23 W. 42nd st., and use of same, etc., \$600.
Supreme...	114 212	Oct. 26, 1916	Holmes, Sarah P., and ano.	To recover on bond given for good behavior, \$500.
Sup., K. Co.	109 141	Nov. 29, 1915	Hydorn, Eugenia M., and ano.	To eject defendants from premises Neptune Ave. and W. 25th St., Coney Island.
Supreme...	113 441	Sept. 27, 1916	Illinois Surety Co.	To recover on bond given for good behavior of Madeline Oetzel, \$500.
Supreme...	63 469	Aug. 13, 1906	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. and ano.	To restrain extension of third track on 3d ave. elevated structure, etc.
Supreme...	110 463	Mar. 14, 1916	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. et al....	To vacate determination as to certain items in Rapid Transit Contract.
Supreme...	114 473	Nov. 27, 1916	Kadenburg, Herman	To recover judgment docketed Dec. 28, 1896, \$122.68.
Sup., W. Co.	85 26	Aug. 8, 1911	Kear, Katherine.....	Action to abate nuisances, Croton water sheds.
Municipal...	115 31	Dec. 5, 1916	Kellwood Realty Co.	For water furnished while building apartment house, \$150.19.
Municipal...	112 416	July 21, 1916	Lembert, Sophie	To recover cost for surgical treat- ment rendered, \$157.35.
Supreme...	*44 176	Mar. 13, 1893	Lexington Avenue R. R. Co., Henry Hart and William Remsen.....	Damages by failure to fulfil terms of sale for privilege of building railway, Lexington ave., \$50,000.
Supreme...	95 188	April 26, 1913	Linch, George W., as receiver	For repairing and repairing pavement between railroad tracks, \$13,345.72.
Supreme...	101 136	May 13, 1914	Linch, Geo. W., as Re- ceiver, etc.	To recover cost of repairing between tracks, \$34,638.45.
Sup., U. Co.	101 167	May 19, 1914	Linson, John J., et al.	For an accounting of moneys paid for Catskill Water Supply searches and to recover excess payments, \$80,000.
Sup., N. Co.	81 504	Nov. 23, 1910	Long Island R. R. Co.	To enjoin defendant from trespass- ing on property at Lynbrook.
Sup., K. Co.	79 469	June 16, 1910	Man, Alrick H.	For unlawful possession and occupa- tion of lands at Sea Gate, Coney Is- land, \$30,000.
Supreme...	106 65	Mar. 29, 1915	Man, Alrick H., and ano.	For unlawful removal of dirt fill, Forest Park, Queens, \$1,772.30.
Sup., W. Co.	81 274	Nov. 7, 1910	Marchiano, Frank.....	To restrain pollution of Croton wa- tershed at Mount Kisco.
Supreme...	103 346	Oct. 8, 1914	Masten, Arthur H., et al.	For unlawful use, etc., of vault space, 56 E. 79th st., \$1,000.
Sup., W. Co.	81 341	Nov. 17, 1910	Mercer, John.....	To recover penalty for violation of Sanitary Code.
Municipal...	115 128	Dec. 18, 1916	Morgenbesser, Henry..	For maintenance of Max Fenster at Tuberculosis Sanitarium, \$35.00.
Supreme...	112 354	July 10, 1916	Murphy, John M., et al.	To recover cost of completing aban- doned contract for regulating, etc., Park st., Bx., \$8,440.56.
Supreme...	92 460	Nov. 25, 1912	Mutzebecker & Bal- lard	For an accounting of renewed pre- miums and to recover 2 per cent. of same.
Municipal...	106 223	April 19, 1915	Nassau Electric Rail- road Co.	For loss of horse and damage to wagon, Engine Co. No. 226, Brook- lyn, struck by car, \$342.43.
Municipal...	109 412	Jan. 7, 1916	Nassau Electric Rail- road Co.	To recover cost of repairing, etc., Marcy Ave., \$224.13.
Supreme...	110 367	Mar. 1, 1916	Nassau Electric Rail- road Co.	To recover cost of repairing between tracks, Park Ave., \$3,330.01.
Municipal...	111 26	Mar. 23, 1916	Nassau Electric Rail- road Co.	To recover cost of repairing between tracks, Marcy Ave., \$224.13.
Municipal...	115 414	Jan. 25, 1917	Nassau Electric Rail- road Co.	For cost of repairing between tracks, park ave. and Skillman st., Bk., \$229.29.
Supreme...	110 374	Mar. 1, 1916	National Surety Co. and ano.	To extra cost on contract of C. H. Peckworth, erection of Station House, W. 20th St., \$7,684.12.
Supreme...	111 242	April 24, 1916	National Surety Co. and ano.	To recover excess cost of completing contract of Chas. H. Peckworth, construction of 62d Precinct Station House, \$15,190.
Municipal...	114 405	Nov. 17, 1916	Nelson Bros. Coal Co.	To recover wharfage for docking coal barges, Creamer st., \$114.30.
Supreme...	102 389	Aug. 12, 1914	Nesbit, F. T., & Co., Inc., et al.	For cost of repairing roof of El- phant House, Bronx Park, \$5,865.
Supreme...	67 27	June 1, 1907	New Amsterdam Gas Company	Summons only served.
Supreme...	110 345	Feb. 28, 1916	New York & Harlem Railroad Co. and ano.	For repairing railroad bridge, E. 153d St. and Park Av., \$35,845.29.
Supreme...	66 332	May 1, 1907	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Company	To recover cost of removal of tracks, 12th ave., 59th and 60th sts., \$619.35.
Supreme...	73 423	Dec. 31, 1908	New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Company	Summons with notice for \$231,750 served.
Municipal...	112 232	June 22, 1916	New York City Inter- borough Railway Co.	For damage to fire engine, collision with car, Concord ave., \$528.52.

SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme...	109 183	Dec. 3, 1915	New York Disposal Cor- poration et al.	To recover payments due under con- tract for final disposition of gar- bage, etc., \$95,833.36.
Supreme...	115 183	Dec. 26, 1916	New York Disposal Cor- poration	To recover payments due under con- tract for final disposition of gar- bage, \$119,791.67.
Municipal...	111 13	Mar. 22, 1916	New York Railways Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Duane St., \$135.
Municipal...	111 14	Mar. 22, 1916	New York Railways Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Duane St., \$308.41.
Supreme...	111 16	Mar. 22, 1916	New York Railways Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, 34th St., \$2,408.13.
Supreme...	111 17	Mar. 22, 1916	New York Railways Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, 42d St., \$3,283.94.
Municipal...	113 334	Sept. 15, 1916	New York Railways Co.	Repairing pavement between tracks, Broadway, \$843.53.
Municipal...	114 481	Nov. 28, 1916	New York Railways Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Broadway, \$544.03.
Municipal...	114 482	Nov. 28, 1916	New York Railways Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Lexington ave., \$852.04.
Municipal...	114 483	Nov. 28, 1916	New York Railways Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Lexington ave., \$664.07.
Supreme...	114 488	Nov. 28, 1916	New York Railways Co.	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Lexington ave., \$2,161.41.
Municipal...	116 319	Mar. 5, 1917	New York Railways Co.	For repaving, etc., between tracks, Church st., from Cordlandt to Lib- erty st., \$125.08.
Municipal...	117 21	Mar. 21, 1917	New York Railways Co.	For cost of repairing between tracks, Central Park West and 106th st., \$19.63.
Supreme...	116 274	Feb. 27, 1917	New York & South Brooklyn Ferry & Steam Transportation Co.	To recover moneys paid to clear in- cumbrances on property sold to City, foot 39th st., Bk., \$91,482.19.
Supreme...	101 150	May 15, 1914	New York Steam Co.	To recover amount of judgment ob- tained by Anna Foley, adm'x, against City, \$1,226.97.
Supreme...	108 439	Oct. 28, 1915	Northern Union Gas Co.	To restrain maintenance of pipes, etc., in streets, former Town of West Farms, and for damages, etc.
Municipal...	113 83	Aug. 5, 1916	Noyes, Walter C., and ano. Receivers, etc.	For damage to water main, West- chester ave., \$121.48.
Sup., K. Co.	114 268	Nov. 1, 1916	Nunez, William H., et al.	To eject defendants from property, W. 2nd St., Coney Island.
Sup., W. Co.	81 276	Nov. 7, 1910	Olim, Samuel.....	To restrain pollution of Croton wa- tershed at Mount Kisco.
Supreme...	73 396	Dec. 29, 1908	Pelham Park R. R. Co.	To recover

SCHEDULE 1—THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Supreme	110 235	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 4)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 60th St., 1st to 3d Ave., \$14,531.51.
Supreme	110 236	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 5)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 129th St., \$3,912.04.
Supreme	110 237	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 6)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 3rd and 4th Sts., \$65,269.94.
Supreme	110 238	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 7)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, W. 4th St. and other streets, \$33,641.25.
Supreme	110 239	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 9)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 1st Ave., 20th to 109th St., \$148,106.41.
Supreme	110 240	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 12).	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, Astor Place, 8th St., \$10,059.33.
Supreme	110 241	Feb. 9, 1916	Warren Scharf Asphalt Paving Co. (No. 14)..	For breach of contract for maintenance of pavement, 126th St., \$16,833.44.
Supreme	*18 400	Nov. 12, 1874	Webb, William H.....	Damage to pier at foot of 37th st., North River, \$16,000.
Supreme	37 195	Jan. 10, 1888	Webb's Academy, etc., et al.	For possession of premises on East River, between 6th and 7th sts., and damages for detention, \$60,000.
Sup., F. Co.	84 264	May 27, 1911	Wells, Frank H.....	To restrain pollution of Brewster Reservoir.
Supreme	108 438	Oct. 28, 1915	Westchester Lighting Co.	To restrain maintenance of pipes, etc., in streets, former Town of Kingsbridge, and for damages, etc.
Supreme	108 412	Oct. 23, 1915	Whitridge, Frederick W., Rec'r, et al.....	To recover cost of repaving between tracks, Walker st., \$1,008.20.
Supreme	92 459	Nov. 25, 1912	Wilcox, Albert, & Co..	For an accounting of receipt of renewed premiums and to recover 2 per cent. of same.
Sup., F. Co.	84 263	June 27, 1911	Williams, George S.....	To restrain pollution of Paterson Reservoir.
Supreme	115 132	Dec. 18, 1916	Winter Garden Co.....	To recover penalty for violation of Sunday Law, etc., \$500.
Sup., Q. Co.	112 248	June 24, 1916	Woodhaven Gas Light Co.	To restrain installation of gas mains on Jamaica ave., Queens.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 325	Sept. 14, 1916	Woodhaven Gas Light Co. (No. 2).....	To restrain opening of Jamaica ave. for installation of gas mains.
Supreme	109 343	Dec. 28, 1915	Yuckman, Jacob	To recover judgment obtained by plaintiff against defendant, \$51.73.
Supreme	93 28	Dec. 5, 1912	Zimmerman, Jacob A..	For illegal occupation of extra vault space, corner of 58th st. and Park ave., \$4,176.

Kings County.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Action.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 227	Mar. 18, 1895	Adams, Henry H., ads. City of Brooklyn....	To recover deficiency of \$90,000.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 299	Mar. 18, 1895	Adams, Henry H., and others, ads. City of Brooklyn	On official bond, \$89,67.25.
Jus., B'k'n.	B9 283	Oct. 23, 1896	Atlantic Ave. R. R. Co., ads. City of Brooklyn	Recovery for repaving streets.
Sup., K. Co.	34 505	July 3, 1902	Brooklyn Heights Ry. Company	For repaving Greene ave., from Clinton ave. to St. James pl., etc., \$8,626.56.
Sup., K. Co.	39 500	April 21, 1903	Brooklyn Heights Ry. Company	Amount expended by Building Dept. to make premises on Flushing ave. safe.
Sup., K. Co.	104 420	Dec. 30, 1914	Cummings, Michael J., and ano.	To recover judgment entered against defendants in favor of Commr. of Charities, Kings Co., \$211.24.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 399	April 4, 1895	Hayden, Henry I., and ano., ads. City of Brooklyn	To recover default in payment of Exercise Funds for City.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 59	Sept. 7, 1895	Long Island R. R. Co., ads. City of Brooklyn	To recover license fees.
Sup., K. Co.	B9 21	July 8, 1895	McKane, John Y., and ano., ads. City of Brooklyn	To recover for payments made to defendant.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 91	May 12, 1894	Miller, Geo. F., ads. City of Brooklyn	Amount paid on account of Columbian Celebration, \$1,289.50.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 87	May 14, 1894	O'Connor, James, ads. City of Brooklyn	Amount paid on account of Columbian Celebration, \$350.
Sup., K. Co.	B8 93	May 12, 1894	Ross, Patrick, ads. City of Brooklyn	Amount paid on account of Columbian Celebration, \$8,304.10.

ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS IN WHICH THE CITY OF NEW YORK IS PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
Sup., K. Co.	117 32	Mar. 24, 1917	Albany Heights Realty Co. et al.
Sup., K. Co.	96 26	June 12, 1913	American Female Guardian Society and Home for Friendless et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 104	June 8, 1916	Bach, Emanuel G., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 74	Aug. 3, 1916	Baker, Carrie E., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 122	June 12, 1916	Barnard, Kenneth P., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 169	Oct. 23, 1916	Batterbury, Elizabeth, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 363	Sept. 18, 1916	Bay Vista Land Co. et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Q. Co.	113 364	Sept. 18, 1916	Bay Vista Land Co. et al. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	112 101	June 8, 1916	Beach, Clarence W., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., B. Co.	112 102	June 8, 1916	Beach, Clarence W., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	112 103	June 8, 1916	Beach, Clarence W., et al. (No. 3).
Sup., B. Co.	115 301	Jan. 10, 1917	Bedell, William I., and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	115 446	Jan. 27, 1917	Benjamin, Aaron, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	116 448	Mar. 14, 1917	Bergen, Frederick I., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 265	June 26, 1916	Blandy, Marion D., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 273	Nov. 2, 1916	Bloch, Meyer, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 290	June 28, 1916	Boelum, Gustave S., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 135	Aug. 17, 1916	Boehm, Gustave S., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	113 136	Aug. 17, 1916	Boehm, Gustave S., et al. (No. 3).
Sup., B. Co.	113 137	Aug. 17, 1916	Boehm, Gustave S., et al. (No. 4).
Sup., Q. Co.	114 167	Oct. 23, 1916	Bridgeman, Thomas, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 363	Nov. 13, 1916	Briggs-Pearman Co. et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 463	Nov. 27, 1916	Brighton & Bensonhurst Electric Railroad Co. et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	114 464	Nov. 27, 1916	Brighton & Bensonhurst Electric Railroad Co. et al. (No. 2).
Sup., Q. Co.	113 358	Sept. 18, 1916	Brown, Stephen, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	113 421	Sept. 26, 1916	Burchard, Gerard L., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 364	Nov. 13, 1916	Burchard, Gerard L., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	95 316	May 14, 1913	Burke, John M.
Sup., B. Co.	114 101	Oct. 17, 1916	Burton, Louise E., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	95 321	May 14, 1913	Butler, Frederic W., and ano.
Supreme	111 419	May 15, 1916	Buttley, James N., et al.
Supreme	115 270	Jan. 6, 1917	Buttley, James N., and ano. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	114 370	Nov. 13, 1916	Byrne, Michael, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 461	Nov. 27, 1916	Byron, Frank Co., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	114 462	Nov. 27, 1916	Byron, Frank Co., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	96 80	June 19, 1913	Calvano, Antonio, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	96 25	June 12, 1913	Campbell, Arthur D., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 435	Jan. 26, 1917	Campbell, Hoik B., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	95 315	May 14, 1913	Carley, James, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 184	June 17, 1916	Carlin, Frederick W., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	113 169	Aug. 21, 1916	Caspary, Robert, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 424	Sept. 26, 1916	Charleton, Josephine I., and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	103 511	Oct. 31, 1914	Cherry, Annie.
Sup., K. Co.	101 75	May 1, 1914	Church, Charles W., Jr., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	103 512	Oct. 31, 1914	Church, Charles W., Jr., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 105	Oct. 17, 1916	Churchill, Edward J., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., B. Co.	114 106	Oct. 17, 1916	Churchill, Edward J., et al. (No. 2).

SCHEDULE I—ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS, THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
Sup., B. Co.	112 284	June 28, 1916	Clarence Realty & Construction Co. et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 270	Nov. 2, 1916	Clark, John, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	114 279	Nov. 2, 1916	Clark, John, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	103 510	Oct. 31, 1914	Close, Catherine.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 172	Oct. 23, 1916	Coddington, James, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 253	June 26, 1916	Cohen, Abraham, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 211	June 20, 1916	Cohen, Jerome E., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	94 365	Mar. 10, 1913	Convent of Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 373	Nov. 13, 1916	Corcoran, William D., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	95 317	May 14, 1913	Cords, Charles D., et al.
Supreme	103 499	Oct. 29, 1914	Coulter, Andrew, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 162	Oct. 23, 1916	Cowan, Angus, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 172	June 16, 1916	Crawford, Edith M., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 244	June 23, 1916	Crevlino, John C., et al.
Supreme	107 149	June 24, 1915	Crist, Julia P., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 103	Oct. 17, 1916	Crystal, Hugh, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 272	Nov. 2, 1916	Curtis, Lewis, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 428	Sept. 26, 1916	Daniel, William E., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 240	June 23, 1916	Davidson, Winifred D. K., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 275	Nov. 2, 1916	Day, George K., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	114 466	Nov. 27, 1916	Decker, Samuel, et al.
Supreme	114 349	Nov. 13, 1916	Deering, James R., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 111	Oct. 18, 1916	Desmond, Daniel, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	112 291	June 28, 1916	Dunn, John P., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	114 467	Nov. 27, 1916	Egbert, Chester, et

SCHEDULE I.—ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS, THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
Sup., K. Co.	114 271	Nov. 2, 1916	Lyons, Thomas F., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 106	June 8, 1916	McCarthy, Margaret, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 177	June 16, 1916	McCauley, Anna, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 280	Nov. 2, 1916	McCauley, Thomas, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 176	Oct. 23, 1916	McGovern, Anna L., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 277	Nov. 2, 1916	McLaughlin Real Estate Co., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 17	May 29, 1916	MacLean, Madeline M., and ano.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 380	July 15, 1916	Magee, Richard, et al.
Sup., S. Co.	116 349	Mar. 7, 1917	Magee, Richard, and ano.
Sup., B. Co.	114 109	Oct. 17, 1916	Maher, Honora, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 165	Oct. 23, 1916	Mahoney, James A., et al.
Sup., X. Co.	113 254	Sept. 2, 1916	Manning, Honora, etc., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 175	June 16, 1916	Mapes, Katie L. S., et al.
Supreme...	112 170	June 16, 1916	Marks, Max, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	113 419	Sept. 26, 1916	Marsh, Nathaniel, et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 383	July 15, 1916	Marshall, Mary J., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 112	Oct. 18, 1916	Marshall, Mary J., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 355	Sept. 18, 1916	Martin, Robert H., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Q. Co.	113 359	Sept. 18, 1916	Martin, Robert H., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., X. Co.	114 458	Nov. 27, 1916	Matthews, Allen L., and ano.
Sup., K. Co.	96 24	June 12, 1913	May, Betsey, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	114 17	Oct. 9, 1916	Merrill, Azel F., et al.
Sup., X. Co.	112 259	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	112 260	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., X. Co.	112 261	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 3).
Sup., K. Co.	112 262	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 4).
Sup., K. Co.	112 263	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 5).
Sup., X. Co.	112 264	June 26, 1916	Michel, Leopold, et al. (No. 6).
Sup., R. Co.	114 468	Nov. 27, 1916	Milliken, Mary, et al.
Sup., X. Co.	100 469	Apr. 13, 1914	Milne, John, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., X. Co.	100 470	Apr. 15, 1914	Milne, John, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., X. Co.	100 471	Apr. 15, 1914	Milne, John, et al. (No. 3).
Supreme...	104 131	Nov. 17, 1914	Monds, Margaret J., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	112 97	June 8, 1916	Montant, Alphonse, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 174	June 16, 1916	Moore, James, et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 107	June 8, 1916	Moran, Dennis W., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	114 355	Nov. 13, 1916	Moses L. Josephine, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 353	Sept. 18, 1916	Mullins, Henry B., et al.
Sup., X. Co.	108 389	Oct. 21, 1915	Muspratt, Victoria, ind., and ext'x, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., X. Co.	108 390	Oct. 21, 1915	Muspratt, Victoria, ind., and ext'x, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 10	May 29, 1916	Mutual Bank of N. Y. et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 175	Oct. 23, 1916	Neagle, John, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	103 402	Oct. 17, 1914	Neiman, Jacob, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	116 352	Mar. 8, 1917	Newberry, Elizabeth Isabel, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 352	Nov. 13, 1916	Newbury, Henry F., et al.
Sup., X. Co.	115 260	Jan. 4, 1917	Norwegian Children's Home Association of N. Y. et al.
Sup., K. Co.	94 230	Feb. 7, 1913	Nunez, William, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	116 475	Mar. 16, 1917	O'Connor, Charles A., etc., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 367	Nov. 13, 1916	O'Donnell, Catherine, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	114 16	Oct. 9, 1916	O'Neil, Augustine M., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 158	Oct. 23, 1916	Parsons, William B., et al.
Sup., X. Co.	114 278	Nov. 2, 1916	Patterson, Charles E., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	113 425	Sept. 26, 1916	Permit, Sarah, et al.
Sup., X. Co.	112 382	July 15, 1916	Petri, Eliza, et al.
Sup., X. Co.	114 284	Nov. 2, 1916	Plenkens, Wilhelmina, et al.
Sup., R. Co.	114 471	Nov. 27, 1916	Power, Dudley P., individually, etc., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., R. Co.	114 472	Nov. 27, 1916	Power, Dudley P., individually, etc., et al. (No. 2).
Supreme...	114 357	Nov. 13, 1916	Prior, Robert J., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 160	Oct. 23, 1916	Rafferty, James, et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 395	July 18, 1916	Rafters, Michael, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 166	Oct. 23, 1916	Rath, Bertha D., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 393	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 1).
Sup., B. Co.	113 394	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	113 395	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 3).
Sup., B. Co.	113 396	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 4).
Sup., B. Co.	113 397	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 5).
Sup., B. Co.	113 398	Sept. 22, 1916	Reed, Winnie E., and ano. (No. 6).
Sup., K. Co.	108 379	Oct. 20, 1915	Reilly, Sarah A., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	110 229	Feb. 9, 1916	Reilly, Sarah A., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 259	Jan. 4, 1917	Reilly, Sarah A., etc.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 13	May 29, 1916	Reynolds, Thomas H., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	114 460	Nov. 27, 1916	Rice, Anna B., etc.
Sup., K. Co.	114 356	Nov. 13, 1916	Ring, Charles E., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	113 420	Sept. 26, 1916	Risch, Henry F., et al.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 285	June 28, 1916	Robinson, Emeline S., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 286	June 28, 1916	Robinson, Emeline S., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 287	June 28, 1916	Robinson, Emeline S., et al. (No. 3).
Sup., K. Co.	103 508	Oct. 31, 1914	Robinson, Hewlett A., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	110 470	Mar. 15, 1916	Robinson, Hewlett A., et al.
Sup., R. Co.	114 470	Nov. 27, 1916	Robinson, Margaret, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., Bx. Co.	114 369	Nov. 13, 1916	Robinson, Margaret, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., B. Co.	114 102	Oct. 17, 1916	Robinson, Richard W., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	95 318	May 14, 1913	Rogers, F. Adele.
Sup., Bx. Co.	112 396	July 18, 1916	Rogers, James D., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 363	Jan. 18, 1917	Ronk, William E., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 161	Oct. 23, 1916	Roosevelt, J. Roosevelt, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	103 506	Oct. 31, 1914	Rourke, Lillian V., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	114 281	Nov. 2, 1916	Russell, Leslie Henry, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 323	July 5, 1916	Sackman, Louise, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	115 300	Jan. 10, 1917	Schlesinger, Leo, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	100 473	Apr. 16, 1914	Schuller, Josephine A., and ano.
Sup., R. Co.	114 459	Nov. 27, 1916	Scofield, Julia H.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 357	Sept. 18, 1916	Scriven, Charles E., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 173	Oct. 23, 1916	Seymour, Chandler W., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 171	Oct. 23, 1916	Seymour, Frederick W., et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 352	Sept. 18, 1916	Skeller, Clarence M., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 351	Nov. 13, 1916	Smith, Elbert Osborn, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	113 426	Sept. 26, 1916	Smith, Frank B., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	108 26	Aug. 23, 1915	Smith, Herbert C., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	108 27	Aug. 23, 1915	Smith, Herbert C., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	112 432	July 25, 1916	Smith, John H., and ano.
Supreme...	115 220	Dec. 29, 1916	Snowden, Maude O., et al. (No. 1).
Supreme...	115 221	Dec. 29, 1916	Snowden, Maude O., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	114 374	Nov. 13, 1916	Somerville, Agnes, et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	103 513	Oct. 31, 1914	Somerville, Edward L., et al., as ext'r's, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	115 258	Jan. 4, 1917	Somerville, Edward L., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	100 468	Apr. 15, 1914	Sparnicht, Carl Ferdinand, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	112 241	June 23, 1916	Spear, Caroline A., et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	112 242	June 23, 1916	Spear, Caroline A., et al. (No. 2).
Sup., K. Co.	112 243	June 23, 1916	Spear, Caroline A., et al. (No. 3).
Supreme...	103 464	Oct. 24, 1914	Spielbier, Rose, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 166	Aug. 21, 1916	Stanfield, Douglas M., et al.
Sup., K. Co.	113 253	Sept. 2, 1916	Stevens, Philander, etc., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	113 73	Aug. 3, 1916	Stratton, Elizabeth, et al.
Sup., Q. Co.	113 365	Sept. 18, 1916	Stratton, E. Platt, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	114 110	Oct. 18, 1916	Strong, William M., et al.
Supreme...	117 29	Mar. 23, 1917	Stone, Samuel Harris, and ano.
Sup., Q. Co.	114 174	Oct. 23, 1916	Sudhaus, Augusta, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	103 403	Oct. 17, 1914	Sullivan, Florence Joseph, et al.

SCHEDULE 1.—ACTIONS TO FORECLOSE TAX LIENS, THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PLAINTIFF.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
Sup., B. Co.	113 464	Oct. 3, 1916	Swain, Harold, et al.
Sup., B. Co.	115 140	Dec. 19, 1916	Swain, Harold, et al.
Sup., K. Co.	100 474	Apr. 16, 1914	Sweeney, John, et al. (No. 1).
Sup., K. Co.	100 475	Apr. 16, 1914	Sweeney, John, et al. (No. 2).
Supreme...	113 256	Sept. 2, 1916	Taggart, Robert, et al.
Supreme...	115 352	Jan. 16, 1917	Tantog Realty Co., et al.
Sup., B. Co.	116 26	Feb. 5, 1917	Taylor, Blanche D., et al.

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
N 33	June 5, 1913	Barnes, C. W., trustee, etc.	1913
O 63	June 23, 1914	Basset, Hannah V.	1914
P 57	June 23, 1915	Batchelor, Rosanna	1915
O 333	July 11, 1916	Batchelor, Rosanna	1916
O 80	July 6, 1916	Bayside Flushing Company	1916
P 434	Sept. 10, 1915	Beach, Frederick C.	1915
O 260	July 21, 1914	Bearns, Joseph	1914
O 102	June 29, 1914	Beebe, James M. (estate of), by E. Pierson Beebe, trustee	1914
O 267	July 21, 1914	Bellas Hess Co.	1914
P 365	Sept. 8, 1915	Bellas Hess Co.	1915
Q 29	July 11, 1916	Belt Line Railway Corporation	1916
O 263	July 21, 1914	Belvedere Building Co.	1914
O 115	June 29, 1914	Biddle, Mary Hasack, et al., executors, etc.	1914
Q 115	July 6, 1916	Big Store Realty Corporation	1916
O 114	June 29, 1914	Birdsall, Daniel, lessee	1914
Q 169	July 10, 1916	Bisbee, Eldon	1916
P 131	June 30, 1915	Bischop, Leo	1915
P 81	June 30, 1915	Bissell, Josephine H.	1915
Q 251	July 10, 1916	Black, Starr & Frost, Inc.	1916
O 27	July 21, 1914	Bliss, Walter B., executor	1914
Q 223	July 10, 1916	Bloomingdale Bros.	1916
Q 221	July 10, 1916	Bloomingdale, Hiram G., et al., executors, etc.	1916
P 93	June 30, 1915	Bloomingdale, Samuel J., and another, executors	1915
P 113	June 30, 1915	Bloomingdale, Samuel, and others	1915
P 93	July 7, 1915	Bloomingdale, Samuel J., and another, executors, etc.	1915
L 245	Nov. 3, 1911	Boehm, Caroline	1911
L 244	Nov. 3, 1911	Boehm, Max, and another	1911
P 230	July 8, 1915	Bogert, Henry K.	1915
P 283	June 30, 1915	Bogert, Henry L.	1915
A 275	Aug. 24, 1900	Bogert, Theodore L.	1900
N 136	June 30, 1913	Bonwit Realty Co.	1913
O 203	June 30, 1914	Bonwit Realty Co.	1914
P 111	June 30, 1915	Bookman, Caroline	1915
Q 141	July 7, 1916	Bookman, Caroline, ind. and extx. of Jacob Bookman, deceased	1916
Q 268	July 11, 1916	Bookman, Samuel	1916
L 232	Nov. 3, 1911	Borough Realty Co.	1911
Q 183	July 10, 1916	Bourne, Henry A.	1916
N 135	June 30, 1913	Bradley, Loron	1913
O 200	June 30, 1914	Bradley, Loron, et al.	1914
O 265	July 21, 1914	Brady, Harriett A.	1914
P 364	Sept. 8, 1915	Brady, Harriet A.	1915
Q 323	July 11, 1916	Brady, Harriet A.	1916
O 183	June 30, 1914	Brandagee, Mary G.	1914
O 269	July 21, 1914	Brelm Realty Co.	1914
O 173	June 30, 1914	Brill, Elsa J.	1914
O 273	July 21, 1914	Broadway & 4th Street Building Co.	1914
P 362	Sept. 8, 1915	Broadway & 4th Street Building Co., Inc.	1915
Q 322	July 11, 1916	Broadway & 4th Street Building Co., Inc.	1916
O 271	July 21, 1914	Broadway Corporation, 832	1914
N 36	June 5, 1913	Broadway Improvement Co.	1913
O 272	July 21, 1914	Broadway Improvement Co.	1914
P 363	Sept. 8, 1915	Broadway Improvement Co.	1915
Q 330	July 11, 1916	Broadway Improvement Co.	1916
P 170	June 30, 1915	Broadway Park Place Co.	1915
Q 154	July 7, 1916	Broadway Park Place Co.	1916
O 274	July 21, 1914	Brokaw, Howard C., and another, executors, etc.	1914
O 275	July 21, 1914	Brolux Corporation	1914
P 492	Sept. 28, 1915	Brolux Corporation	1915
Q 321	July 11, 1916	Brolux Corporation	1916
Q 203	July 10, 1916	Brooklyn Associates	1916
C 81	Oct. 16, 1903	Brooklyn City Railroad Company	1903
Q 157	July 7, 1916	Brooklyn City Railroad Co., by Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., lessee	1916
Q 153	July 7, 1916	Brooklyn City Railroad Co., by Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., lessee	1916
P 54	June 23, 1915	Brooklyn Development Co., etc.	1915
Q 199	July 10, 1916	Brooklyn Development Co.	1916
Q 240	July 10, 1916	Brooklyn Hygeia Ice Co.	1916
D 223	Nov. 2, 1904	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1904
L 107	Oct. 27, 1911	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1911
L 103	Oct. 27, 1911	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1911
D 233	Nov. 2, 1904	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1904
E 276	Nov. 1, 1905	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1905
E 277	Nov. 1, 1905	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1905
F 83	Nov. 1, 1906	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1906
F 99	Nov. 1, 1906	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1906
G 113	Nov. 2, 1907	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1907
G 114	Nov. 2, 1907	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1907
H 125	Nov. 9, 1908	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1908
H 127	Nov. 9, 1908	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1908
J 53	Oct. 23, 1909	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co. (No. 1)	1909
J 59	Oct. 23, 1909	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co. (No. 2)	1909
K 153	Nov. 5, 1910	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1910
M 105	July 8, 1912	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1912
M 107	July 8, 1912	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1912
N 20	July 9, 1913	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1913
N 201	July 9, 1913	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1913
O 57	June 23, 1914	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1914
O 58	June 23, 1914	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1914
P 184	June 30, 1915	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1915
P 185	July 7, 1915	Brooklyn, Queens County & Suburban Railroad Co.	1915
Q 161	July 7, 1916	Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban Railway Co.	1916
Q 162	July 7, 1916	Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban Railway Co.	1916
B 2	July 9, 1901	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	1901
B 224	July 20, 1902	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	1902
C 115	Oct. 28, 1903	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	1903
C 122	Oct. 28, 1903	Brooklyn Union Gas Company	1903
F 77	Nov. 1, 1906	Brooklyn Union Gas Company (No. 3)	1906
G 95	Nov. 1, 1907	Brooklyn Union Gas Company (7)	1907
L 85	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 86	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 87	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 88	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 89	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
L 90	Oct. 25, 1911	Brooklyn Union Gas Co.	1911
M 13	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 1)	1912
M 19	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 2)	1912
M 20	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 3)	1912
M 21	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 4)	1912
M 22	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 5)	1912
M 23	May 21, 1912	Brooklyn Union Gas Co. (No. 6)	1912
O 276	July 21, 1914	Brooks Brothers	1914
P 361	Sept. 8, 1915	Brooks Bros.	1915
Q 320	July 11, 1916	Brooks Bros.	1916
O 177	June 30, 1914	Brown, Weiss Realty Co.	1914
P 360	Sept. 8, 1915	Brown, Alfred L.	1915
Q 319	July 11, 1916	Brown, Alfred L.	1916
P 164	June 30, 1915	Brown, J. Romaine	1915

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
O 277	July 21, 1914	Brown, Rosa	1914
O 278	July 21, 1914	Browning, Edward W.	1914
P 357	Sept. 8, 1915	Browning, King & Co.	1915
P 358	Sept. 8, 1915	Browning, King & Co.	1915
O 109	July 6, 1916	Browning, King & Co.	1916
P 359	Sept. 8, 1915	Browning, Lizzie H.	1915
Q 107	July 6, 1916	Browning, Therese D.	1916
Q 108	July 6, 1916	Browning, Therese D.	1916
O 280	July 21, 1914	Bryce, Lloyd S.	1914
P 346	Sept. 8, 1915	Bryce, Lloyd S.	1915
O 279	July 21, 1914	Building & Engineering Co.	1914
P 23	May 27, 1915	Burden, I. Townsend (Estate of)	1915
L 123	Oct. 27, 1911	Butterick Publishing Co.	1911
M 141	July 10, 1912	Butterick Publishing Co., The	1912
N 214	July 9, 1913	Butterick Publishing Co.	1913
O 98	June 29, 1914	Butterick Publishing Co.	1914
P 116	July 7, 1915	Butterick Publishing Co.	1915
Q 145	July 7, 1916	Butterick Publishing Co.	1916
P 261	June 30, 1915	Cannmann, Oswald, et al.	1915
P 329	June 30, 1915	Campagne International Des Wagonlits et des Grandes Express Europeens	1915
P 347	Sept. 8, 1915	Carden, Mary W.	1915
N 134	June 30, 1913	Carlson, Francis	1913
O 194	June 30, 1914	Carlson, Francis	1914
Q 311	July 11, 1916	Central Leasing Co.	1916
O 104	July 6, 1916	Central Park Studios	1916
N 151	June 30, 1913	Central Union Gas Co.	1913
O 170	June 30, 1914	Central Union Gas Co.	1914
P 293	June 30, 1915	Central Union Gas	

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
Q 344	July 12, 1916	Durham Realty Co.	1916
N 235	Aug. 18, 1913	Dwight, Elihu	1913
O 237	June 30, 1914	Dwight, Elihu	1914
N 234	Aug. 18, 1913	Dwight, Emma	1913
O 235	June 30, 1914	Dwight, Emma	1914
N 132	June 30, 1913	Dworsky, Abraham	1913
P 331	June 30, 1915	Dyer, Hopeton D., and an	1915
Q 341	July 12, 1916	Dyke's Lumber Co.	1916
P 245	July 8, 1915	Eagle Investing Corporation	1915
Q 174	July 10, 1916	Eagle Investment Co.	1916
R 3	Mar. 17, 1917	East 82nd Street Corporation	1917
P 65	June 30, 1915	East Richmond Hill Land Co.	1915
Q 73	July 6, 1916	East Richmond Hill Land Co.	1916
P 139	June 30, 1915	East Side Fee Co., Inc.	1915
Q 294	July 11, 1916	East Side Fee Co., Inc.	1916
N 133	June 30, 1913	East River Gas Co. of Long Island City	1913
O 168	June 30, 1914	East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	1914
P 18	May 10, 1915	East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	1915
P 297	June 30, 1915	East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	1915
Q 245	July 10, 1916	East River Gas Co. of L. I. City	1916
P 478	Sept. 10, 1915	East River National Bank	1915
Q 233	Nov. 3, 1911	Ehret, George	1911
O 111	June 29, 1914	Ehret, George	1914
O 182	June 30, 1914	Ehret, George	1914
Q 214	July 10, 1916	Ehrlich, Jesse W., et al.	1916
N 130	June 30, 1913	Einstein, D. L. (Estate of), by Sol. Fatman, trustee	1913
N 131	June 30, 1913	Einstein, D. L. (Estate of), by Sol. Fatman, trustee	1913
Q 269	July 11, 1916	Einstein-Wolff Co.	1916
P 430	Sept. 10, 1915	Eisenbach, Alfred, trustee, etc.	1915
Q 340	July 12, 1916	Eisenbach, Alfred, trustee of Solomon M. Swartz, deceased	1916
O 252	July 21, 1914	Ellmont Realty Co.	1914
P 356	Sept. 8, 1915	Ellmont Realty Co.	1915
Q 345	July 12, 1916	Emigrants Industrial Savings Bank	1916
O 299	July 21, 1914	Emsheimer, Jacob	1914
O 195	June 30, 1914	Episcopal Church of St. Peters, in the Township of Westchester	1914
P 410	Sept. 8, 1915	Equitable Office Building Corporation	1915
O 289	July 21, 1914	Ess Eff Realty Co.	1914
O 291	July 21, 1914	Ettlinger, Louis	1914
P 340	Sept. 8, 1915	Ettlinger, Louis	1915
Q 346	July 12, 1916	Ettlinger, Louis	1916
P 166	June 30, 1915	Ewing, William B.	1915
P 167	June 30, 1915	Ewing, William B.	1915
P 168	June 30, 1915	Ewing, William B.	1915
P 260	June 30, 1915	Fahys & Co., Joseph	1915
Q 271	July 11, 1916	Fahys, Joseph & Co.	1916
P 339	Sept. 8, 1915	Falk, Fannie	1915
P 147	June 30, 1915	Fancher, Leasing Co., Inc.	1915
Q 302	July 11, 1916	Fancher, Leasing Co., Inc.	1916
O 293	July 21, 1914	Faris, Oliva W., et al.	1914
P 338	Sept. 8, 1915	Faris, Olive W., et al.	1915
O 294	July 21, 1914	Fatten, Henry	1914
P 73	June 30, 1915	Faulkner, Edward D.	1915
Q 128	July 6, 1916	F. & D. Co.	1916
Q 91	July 6, 1916	Federal Terra Cotta Co., Inc.	1916
O 10	May 29, 1916	Feldscher, John H.	1916
O 256	July 24, 1914	Fergel, Isaac	1914
P 467	Sept. 8, 1915	Field, Caroline H., formerly Caroline H. Johnston (No. 1)	1915
P 468	Sept. 8, 1915	Field, Caroline H., formerly Caroline H. Johnston (No. 2)	1915
P 467	Mar. 22, 1916	Field, Caroline H., formerly Caroline H. Johnston (No. 1)	1915
P 468	Mar. 23, 1916	Field, Caroline H., formerly Caroline H. Johnston (No. 2)	1915
Q 282	July 11, 1916	Field, Caroline H.	1916
L 150	Oct. 30, 1911	Fifth Avenue Investing & Improvement Company	1911
Q 233	July 10, 1916	Firuski, Louis L.	1916
O 300	July 21, 1914	Fischer, Louis, trustee, etc.	1914
Q 155	July 7, 1916	Five Hundred and Three 5th Ave. Co.	1916
O 257	July 21, 1914	Fleischman, Julius	1914
P 337	Sept. 8, 1915	Fleischman, Julius	1915
P 374	Sept. 8, 1915	Fleischmann, Julius	1915
P 375	Sept. 8, 1915	Fleming, Patrick	1915
L 10	Oct. 14, 1911	Flemish Realty Co.	1911
O 311	July 21, 1914	Floersheimer, Samuel	1913
P 311	Sept. 8, 1915	Floersheimer, Samuel	1915
Q 339	July 12, 1916	Floersheimer, Samuel	1916
P 50	June 30, 1915	Flushing Terrace Realty Co.	1915
Q 86	July 6, 1916	Ford, Jane B.	1916
P 166	June 30, 1915	Fort View Construction Co.	1915
Q 269	July 11, 1916	Forty-second St., Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Ave. Railway Co.	1916
P 242	June 30, 1915	Foster, Hamilton S. (No. 1)	1915
P 243	July 8, 1915	Foster, Hamilton S. (No. 2)	1915
Q 155	July 10, 1916	Foster, Hamilton S.	1916
Q 176	July 10, 1916	Foster, Hamilton S.	1916
O 18	June 23, 1914	Fowler, Emily	1914
O 255	July 21, 1914	Frank, Samuel, et al.	1914
O 259	July 21, 1914	Freund, Emily, et al., trustees	1914
Q 5	May 16, 1916	Fried, Emil	1916
O 298	July 21, 1914	Fried, Leo, et al.	1914
P 311	June 30, 1915	Friedsam, Michael, et al., ext'res	1915
Q 150	July 7, 1916	F. & W. Grand 5, 10 & 25 Ct. Stores, Inc.	1916
Q 152	July 7, 1916	F. & W. Grand 5, 10 & 25 Ct. Stores, Inc.	1916
P 465	Sept. 8, 1915	Galler Club of The City of N. Y.	1915
Q 69	June 23, 1914	Galland, Eugene	1914
O 302	July 21, 1914	Gary, Albert H.	1914
P 376	Sept. 8, 1915	Gary, Eldert H.	1915
Q 338	July 12, 1916	Gary, Elbert H.	1916
N 58	June 5, 1913	General Electric Co. (lessee)	1913
O 306	July 21, 1914	General Electric Co.	1914
P 377	Sept. 8, 1915	General Electric Co.	1915
P 378	Sept. 8, 1915	Gibbons, John J.	1915
P 379	Sept. 8, 1915	Gibbons, John J.	1915
Q 347	July 12, 1916	Gibbons, John J.	1916
P 226	June 30, 1915	Gimbel Bros.	1915
O 303	July 21, 1914	Glass, Henry, Receiver, etc.	1914
Q 252	July 10, 1916	Gleason, Michael F.	1916
O 255	July 10, 1916	Glicken, Max	1916
P 341	Sept. 8, 1915	Glynn Realty Co.	1915
P 342	Sept. 8, 1915	Glymann Realty Co.	1915
O 308	July 21, 1914	Goebel, Max	1914
P 380	Sept. 8, 1915	Goebel, Max	1915
Q 337	July 12, 1916	Goebel, Max	1916
O 309	July 21, 1914	Goelet, Robert, trustee, etc.	1914
N 127	June 30, 1913	Golden Star Realty Co.	1913
N 57	June 5, 1913	Goldenberg, Samuel L.	1913
P 345	Sept. 8, 1915	Goldschmidt, Henry P.	1915
Q 348	July 12, 1916	Goldschmidt, Henry P.	1916
O 310	July 21, 1914	Goldsmith, Theresa	1914

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
P 344	Sept. 8, 1915	Goldsmith, Theresa	1915
P 119	June 30, 1915	Goodkind, Martin	1915
O 103	June 29, 1914	Goodkind, Martin H.	1914
Q 123	July 6, 1916	Gorham Co.	1916
O 311	July 21, 1914	Gould, Charles A.	1914
Q 349	July 12, 1916	Gould, Charles A.	1916
O 304	July 21, 1914	Grand Street Realty Co.	1914
P 343	Sept. 8, 1915	Grand Street Realty Co.	1915
Q 336	July 12, 1916	Grand Street Realty Co.	1916
O 305	July 21, 1914	Gray, Lydia B.	1914
201	July 10, 1916	Greater N. Y. Development Co.	1916
P 496	Mar. 22, 1916	Grolier Club of N. Y., The	1915
Q 137	July 7, 1916	Gunther's, C. G., Sons	1916
N 56	June 5, 1913	Gylmann Realty Co.	1913
O 312	July 21, 1914	Gylmann Realty Co.	1914
Q 350	July 12, 1916	Gylmann Realty Co.	1916
N 125	June 30, 1913	Haas, Kalman	1913
P 303	July 9, 1915	Haggan, James B.	1915
P 304	July 9, 1915	Haggan, James B.	1915
P 305	July 9, 1915	Haggan, James B.	1915
P 306	July 9, 1915	Haggan, James B.	1915
Q 187	July 10, 1916	Haggan, James B., Estate of	1916
Q 188	July 10, 1916	Haggan, James B., Estate of	1916
Q 189	July 10, 1916	Haggan, James B., Estate of	1916
Q 258	July 10, 1916	Haggan, James B., Estate of	1916
P 291	June 30, 1915	Haight, David Henry, et al.	1915
Q 253	July 10, 1916	Haight, David Henry, et al.	1916
P 325	July 9, 1915	Halsey Investing Co.	1915
P 221	July 8, 1915	Hanan Realty Co., J. H.	1915
P 302	July 9, 1915	Hanan Realty Co., J. H.	1915
Q 184	July 10, 1916	Hanan, John H., Realty Co.	1916
Q			

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
Q 44	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 45	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 46	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 47	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 48	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 49	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 50	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 51	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 52	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 53	July 6, 1917	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 54	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 55	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 56	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 57	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 58	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 59	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 60	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 61	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 62	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 63	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 64	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 65	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 66	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 67	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 68	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 69	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 70	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 71	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 14	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
Q 15	July 6, 1916	Huntington, Arabella D.	1916
O 323	July 21, 1914	Hurd, George B., and ano.	1914
O 224	June 30, 1914	Huylers	1914
P 309	June 30, 1915	Iac Manufacturing Co.	1915
O 324	July 21, 1914	Imperial Investing Corporation	1914
P 487	Sept. 17, 1915	Imperial Investing Corporation	1915
Q 334	July 12, 1916	Imperial Investing Corporation	1916
P 480	Sept. 10, 1915	Importers & Traders National Bank of N. Y.	1915
L 151	Oct. 30, 1911	Improved Property Holding Co.	1911
Q 239	July 10, 1916	Incandescent Supply Co.	1916
P 25	May 27, 1915	Ingersoll, Eva	1915
M 116	July 8, 1912	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	1912
N 89	June 25, 1913	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	1913
O 260	June 30, 1914	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	1914
P 27	June 9, 1915	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	1915
P 228	June 30, 1915	International Art Publishing Co.	1915
Q 270	July 11, 1916	International R. E. Co.	1916
P 49	June 21, 1915	Interstate Land Holding Co.	1915
Q 16	June 5, 1916	Interstate Land Holding Co.	1916
O 73	June 23, 1914	Iverson, Abraham S.	1914
P 441	Sept. 10, 1915	Jaeckel, Hugo F., et al.	1915
Q 390	July 18, 1916	Jaeckel, Hugo F., et al.	1916
O 265	June 30, 1914	Jaffray, Clifford H. S., rec'r.	1914
P 133	June 30, 1915	Jansen, August	1915
P 129	June 30, 1915	Jefferson, Mrs. (Joseph) Sarah A., indiv. and ext'r.	1915
Q 163	July 6, 1916	Jefferson, Sarah A., ext'x.	1916
Q 218	July 10, 1916	Jefferson, Sarah A.	1916
P 135	July 7, 1915	J. K. Estate Realty Corporation, The	1915
Q 89	July 6, 1916	J. K. Estate Realty Co.	1916
P 282	June 30, 1915	Jones, Arthur A.	1915
P 284	July 8, 1915	Jones, Frank S., and ano.	1915
O 325	July 21, 1914	Jenkins Brothers	1914
P 300	June 30, 1915	Johnson, Bradish (Estate of), inc.	1915
O 264	July 21, 1914	Johnson Estate, Bradish.	1914
P 229	June 30, 1915	Johnson, Sara L.	1915
N 1	June 5, 1913	Juillard, Augustus D.	1913
O 329	July 21, 1914	Juillard, Augustus D.	1914
P 392	Sept. 8, 1915	Juillard, Augustus D.	1915
O 326	July 21, 1914	Juillard, Augustus D., et al., trustees, etc.	1914
O 328	July 21, 1914	Juillard, Augustus D., and ano., trustees, etc., et al.	1914
O 330	July 21, 1914	Juillard, Augustus L., et al., trustees, etc.	1914
P 401	Sept. 8, 1915	Juillard, Augustus D., and ano., trustees, etc.	1915
P 393	Sept. 8, 1915	Juillard, Augustus D., and ors., trustees.	1915
Q 387	July 18, 1916	Juillard, Augustus D., et al., ext'r's of Helen C. Juillard, dec'd	1916
Q 388	July 18, 1916	Juillard, Augustus D., et al., ext'r's of May C. Dodge, dec'd	1916
Q 389	July 18, 1916	Juillard, Augustus D.	1916
N 46	June 5, 1913	Juillard, Helen C.	1913
O 327	July 21, 1914	Juillard, Helen C.	1914
N 45	June 5, 1913	Katz, Augustus	1913
P 178	July 7, 1915	Kean Van Cortlandt P Co. Realty Co.	1915
O 27	June 30, 1914	Kearney, John Watts	1914
P 258	June 30, 1915	Kearney, John Watts	1915
Q 272	July 11, 1916	Kearny, John Watts	1916
N 43	June 5, 1913	Keller, John Alyron, exr., etc.	1913
O 311	July 21, 1914	Kellner, William, et al.	1914
P 395	Sept. 8, 1915	Kellner, William and ors.	1915
Q 386	July 18, 1916	Kelner, William, et al.	1916
P 70	June 30, 1915	Kells Mill & Lumber Co.	1915
Q 231	July 10, 1916	Kells Mill & Lumber Co.	1916
Q 277	July 11, 1916	Kendall, Susan R., et al.	1916
P 154	July 7, 1915	Kennard Edw. T., extr.	1915
Q 305	July 11, 1916	Kennard, Edward T., and ano.	1916
P 64	June 30, 1916	Kew Gardens Corporation	1915
Q 75	July 6, 1916	Kew Gardens Corporation	1916
P 280	June 30, 1915	Kimball's Road Operating Corporation	1915
Q 361	July 12, 1916	Kimball's Road Operating Corporation	1916
O 74	June 23, 1914	Kinnan, Alexander P. W.	1914
Q 191	July 10, 1916	Klein, Adam	1916
N 281	Oct. 1, 1913	Klipstein, A. & Co.	1913
P 289	June 30, 1915	Kneeland, Adele, ext'x.	1915
Q 179	July 10, 1916	Knickerbocker Ice Co.	1916
O 312	July 21, 1914	Kohn, Theodore A.	1914
P 396	Sept. 8, 1915	Kohn & Son, Theodore A.	1915
Q 385	July 18, 1916	Kohn, Theodore A., & Son.	1916
O 187	June 30, 1914	Korn, Jacob, trustees of.	1914
O 75	June 23, 1914	Krakauer, Jacques	1914
P 37	June 30, 1915	Kramer, Louis N.	1915
P 38	July 9, 1915	Kramer, Louis N.	1915
O 221	June 30, 1914	Kreuger, Henry C.	1914
O 313	July 21, 1914	Kutroff, Adolph	1914
P 397	Sept. 8, 1915	Kutroff, Adolf	1915
O 335	July 21, 1914	Lane, Charles	1914
P 398	Sept. 8, 1915	Lane, Charles	1915
P 399	Sept. 8, 1915	Lane, William	1915
O 334	July 21, 1914	Langsdorf Realty Co.	1914
N 39	June 5, 1913	Lawrence, Emily M., trustee.	1913
O 110	July 6, 1916	Leipzig, Abraham	1916
P 122	June 30, 1915	Leland, Francis	1915
P 400	Sept. 8, 1915	Leonari, Charles L.	1915
Q 314	July 18, 1916	Leonori, Charles L.	1916
P 428	Sept. 10, 1915	Levi, Albert A.	1915

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
N 22	June 5, 1913	Levine, Morris W.	1913
N 175	June 30, 1913	Lewis, Thomas (Estate of)	1913
N 176	June 30, 1913	Lewis, Thomas (Estate of)	1913
P 391	Sept. 8, 1915	Lies, George P.	1915
P 427	Sept. 10, 1915	Lincoln Trust Co.	1915
N 40	June 5, 1913	Livingston Holding Co., etc.	1913
P 186	July 7, 1915	Livingston, Philip	1915
N 75	June 5, 1913	Loewenthal, Julius	1913
Q 225	July 10, 1916	London Feather Novelty Co.	1916
P 121	June 30, 1915	Long Acre Square Theatre Co.	1915
Q 205	July 10, 1916	Long Island Railroad Co.	1916
O 254	June 30, 1914	Loomis, Gay	1914
O 216	June 30, 1914	Lord & Taylor	1914
P 101	June 30, 1915	Lord & Taylor	1915
Q 222	July 10, 1916	Lord & Taylor	1916
Q 111	July 6, 1916	Lorsch, Alfred	1916
O 180	June 30, 1914	Love, Julia N., et al.	1914
P 426	Sept. 10, 1915	Lucky Star Realty Corporation	1915
Q 391	July 18, 1916	Lucky Star Realty Corporation	1916
O 202	June 30, 1914	Lyman, George H., et al.	1914
N 42	June 5, 1913	Lyton, Henry C.	1913
P 482	Sept. 10, 1915	McAllister, Heyward H.	1915
O 336	July 21, 1914	McCoy & Son, J. B., Inc.	1914
P 423	Sept. 8, 1915	McCoy, J. B. & Son, Inc.	1915
P 108	June 30, 1915	McCreery & Co., Inc.	1915
Q 138	July 7, 1916	McCreery, James & Co.	1916
O 211	June 30, 1914	McCrory Co., J. G.	1914
N 17	June 2, 1913		

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
L 137	Oct. 27, 1911	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.	1911
M 288	Nov. 6, 1913	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co.	1913
Q 360	July 12, 1916	New York Central Railroad Co.	1916
P 229	June 30, 1915	New York Clearing House Building Co.	1915
Q 164	July 7, 1916	New York Consolidated Railroad Co.	1916
P 149	June 30, 1915	New York County National Bank.	1915
Q 356	July 12, 1916	New York Ice Co. of Maine.	1916
O 95	June 23, 1914	New York Lodge No. 1 of Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.	1914
P 59	June 23, 1915	New York Lodge No. 1 of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.	1915
Q 134	July 7, 1916	New York Lodge No. 1 of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.	1916
Q 159	July 7, 1916	New York Municipal Railway Corporation.	1916
Q 160	July 7, 1916	New York Municipal Railway Corporation.	1916
Q 247	July 10, 1916	New York Mutual Gas Light Co.	1916
M 119	July 8, 1912	New York Railways Co.	1912
Q 93	July 6, 1916	New York Railways Co.	1916
Q 357	July 12, 1916	New York Steam Co.	1916
P 5	Mar. 26, 1915	New York, Westchester and Boston Railway Co.	1915
Q 217	July 10, 1916	New York, Westchester and Boston Railway Co.	1916
Q 120	July 6, 1916	Nichols, Anna W. H.	1916
N 28	June 5, 1913	Nichols, John W. T.	1913
O 346	July 21, 1914	Nichols, John W. T.	1914
P 410	Sept. 8, 1915	Nichols, John W. T.	1915
Q 279	July 11, 1916	Nichols, John W. T.	1916
Q 115	July 6, 1916	Nichols, W. L.	1916
Q 131	July 6, 1916	Nichols, W. L.	1916
P 249	June 30, 1915	Nichols, Wendell L. (No. 1).	1915
P 250	July 8, 1915	Nichols, Wendell L. (No. 2).	1915
N 154	June 30, 1913	Northern Union Gas Co.	1913
O 171	June 30, 1914	Northern Union Gas Co.	1914
P 292	June 30, 1915	Northern Union Gas Co.	1915
Q 243	July 10, 1916	Northern Union Gas Co.	1916
N 118	June 30, 1913	Norwood Park Co.	1913
Q 354	July 12, 1916	N. S. & J. Corporation.	1916
Q 355	July 12, 1916	N. S. & J. Corporation.	1916
Q 220	July 10, 1916	Number 1 Wall St. Corporation.	1916
O 80	June 23, 1914	Oberdorfer, Gustav.	1914
P 153	July 7, 1915	Obendorfer, Gustav.	1915
Q 308	July 11, 1916	Obendorfer, Gustave.	1916
O 81	June 23, 1914	Oberdorfer, Leopoldine.	1914
P 128	June 30, 1915	Oberdorfer, Leopoldine.	1915
N 117	June 30, 1913	Oberlin Realty Co.	1913
P 266	June 30, 1915	O'Connell, James.	1915
P 415	Sept. 8, 1915	O'Donohue, Teresa M. J.	1915
Q 275	July 11, 1916	Onaco Realty Co.	1916
P 413	Sept. 8, 1915	One Union Square Corporation.	1915
O 219	June 30, 1914	O'Neill-Adams Co.	1914
O 216	Nov. 2, 1904	Onward Construction Company.	1904
R 5	Mar. 31, 1917	Orinoro Realty Co. (No. 1).	1917
R 6	Mar. 31, 1917	Orinoro Realty Co. (No. 2).	1917
R 7	Mar. 31, 1917	Orinoro Realty Co. (No. 3).	1917
P 125	July 7, 1915	Orteig, Jules.	1915
Q 167	July 10, 1916	Ostrand, W. R., & Co.	1916
O 347	July 21, 1914	Ottman, Louis.	1914
P 310	July 9, 1915	Palher Realty Co., etc.	1915
Q 11	June 3, 1916	Palmieri, John.	1916
Q 12	June 3, 1916	Palmieri, John.	1916
Q 87	July 6, 1916	Parsons, Eliza L.	1916
P 238	June 30, 1915	Parsons, William Barclay.	1915
P 130	June 30, 1915	Peek, Clara S., executor.	1915
O 252	June 30, 1914	People's Pulpit Association.	1914
P 279	June 30, 1915	People's Pulpit Association.	1915
Q 105	July 6, 1916	People's Pulpit Association.	1916
Q 209	July 10, 1916	People's Pulpit Association.	1916
N 213	July 9, 1913	Perfect Holding Corporation.	1913
P 227	June 30, 1915	Phipps Estate, Henry.	1915
Q 185	July 10, 1916	Phipps, Henry, Estate.	1916
M 125	July 9, 1912	Pierce, Curtis B., executor, etc.	1912
P 9	Apr. 14, 1915	Pine Street Co., The.	1915
P 150	June 30, 1915	Pinkley, Cornelius S.	1915
O 23	June 23, 1914	Pittsburg Contracting Co.	1914
P 247	June 30, 1915	Pocono Co. (No. 1).	1915
P 248	June 30, 1915	Pocono Co. (No. 2).	1915
Q 124	July 6, 1916	Pocono Co.	1916
Q 171	July 10, 1916	Pocono Co.	1916
P 412	Sept. 8, 1915	Post, J. L.	1915
P 328	June 30, 1915	Postal Telegraph Building Co.	1915
Q 285	July 11, 1916	Postal Telegraph Building Co.	1916
N 115	June 30, 1913	Potter, Frederick, et al., trustees, etc.	1913
P 411	Sept. 8, 1915	Potter Properties, O. B., Inc.	1915
P 148	June 30, 1915	Publicity Leasing Co.	1915
Q 296	July 11, 1916	Publicity Leasing Co.	1916
Q 78	July 6, 1916	Queens Borough Gas & Electric Co.	1916
Q 166	July 7, 1916	Queens County Water Co.	1916
N 230	Aug. 8, 1913	Quimby, Louis.	1913
O 234	June 30, 1914	Quimby, Louis.	1914
P 94	June 30, 1915	Rafel, Frank.	1915
L 61	Oct. 14, 1911	Rafel, Will.	1911
O 82	June 23, 1914	Rafel, Will.	1914
O 348	July 21, 1914	Read, Adelaide R., et al., executors, etc.	1914
P 429	Sept. 10, 1915	Read, Adelaide R., et al., trustees.	1915
Q 328	July 11, 1916	Read, Adelaide R., et al., trustees of John Downey, deceased.	1916
O 213	June 30, 1914	Read, Caroline S.	1914
P 99	June 30, 1915	Read, Caroline S.	1915
P 236	June 30, 1915	Reed, Albert S., et al., trustees.	1915
P 71	June 30, 1915	Reid, William C.	1915
Q 230	July 10, 1916	Reid, William C.	1916
N 212	July 9, 1913	Reisinger Ednic.	1913
O 83	June 23, 1914	Reisinger, Ednica.	1914
P 136	June 30, 1915	Reisinger, Ednica.	1915
Q 212	July 10, 1916	Rhinelander Real Estate Co.	1916
Q 213	July 10, 1916	Rhinelander Real Estate Co.	1916
Q 214	July 10, 1916	Rhinelander Real Estate Co.	1916
Q 215	July 10, 1916	Rhinelander Real Estate Co.	1916
Q 216	July 10, 1916	Rhinelander Real Estate Co.	1916
Q 376	July 18, 1916	Rhoades, Cornelia H., and another.	1916
M 189	July 13, 1912	Riker Homestead Estate (Inc.).	1912
P 373	Sept. 8, 1915	Riker & Hegeman.	1915
Q 94	July 6, 1916	Riverside Realty Co.	1916
N 112	June 30, 1913	Robinson, Moncure.	1913
N 74	June 5, 1913	Rogers, Peet & Co. (lessee).	1913
O 377	July 22, 1914	Rogers, Peet & Co.	1914
P 372	Sept. 8, 1915	Rogers & Peet.	1915
Q 375	July 18, 1916	Rogers, Peet Co.	1916
N 73	June 5, 1913	Roosevelt, W. E., et al., executors.	1913
P 371	Sept. 8, 1915	Roosevelt, W. Emlen.	1915
O 378	July 22, 1914	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, et al., executors and trustees, etc.	1914
Q 379	July 22, 1914	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, and another, executors, etc.	1914
P 435	Sept. 10, 1915	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, Ind., et al., executors.	1915

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
P 436	Sept. 10, 1915	Roosevelt, William Emlen, and another, executors, etc.	1915
O 380	July 22, 1914	Roosevelt, W. Emlen.	1914
Q 392	July 18, 1916	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, and another, executors, etc.	1916
Q 393	July 18, 1916	Roosevelt, W. Emlen, and another, executors, etc.	1916
L 149	Oct. 30, 1911	Roscorn Realty Co.	1911
Q 147	July 7, 1916	Rosenthal Bros. Co.	1916
P 437	Sept. 10, 1915	Rothchild, Eugenie.	1915
O 381	July 22, 1914	Rothschild, Eugenie.	1914
P 438	Sept. 10, 1915	Round Robin Realty Corporation.	1915
Q 374	July 18, 1916	Round Robin Realty Co.	1916
O 382	July 22, 1914	Rouss, Peter W.	1914
P 109	June 30, 1915	Royton Realty Co., Inc.	1915
Q 295	July 11, 1916	Saache, Charles W., executor, etc.	1916
I 439	Sept. 10, 1915	Sachs, Harry, and another.	1915
Q 373	July 18, 1916	Sachs, Harry, and another.	1916
P 10	Apr. 29, 1915	Saks & Co.	1915
Q 113	July 6, 1916	Saks & Co.	1916
P 449	Sept. 10, 1915	Salomon, Joseph.	1915
L 238	Nov. 3, 1911	Salomon, Walter J.	1911
M 172	July 13, 1912	Salomon, Walter J.	1912
P 157	July 7, 1915	Salomon, Walter J.	1915
Q 156	July 7, 1916	Salomon, Walter J.	1916
Q 298	July 11, 1916	Salomon, Walter J.	1916
P 256	July 10, 1916	Saltzman, Davis.	1916
Q 257	July 10, 1916	Saltzman, Philip.	1916
P 234	June 30, 1915	Schachtel, Emma W., et al.	1915
P 440	Sept. 10, 1915	Schaefer Co., The.	1915

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
P 452	Sept. 10, 1915	Stratton & Co., John C., Inc.	1915
L 185	Nov. 2, 1911	Straus, Isidor and ano.	1911
O 96	June 23, 1914	Strauss, Jesse L., et al., etc.	1914
P 231	June 30, 1915	Strauss, Jesse Isidor, et al.	1915
Q 283	July 11, 1916	Strauss, Jesse Isidor, et al., etc.	1916
M 104	July 8, 1912	Straus, Nathan, et al.	1912
N 148	June 30, 1913	Straus, Nathan, et al.	1913
P 453	Sept. 10, 1915	Strauss Building & Realty Co.	1915
P 454	Sept. 10, 1915	Surrey Investors, Inc.	1915
Q 276	July 11, 1916	Susquehanna Silk Mills	1916
P 232	June 30, 1915	Strauss, Sarah	1915
P 158	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 159	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 160	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 161	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 162	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
P 163	June 30, 1915	Swain, Harold	1915
O 193	June 30, 1914	Swan, Theodore A.	1914
Q 149	July 7, 1916	Swartz, Silas	1916
P 114	June 30, 1915	Sykes Realty Corporation	1915
N 104	June 30, 1913	Taylor, Robert	1913
O 91	June 23, 1914	Taylor, Robert	1914
N 103	June 30, 1913	Tannenbaum, Leon	1913
Q 367	July 18, 1916	Tannenbaum, Leon	1916
O 361	July 22, 1914	Tannenbaum, Leon	1914
P 455	Sept. 10, 1915	Tannenbaum, Leon	1915
P 456	Sept. 10, 1915	Tannenbaum, Leon, and ano.	1915
Q 397	July 18, 1916	Tannenbaum, Leon, and ano.	1916
P 142	June 30, 1915	Taylor, Joseph, ext'r	1915
O 90	June 23, 1914	Taylor, Joseph F., trustee, etc.	1914
O 223	June 30, 1914	Taylor, Reginald D., and another, executors, etc.	1914
P 233	June 30, 1915	Taylor, Reginald D., and ano, etc.	1915
Q 135	July 7, 1916	Taylor, Reginald D., and ano, ext'r's of John H. Taylor	1916
Q 90	July 6, 1916	Tecla, M., & Co.	1916
P 134	June 30, 1915	Terminal Leasing Co., Inc.	1915
Q 304	July 11, 1916	Terminal Leasing Co., Inc.	1916
O 203	June 30, 1914	Thacher, Thomas C.	1914
Q 291	July 11, 1916	Third Ave. Railway Co.	1916
O 363	July 22, 1914	Third Street Realty Co.	1914
P 457	Sept. 10, 1915	36 West Twentieth St. Co., Inc.	1915
Q 366	July 18, 1916	Thirty-six West 20th St. Co., Inc.	1916
O 362	July 22, 1914	Tiffany & Co., Inc.	1914
P 459	Sept. 10, 1915	Tiffany & Co.	1915
Q 398	July 18, 1916	Tiffany & Co.	1916
P 458	Sept. 10, 1915	Tiffany, Louis C.	1915
Q 365	July 18, 1916	Tiffany, Louis C.	1916
P 172	June 30, 1915	Title Guarantee & Trust Co.	1915
P 152	June 30, 1915	Toch, Maximilian	1915
Q 306	July 11, 1916	Toch, Maximilian	1916
P 102	June 30, 1915	Tonnele, John L., ext'r	1915
P 107	June 30, 1915	Tonnele, John L.	1915
O 214	June 30, 1914	Tonnele, John L., trustee, etc.	1914
Q 140	July 7, 1916	Tonnele, John L., trustee of Rebecca T. Gay	1916
O 364	July 22, 1914	Townsend, Sherman B., et al.	1914
P 460	Sept. 10, 1915	Townsend, Sherman B., et al.	1915
O 184	June 30, 1914	Tribelhorn, Lillian E.	1914
O 365	July 22, 1914	Underhill, Clinch & Co.	1914
P 182	June 30, 1915	United Electric Light & Power Co. (No. 1)	1915
P 183	June 30, 1915	United Electric Light & Power Co. (No. 2)	1915
O 366	July 22, 1914	U. S. Realty & Improvement Co.	1914
P 461	Sept. 10, 1915	U. S. Realty & Improvement Co.	1915
P 462	Sept. 10, 1915	U. S. Realty & Improvement Co.	1915
P 299	June 30, 1915	United States Trust Co. of N. Y., trustee, etc.	1915
P 146	June 30, 1915	Unity Fee Co., Inc.	1915
Q 299	July 11, 1916	Unity Fee Co., Inc.	1916
O 368	July 22, 1914	University Place Realty Corporation	1914
P 463	Sept. 10, 1915	University Place Realty Corporation	1915
P 105	June 30, 1915	Utility Realty Co.	1915
Q 228	July 10, 1916	Utility Realty Co.	1916
P 4	Mar. 25, 1915	Valentine & Co., A. A., Inc.	1915
P 223	June 30, 1915	Valentine Building Co.	1915
Q 259	July 10, 1916	Valentine Building Co.	1916
N 26	June 5, 1913	Van Bergen, Charles	1913
O 369	July 22, 1914	Van Bergen, Charles	1914
P 464	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Bergen, Charles	1915
N 25	June 5, 1913	Van Beuren, Frederick, et al.	1913
P 465	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 1)	1915
P 466	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 2)	1915
P 467	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 3)	1915
P 468	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 4)	1915
P 469	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 5)	1915
P 470	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 6)	1915
P 471	Sept. 10, 1915	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 7)	1915
Q 339	July 18, 1916	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 1)	1916
Q 400	July 18, 1916	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 2)	1916
Q 401	July 18, 1916	Van Beuren, Frederick T., et al. (No. 3)	1916
Q 367	July 22, 1914	Van Buren, Frederick F., et al.	1914
O 189	June 30, 1914	Van Ness, Mary L.	1914
P 144	June 30, 1915	Van Ness, Mary L.	1915
L 235	Nov. 3, 1911	Volkening, Henry, extr.	1911
I 236	Nov. 3, 1911	Volkening, Henry, extr.	1911
L 234	Nov. 3, 1911	Volkening, Otto	1911
P 144	July 7, 1915	Van Ness, Mary L.	1915
O 233	June 30, 1914	Voorhees, Frank S.	1914
N 87	June 16, 1913	Wadsworth, Clarence S.	1913
O 370	July 22, 1914	Wadsworth, Clarence S.	1914
P 472	Sept. 10, 1915	Wadsworth, Clarence S.	1915
Q 402	July 18, 1916	Wadsworth, Clarence S.	1916
N 102	June 30, 1913	Walbridge, O. G. (Estate of), by H. Walbridge, ext'r.	1913
N 183	June 30, 1913	Walker Sons, William C., etc.	1913
O 251	June 30, 1914	Wallace, John H., and ano.	1914
P 285	June 30, 1915	Wallace, John H., and ano.	1915
Q 237	July 10, 1916	Wallace, John H., and ano.	1916
N 24	June 5, 1913	Waller, Frank	1913
O 371	July 22, 1914	Warburg, Paul M.	1914
O 204	June 30, 1914	Warner, DeVer H., et al.	1914
Q 112	June 5, 1913	Waumigan Realty Co.	1913
P 314	June 30, 1915	Wehrle, Lillie	1915
O 92	June 23, 1914	Wells, Georgiana Betts	1914
O 185	June 30, 1914	Wendell & Evans Co., The	1914
P 473	Sept. 10, 1915	West Twentieth St. Building Co.	1915
N 152	June 30, 1913	Westchester Lighting Co.	1913
O 172	June 30, 1914	Westchester Lighting Co.	1914
P 294	June 30, 1915	Westchester Lighting Co.	1915
Q 244	July 10, 1916	Westchester Light Co.	1916
O 93	June 23, 1914	Westcott, Robert F. (estate of), by Mary H. Solley, trustee	1914
P 283	June 30, 1915	Westin, Maud J.	1915
Q 118	July 6, 1916	Westin, Maud J.	1916
P 474	Sept. 10, 1915	Wetyen, Annie M. L., ext'r.	1915
N 86	June 16, 1913	White, Caroline	1913

SCHEDULE I—TAX CERTIORARI PROCEEDINGS (REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY).

Folio.	Commenced.	Name of Relator.	Year.
O 373	July 22, 1914	White, Caroline	1914
Q 82	July 6, 1916	Whitehall Realty Co.	1916
P 181	June 30, 1915	Wilcox Realty Co.	1915
N 32	June 5, 1913	Wilkinson Bros. Co.	1913
O 372	July 22, 1914	Wilkinson Brothers & Co.	1914
N 182	June 30, 1913	Williams, James (Estate of), by Horace M. Kilborn, ex'r.	1913
O 94	June 23, 1914	Williams, James (Estate of), by Horace M. Kilborn, ex'r.	1914
Q 81	July 6, 1916	Wolf, Edwin	1916
Q 204	July 10, 1916	Wood-Harmon Warranty Corporation	1916
O 254	July 10, 1916	Wood, Kenneth	1916
P 476	Sept. 10, 1915	Woodbury, Gordon	1915
O 364	July 18, 1916	Woodbury, Gordon	1916
O 374	July 22, 1914	Woodbury, John McGaw, and ano, ext'r's, etc.	1914
O 375	July 22, 1914	Woodbury, Thornton	1914
P 476	Sept. 10, 1915	Woodbury, Thornton	1915
O 363	July 18, 1916	Woodbury, Thornton	1916
Q 77	July 6, 1916	Woodhaven Water Supply Co.	1916
P 414	Sept. 8, 1915	112 Wooster Street Corporation	1915
N 79	June 5, 1913	Yard, John, ex'r	1913
O 376	July 22, 1914	Yard, John, ex'r, etc.	1914
O 106	June 29, 1914	Younker, Herman	1914
P 143	June 30, 1915	Zinsser Realty Co., William	1915
P 173	June 30, 1914	Zelikoffer, Oscar F.	1914

SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI—SPECIAL FRANCHISES.

Folio.	Relator.	Borough.	Year.	Assessment.
S. F. 2 450	Central Crosstown Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1913	327,600 00
S. F. 3 16	do do do	do	1914	273,000 00
S. F. 2 462	Central Union Gas Co.	The Bronx	1913	2,093,000 00
S. F. 3 34	do do	do	1914	2,093,000 00
S. F. 3 82	Central Union Gas Co.	do	1916	1,840,000 00
S. F. 2 387	Christopher & Tenth Street Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1912	1,001,000 00
S. F. 2 451	do do do	do	1913	1,001,000 00
S. F. 2 445	Commercial Cable Co.	do	1912	370,300 00
S. F. 3 74	Coney Island and Brooklyn Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1916	2,415,000 00
S. F. 115	Coney Island and Gravesend Railroad Co.	Queens	1902	66,750 00
S. F. 116	do do do	do	1903	105,000 00
S. F. 117	do do do	do	1904	95,000 00
S. F. 3 73	Coney Island & Gravesend Railroad Co.	do	1916	139,840 00
S. F. 2 463	Consolidated Gas Co. of New York	Manhattan	1913	19,201,000 00
S. F. 3 33	do do do	The Bronx	1914	1,274,000 00
S. F. 3 83	Consolidated Gas Co.	The Bronx	1916	1,196,000 00
S. F. 3 68	Consolidated Telegraph & Electrical Subway Co.	Manhattan	1916	13,726,800 00
S. F. 3 75	DeKalb Avenue and North Beach Railroad Co.	Queens	1916	2,318,400 00
S. F. 2 294	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery R. R. Co.	The Bronx	1911	30,260 00
S. F. 2 400	do do do	do	1912	1,274,000 00
S. F. 2 473	do do do	do	1913	1,069,000 00
S. F. 3 5	do do do	do	1914	898,170 00
S. F. 3 64	Dry Dock, East Broadway & Battery R. R. Co.	Manhattan	1916	837,000 00
S. F. 3 80	Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brooklyn	Brooklyn	1916	18,292,360 00
S. F. 2 422	Eighth Avenue Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1912	4,305,200 00
S. F. 2 452	do do	do	1913	4,459,000 00
S. F. 3 18	do do	do	1914	4,550,000 00
S. F. 2 486	Empire City Subway Co., Ltd.	Manhattan	1913	10,647,000 00
S. F. 3 41	do do do	The Bronx	1914	2,275,000 00
S. F. 2 388	Fort George & 11th Avenue Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1912	2,275,000 00
S. F. 2 433	do do do	do	1913	273,000 00
S. F. 3 19	do do do	do	1914	364,000 00
S. F. 2 389	Forty-second St. & Grand St. Ferry R. R. Co.	do	1912	940,900 00
S. F. 2 454	do do do	do	1913	1,092,000 00
S. F. 3 20	do do do	do	1914	1,274,000 00
S. F. 2 299	Forty-second Street, Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Avenue Railroad Co.	do	1911	4,600,000 00
S. F. 2 401	do do do	do	1912	4,095,000 00
S. F. 2 474	do do do	do	1913	3,640,000 00
S. F. 3 6	do do do	do	1914	3,731,000 00
S. F. 3 91	Harlem River & Portchester Railroad Co.	The Bronx	1916	650,164 00
S. F. 2 484	Holmes Electric Protective Co.	Manhattan	1913	728,000 00
S. F. 3 92	Holmes Electric Protective Co.	do	1916	651,000 00
S. F. 2 485	Hudson & Manhattan Railroad Co.	do	1913	3,731,000 00
S. F. 468	Jamaica and South Shore Railroad Co.	Queens	1908	1,000 00
S. F. 2 402	Kingsbridge Railway Co.	Manhattan	1911	759,000 00
S. F. 2 306	do do	do	1912	690,600 00
S. F. 2 475	do do	do	1913	637,000 00
S. F. 3 7	do do	do	1914	637,000 00
S. F. 3 65	Kingsbridge Railway Co.	do	1916	1,302,000 00
S. F. 3 42	Kings County Lighting Co.	Brooklyn	1914	1,428,700 00
S. F. 3 90	Kings County Lighting Co.	do	1916	1,687,280 00
S. F. 470	Long Island Railroad Co.	Queens	1908	1,125,000 00
S. F. 471	do do	Brooklyn	1908	17,800 00
S. F. 2 68	do do	Queens	1909	32,600 00
S. F. 2 69	do do	Brooklyn	1909	44,100 00
S. F. 2 181	do do	Queens	1910	1,093,600 00
S. F. 2 182	do do	Brooklyn	1910	14,100 00
S. F. 2 308	do do	Queens	1911	1,772,000 00
S. F. 2 309	do do	Brooklyn	1911	15,200 00
S. F. 2 426	do do	do	1912	2,794,100 00
S. F. 2 488	do do	Queens	1913	1,080,000 00
S. F. 3 43	do do	do	1914	853,332 00
S. F. 3 93	Long Island Railroad Co.	do	1914	2,787,330 00
S. F. 2 2	Manhattan & Queens Traction Corporation	Queens	1914	915,632 00
S. F. 50	do do do	do	1915	405,041 00
S. F. 3 96	Manhattan & Queens Traction Corporation	do	1916	1,050,734 00
S. F. 3 45	Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line	Brooklyn	1914	45,550 00
S. F. 2 455	Manhattan Railway Co.	The Bronx	1913	61,152,000 00
S. F. 3 21	do do	The Bronx	1914	6,006,000 00
S. F. 3 56	do do	do	1915	61,880,000 00
S. F. 3 97	Manhattan Railway Co.	Bronx	1916	6,097,000 00
S. F. 2 490	Mid-Crosstown Railroad Co.	do	1916	55,869,750 00
S. F. 3 46	do do Inc.	do	1917	136,500 00
S. F. 2 208	Nassau Electric Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1907	10,930,000 00
S. F. 3 76	Nassau Electric Railroad Co.	do	1916	7,134,600 00
S. F. 2 464	New Amsterdam Gas Co.	Queens	1913	5,096,000 00
S. F. 3 35	New Amsterdam Gas Co. of New York	do	1914	1,424,000 00
S. F. 3 84	New Amsterdam Gas Co.	Queens	1914	91,000 00
S. F. 2 427	New York and Rockaway Beach Railroad Co.	Queens	1912	211,300 00
S. F. 2 489	do do do	do	1913	60,965 00
S. F. 3 44	do do do	do	1914	60,695 00
S. F. 3 95	New York & Rockaway Beach Railway	Queens	1916	92,916 00
S. F. 3 94	New York, Brooklyn & Manhattan Beach Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1916	678,592 00
S. F. 2 230	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. (Eleventh Avenue)	Manhattan	1906	1,650,000 00
S. F. 2 231	do do do	do	1907	2,400,000 00
S. F. 479	do do do	do	1908	4,620,000 00
S. F. 2 77	do do do	do	1909	4,572,000 00
S. F. 2 191	do do do	do	1910	4,497,500 00
S. F. 2 318	do do do	do	1911	4,515,500 00
S. F. 2 429	do do do	do	1912	4,127,600 00
S. F. 2 491	do do do	do	1913	3,977,064 00
S. F. 2 78	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co., as lessee of New York and Harlem Railroad (Park Avenue, from Forty-fifth street to Harlem River)	Manhattan	1909	13,115,200 00
S. F. 2 193	do do do	do	1910	13,115,200 00
S. F. 2 320	do do do	do	1911	13,564,700 00
S. F. 2 320	do do do	do	1912	12,549,800 00
S. F. 2 492	do do do	do	1913	13,990,795 00
S. F. 2 242	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co., as lessee of New York and Putnam R. R.	Manhattan	1906	0,000 00
S. F. 2 243	do do do	The Bronx	1906	0,000 00
S. F. 2 240	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co., as lessee of New York and Harlem Railroad	The Bronx	1912	0,000 00
S. F. 2 321	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co., as lessee of New York and Harlem Railroad	The Bronx	1911	2,249,700 00
S. F. 2 431	do do do	do	1912	165,400 00
S. F. 2 493	do do do	do	1913	391,900 00
S. F. 2 192	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. (one-half of New York and Putnam Bridge over Harlem River)	do	1913	29,600 00
S. F. 2 319	do do do	do	1914	123,396 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1915	58,422 00
S. F. 2 79	do do do	do	1916	76,895 00
S. F. 2 194	do do do	do	1917	29,666 00
S. F. 2 192	New York Central and Hudson River Railroad Co. (one-half of New York and Putnam Bridge over Harlem River)	Manhattan	1910	134,500 00
S. F. 2 424	do do do	do	1911	134,500 00
S. F. 2 57	New York Central Railroad Co. (Park Ave.)	do	1912	113,700 00
S. F. 3 58	do do do	(Eleventh Ave.)	1913	16,780,855 00
S. F. 3 59	do do do	(Main Line) (N. Y. Putnam) (N. Y. Harlem)	1913	153,062 00
S. F. 3 98	N. Y. Central Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1916	61,152 00
S. F. 3 99	N. Y. Central Railroad Co.	The Bronx	1916	17,420,750 00
S. F. 3 100	N. Y. Central Railroad Co.	Manhattan	1916	646,300 00
S. F. 3 8	New York City Interborough Railway Co.	The Bronx	1914	4,731,933 00
S. F. 3 9	do do do	Manhattan	1914	1,031,030 00
S. F. 3 104	N. Y. Central Railroad Co.	Queens	1916	91,000 00
S. F. 3 77	N. Y. Consolidated Railroad Co.	Brooklyn	1916	1,611,000 00

SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI—SPECIAL FRANCHISES.

Folio.	Relator.	Borough.	Year.	Assessment.
S.				

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Proceeding.
Supreme...	84 65	May 26, 1911	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. William Dickey et al., etc...	Certiorari to review award for damages on claim No. 1410 owned by Wm. Schillaber, Jr.
Supreme...	84 66	May 26, 1911	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. William Dickey et al., etc...	Certiorari to review award for damages on claim No. 1259 owned by John D. Crimmins.
Sup., N Co. 80 506	Aug. 31, 1910	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. Smith Cox et al., etc...	Certiorari to review action granting leave to establish a cemetery along viaduct.	
Sup., N Co. 109 245	Dec. 13, 1915	City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Thomas H. Brower et al., etc...	Certiorari to review assessment on Water shed, Town of Hempstead.	
Supreme...	53 459	May 6, 1905	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. Mary H. Lawrence.....	Certiorari to review award made for change of grade.
Supreme...	75 178	April 28, 1909	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. W. E. Stillings et al., etc...	Certiorari to review award for damages to respondent Algie.
Sup., N Co. 81 502	Oct. 24, 1910	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. Charles W. Smith et al., etc...	Certiorari to review action of Assessors of Town of Hempstead.	
Sup., N Co. 102 395	Aug. 14, 1914	City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Bd. of Assessors of Hempstead...	Certiorari to review assessment on real estate for 1914.	
Supreme...	107 318	July 16, 1915	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. W. Seaman et al., etc...	Certiorari to review award for damages by change of grade of Fordham road, Bronx.
Supreme...	109 456	Jan. 13, 1916	City of New York (ex rel.), vs. J. Sergeant Cram et al., etc...	Certiorari to review determination in re tracks of N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. Co.
Supreme...	112 123	June 12, 1916	City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Assessors of the Town of Kent...	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1915 on aqueduct.
Supreme...	112 124	June 12, 1916	City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Assessors of the Town of Carmel...	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1915 on aqueduct.
Supreme...	112 125	June 13, 1916	City of New York (ex rel.) vs. Assessors of Town of Southeast...	Certiorari to review assessment for year 1915.
Sup., Bx Co. 101 199	May 22, 1914	Clark, Grover C., et al., (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. W. Seaman et al., etc...	Mandamus to compel acceptance of testimony, etc., change of grade of Jerome ave.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 461	Jan. 31, 1917	Clements, Albert (ex rel.), vs. William Williams and an...	Mandamus to compel removal of poles, etc., 30th Ward, Brooklyn.	
Sup., K. Co. 92 168	Oct. 17, 1912	Collins, Michael F. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., K. Co. 93 33	Dec. 6, 1912	Collins, Thomas (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., Q. Co. 115 336	Jan. 15, 1917	Conklin, Eldert L. (ex rel.), vs. Edward F. Boyle et al., etc...	Mandamus to restrain holding of special election for Sheriff, Queens Co.	
Sup., K. Co. 88 77	Mar. 1, 1912	Conly, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.	
Sup., Q. Co. 95 103	April 14, 1913	Connolly, Ellen (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast.....	Mandamus to compel cancellation of taxes for years 1875 to 1888.	
Sup., K. Co. 49 345	Nov. 2, 1904	Connors, James J. (ex rel.), vs. Hayes,....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.	
Supreme...	*42 350	Dec. 8, 1891	Consolidated Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. the Bd. of Revision...	Certiorari to review assessment for repaving 13th ave., from 17th to 18th st.
Supreme...	*43 18	Feb. 5, 1892	Consolidated Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. the Bd. of Revision...	Certiorari to review assessment for repaving 16th st., from 10th to the Hudson River.
Supreme...	*43 19	Feb. 5, 1892	Consolidated Gas Company (ex rel.) vs. the Bd. of Revision...	Certiorari to review assessment for repaving 18th st., from 11th to 13th ave.
Sup., K. Co. 108 176	Sept. 20, 1915	Corcoran, Maurice A. (ex rel.), vs. Woods...	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Supreme...	115 144	Dec. 20, 1916	Crane, Gertrude, admx. (ex rel.), vs. C. Ormond, etc., et al., etc...	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for damages in re erection of 15th st. Viaduct.
Sup., K. Co. 108 295	Oct. 6, 1915	Dalton, Michael F. (ex rel.), vs. Williams...	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector of Pipe Making.	
Sup., Q. Co. 78 112	Jan. 6, 1910	Daly, Geo. A. (ex rel.), vs. Lawrence Gresser.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement to position of Foreman.	
Sup., K. Co. 106 242	April 21, 1915	Daly, Timothy (ex rel.), vs. Woods...	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., K. Co. 22 317	June 6, 1900	Deloughry, Patrick (ex rel.), vs. York,....	Certiorari to review action of Commissioners in removing relator.	
Supreme...	72 49	July 28, 1908	Dodge, Fannie A., as executrix (ex rel.), vs. Stillings.....	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for damages.
Sup., K. Co. 91 234	Aug. 13, 1912	Donnellan, Richard A. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., K. Co. 30 325	Aug. 15, 1910	Dooley, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. Jos. P. Hennessy et al., etc...	Certiorari to review award in re change of grade of 20th st., from 10th to Vanderbilt ave., Brooklyn.	
Sup., Q. Co. 93 153	Dec. 26, 1912	Dooley, John (ex rel.), vs. James Creelman et al., etc...	Mandamus to compel restoration to position of Stationary Engineer, Disposal Plants, Queens Co.	
Supreme...	86 259	Nov. 14, 1911	Dougherty, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.
Sup., Q. Co. 82 357	Feb. 7, 1911	Dowling, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Cropsey, Draper, Mary A. P. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al., etc...	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Doorman, Police Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 103 203	Sept. 21, 1914	DuBois, David V. (ex rel.), vs. Woods...	Certiorari to review determination of defendants in re award for change of grade.	
Sup., K. Co. 86 102	Oct. 27, 1911	Duhameil, A. J., andano (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast et al., etc...	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 96 267	July 21, 1913	Dulfer, Louis (ex rel.), vs. McKay, etc., etc...	Mandamus to compel cancellation of taxes and sales for year 1841 on records.	
Sup., K. Co. 80 239	Aug. 3, 1910	Dunleavy, Christopher C. (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Assessors	Mandamus to compel retirement from position of Police Captain.	
Supreme...	78 98	Jan. 4, 1910	Dworsky, Abraham J. (ex rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca et al., etc...	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade, new East River Bridge.
Sup., K. Co. 80 290	Aug. 8, 1910	Evans, John E. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review dismissal as Fireman, Fire Department.	
Sup., K. Co. 103 238	Sept. 25, 1914	Farrell, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. Adamson, Ferle, Max (ex rel.), vs. Dept. of Health...	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 67 404	Aug. 8, 1907	Finch, Charles L. (ex rel.), vs. Woods...	Mandamus to compel reinstatement of milk permit.	
Sup., K. Co. 110 383	Mar. 3, 1916	Fisch, Abraham M. (ex rel.), vs. Leonard A. Smitkin, etc., etc...	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Supreme...	117 42	Mar. 26, 1917	Fish, Michael J. (ex rel.), vs. George H. Bell.....	Certiorari to review adjudication of contempt of court.
Sup., Q. Co. 114 338	Nov. 11, 1916	Flood, Hugh A. (ex rel.), vs. A. Woods...	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 106 73	Mar. 30, 1915	Fries, Mary E. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc., etc...	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.	
Sup., K. Co. 117 12	Mar. 21, 1917	Fulco, Giacchino (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods...	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., K. Co. 84 378	July 14, 1911	Furlong, Stephen W. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., K. Co. 97 306	Sept. 26, 1913	Gallagher, Bernard (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Police Captain.	
Sup., K. Co. 76 190	July 23, 1909	German American Improvement Co. (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Ed...	Mandamus to compel audit of bills for water used by Public School 149.	
Sup., K. Co. 109 373	Dec. 31, 1915	Gerry, Michael J. (ex rel.), vs. Woods...	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., K. Co. 115 406	Jan. 24, 1917	Gilberto, Pasquale (ex rel.), vs. George H. Bell.....	Mandamus to compel issuance of license for pool parlor, 175 Columbia st., Bk.	
Supreme...	76 17	June 17, 1909	Gittleman, Samuel H., vs. John F. Ahearn, Glueck, Sophie (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al., etc., etc...	Mandamus to compel reinstatement to position of Clerk, Highways.
Sup., K. Co. 106 77	Mar. 30, 1915	Golden, Harry A. (ex rel.), vs. A. Woods...	Certiorari to review determination of award, in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.	
Sup., K. Co. 114 157	Oct. 23, 1916	Golden, Leo M. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 93 369	Jan. 22, 1913	Goldschmidt, Hermann E. (ex rel.), vs. Hardy...	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Supreme...	113 117	Aug. 14, 1916	Graham, William R. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Mandamus to compel execution of certificate allowing counsel fees.
Sup., K. Co. 88 366	April 2, 1912	Gramprey, Louis L. (ex rel.), vs. Charles J. McCormack, etc...	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 104 316	Dec. 15, 1914	Green, Frederick W. (ex rel.), vs. Robert Adamson	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Axeman, Borough President's Office, Richmond.	
Sup., K. Co. 108 145	Sept. 14, 1915	Green, Frederick W. (ex rel.), vs. Robert Adamson	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Department.	

SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Proceeding.
Sup., K. Co. 115 112	Dec. 14, 1916	Green, Frederick W. (ex rel.), vs. R. Adams...	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.	
Supreme...	34 433	July 3, 1902	Hahn, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. J. M. Woodbury, etc...	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Acting Assistant Section Foreman, Street Cleaning Dept.
Supreme...	88 297	Mar. 23, 1912	Hall, Charles H. (ex rel.), vs. James Creelman et al., etc...	Mandamus to compel certification as Assistant Engineer, Dock Dept., at \$2,700 per annum.
Sup., Bx Co. 116 479	Mar. 17, 1917	Hanken, Luder, (ex rel.), vs. William C. Ormond et al., etc...	Mandamus to compel estimate of damages, in re change of grade of St. Anne pl., Bx.	
Sup., K. Co. 64 168	Sept. 25, 1906	Hanrahan, Daniel E. (ex rel.), vs. T. A. Bingham.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 107 193	July 1, 1915	Harte, William J. M. (ex rel.), vs. Woods...	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., K. Co. 116 228	Feb. 20, 1917	Hasel, George A. (ex rel.), vs. Dept. of Health.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Veterinarian, Health Department.	
Sup., B. Co. 113 308	Sept. 12, 1916	Hecker, Samuel H. (ex rel.), vs. Ganly.....	Mandamus to compel payment of salary at \$1,500 per annum.	
Sup., K. Co. 109 424	Jan. 10, 1916	Held, Herman J. Jr. (ex rel.), vs. Woods...	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Supreme...	113 119	Dec. 16, 1916	Hendrick, Frank (ex rel.), vs. J. Frederic Kernochan et al., etc...	Mandamus to compel defendants to expunge settlement imposed upon May Williams on March 15, 1916.
Sup., K. Co. 35 57	July 14, 1902	Hill, George R. (ex rel.), vs. Department of Health.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Medical Inspector, Health Department.	
Sup., K. Co. 116 455	Mar. 15, 1917	Hirschfeld, David (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast	Mandamus to compel payment of fees for services as committee of Fannie Golden.	
Sup., K. Co. 108 490	Nov. 5, 1915	Hoell, Charles (ex rel.), vs. Robert Adamson..	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 108 205	Sept. 23, 1915	Hogan, Patrick J. (ex rel.), vs. Woods.....	Certiorari to review determination in finding relator.	
Sup., R. Co. 45 74	Jan. 29, 1904	Hughes, Martin (ex rel.), vs. Schaefer.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Chief Clerk.	
Sup., Q. Co. 107 215	July 2, 1915	Hunt, Ernest C. (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast...	Mandamus to compel audit of relator's payroll as Teacher.	
Sup., K. Co. 103 64	Sept. 10, 1914	Jacobs, Harry (ex rel.), vs. Fetherston	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sweeper, Street Cleaning Dept.	
Supreme...	11 2	April 5, 1899	Johnson, Bradish (ex rel.), vs. Woods, et al., trustees, vs. Edw. McCue.....	Certiorari to review proceedings as to changing grade of 18th st., between 11th and 12th aves.
Supreme...	88 255	Mar. 19, 1912	Judge, James J. (ex rel.), vs. James A. Henderson et al., etc...	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector of Carpentry and Masonry, Bureau of Buildings, Bronx.
Sup., K. Co. 103 239	Sept. 25, 1914	Kailey, Michael J. (ex rel.), vs. Adamson..	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.	
Sup., K. Co. 51 435	Feb. 23, 1905	Kennedy, John F. (ex rel.), vs. McAdoo...	Mandamus to compel recognition as Detective Sergeant.	
Supreme...	108 434	Oct. 28, 1915	Kessler, Frederick, et al., (ex rel.), vs. Alfred (ex rel.), vs. W. Seaman et al., etc...	Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damage to property in re change of grade of Flushing Av.
Supreme...	97 116	Sept. 2, 1913	Keubler, William G. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Department.
Supreme...	113 495	Oct. 6, 1916	Kiritz, Moses (ex rel.), vs. J. T. Fetherston..	Mandamus to compel restoration to position of Foreman.
Supreme...	79 159	April 22, 1910	Korn, David, and arno, (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al., etc...	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Attorney and Delancey sts.
Sup., K. Co. 111 113	April 6, 1916	Lawler, Michael (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods...	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup., K. Co. 112 219	June 21, 1916	Leary, John (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods...	Mandamus to compel certification of claim of C. Higginbotham.	
Sup., K. Co				

SCHEDULE 1—CERTIORARI AND MANDAMUS.

Court.	Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Nature of Proceeding.
Supreme...116 429	Mar. 13, 1917	O'Byrne, Edward J. (ex rel.), vs. Burdette G. Lewis.....	Certiorari to review dismissal as Warden, Dept. of Correction.	
Sup. K. Co. 79 295	May 18, 1910	O'Donnell, Edward (ex rel.), vs. R. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.	
Sup. K. Co. B8 482	June 27, 1895	O'Donnell, Hugh.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement in Dept. of City Works.	
Sup. K. Co. 82 414	Feb. 17, 1911	O'Donnell, Mary Elizabeth (ex rel.), vs. Wm. H. Maxwell....	Mandamus to compel placing of name on eligible list for Principal of school of third order.	
Sup. K. Co. 88 76	Mar. 1, 1912	Olsen, Charles A. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review fine of 15 days' pay.	
Sup. K. Co. 97 317	Sept. 29, 1913	Orlando, Carmine (ex rel.), vs. Edwards....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Street Cleaning Department.	
Sup. K. Co. 114 430	Nov. 21, 1916	O'Sullivan, Florence (ex rel.), vs. Woods.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Sup. N. Co. 106 312	April 30, 1915	Osterhout, William C. (ex rel.), vs. W. Williams.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Engineer, Dept. Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.	
Supreme...116 287	Feb. 28, 1917	Parrott, Ava L. andano. (ex rel.), vs. Henry R. M. Cook....	Mandamus to transfer remitted fine of teacher to Retirement Fund.	
Sup. K. Co. 80 240	Aug. 3, 1910	Pitone, Antonia (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Assessors.....	Certiorari to review determination regarding 20th st., Brooklyn.	
Supreme...63 375	July 25, 1906	Pinckney, Mary G. (ex rel.), vs. Antonio Zucca et al.	Certiorari to review award for damages by erection of 12th Avenue Viaduct.	
Sup. K. Co. 93 370	Jan. 22, 1913	Plenge, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup. K. Co. 100 50	Feb. 6, 1914	Poggi, Louis (ex rel.), vs. Morrow.....	Mandamus to compel cancellation of revocation of license.	
Sup. K. Co. 106 71	Mar. 30, 1915	Porter, Hester A. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al. etc....	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.	
Supreme...115 48	Dec. 7, 1916	Prendergast, William A. as Comptroller (ex rel.), vs. John P. Colahan andano., etc....	Mandamus to compel keeping of service and time records of employees in Surrogates' Office.	
Supreme...115 93	Dec. 13, 1916	Prendergast, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Adamson.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Fire Dept.	
Supreme...107 34	June 4, 1915	Public Service Telephone Co. (ex rel.) vs. Empire City Subway Co.	Mandamus to compel installation of wires in telephone ducts.	
Sup. K. Co. 112 347	July 10, 1916	Puich, Eugene H. (ex rel.), vs. A. Wood.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Sup. Q. Co. 80 446	Sept. 19, 1910	Ranken, Theo. L. (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast.....	Mandamus to compel reduction of amount of liens against property in Whitestone, etc.	
Sup. K. Co. 115 235	Jan. 2, 1917	Rea, George (ex rel.), vs. William A. Prendergast.....	Mandamus to compel audit of bills for minutes in Peo. vs. Grout.	
Sup. K. Co. 111 423	May 16, 1916	Rechill, Peter T. (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup. Q. Co. 40 385	Oct. 14, 1904	Regan, John O. (ex rel.), vs. McAdoo, etc....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Detective Sergeant.	
Supreme...114 378	Nov. 13, 1916	Reilly, Owen E. (ex rel.), vs. Cabot Ward.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Foreman, Park Dept.	
Sup. K. Co. 106 241	April 21, 1915	Reitz, Henry G. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup. Q. Co. 113 310	Sept. 13, 1916	Riesenberg, Felix (ex rel.), vs. Conway ...	Mandamus to compel issuance of warrant for arrest of J. E. Weier.	
Sup. K. Co. 104 164	Nov. 23, 1914	Riordan, James T. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Sup. K. Co. 79 351	May 27, 1910	Roberts, James (ex rel.), vs. R. Waldo.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Foreman, Fire Dept.	
Supreme...84 438	July 22, 1911	Rodgers, John C. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.	Certiorari to review dismissal of claim for award in re change of grade of Fordham road.	
Sup. K. Co. 94 263	Feb. 21, 1913	Roppelt, Theodore C. (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup. K. Co. 106 76	Mar. 30, 1915	Rosenberg, Adam J., andano. (ex rel.), vs. A. P. Seaman, etc....	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.	
Sup. K. Co. 108. 10	Aug. 17, 1915	Ryan, Patrick F. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review fine of ten days' salary.	
Sup. K. Co. 104 120	Nov. 17, 1914	Ryan, William J. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Supreme...47 336	July 13, 1904	Salomon, Sidney H. (ex rel.), vs. Lantry....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Chief of Bertillon System.	
Sup. K. Co. 110 184	Feb. 3, 1916	Scanlon, Robert J. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review determination of defendant in fining relator, etc.	
Sup. K. Co. 107 319	July 16, 1915	Schachne, Henry (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Supreme...85 493	Oct. 10, 1911	Schrader, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.	Certiorari to review decision of Board of Assessors, in re change of grade of E. 233d st.	
Supreme...102 152	July 7, 1914	Schulze, Otto H. (ex rel.), vs. Feinberg....	Certiorari to review suspension of relator as Coroner's Physician.	
Sup. K. Co. 65 112	Dec. 10, 1906	Scott, Walter C. (ex rel.), vs. Birmingham.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Patrolman, Police Dept.	
Sup. Q. Co. 81 82	Oct. 4, 1910	Shanton, Thomas H. (ex rel.), vs. Baker.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Foreman of Stables.	
Supreme...97 314	Sept. 29, 1913	Sheldon, Edwin B. (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.	Certiorari to review award in re change of grade of Depot place, The Bronx.	
Sup. K. Co. 106 302	April 29, 1915	Skilton, George S. (ex rel.), vs. Smith.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Assistant Engineer.	
Sup. Q. Co. 103 478	Oct. 28, 1914	Smith, Charles M. (ex rel.), vs. Woods....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Dept.	
Sup. K. Co. 115 265	Jan. 5, 1917	Smith, James W. F. (ex rel.), vs. Arthur Woods.....	Certiorari to review fine of thirty days' salary.	
Supreme...107 370	July 27, 1915	Standard Computing Scale Co. (ex rel.), vs. Hartigan.....	Mandamus to compel designation of serial number for scales.	
Supreme...36 141	Sept. 10, 1902	Steinberg, George (ex rel.), vs. Bd. of Ed.	Certiorari to review dismissal as Teacher in Public Schools.	
Sup. K. Co. 87 369	Feb. 2, 1912	Storch, Jacob (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Certiorari to review dismissal from Police Department.	
Sup. K. Co. 106 125	April 5, 1915	Streamer, Mary G. (ex rel.), vs. Gillespie....	Certiorari to review suspension of relator as Teacher, P. S. 14.	
Supreme...109 176	Dec. 2, 1915	Stubbe, Fred H., et al. (ex rel.), vs. Robert Adamson.....	Mandamus to compel approval of plans for garage without installation of oil separator.	
Sup. K. Co. B10 373	Feb. 3, 1897	Tilley, Samuel J. (ex rel.), vs. George C. Clausen et al.	Mandamus to restore relator to Department of City Works.	
Sup. K. Co. 80 237	Aug. 3, 1910	Tompkins, Florence M. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al. etc....	Certiorari to review determination regulating, etc., 20th st., Brooklyn.	
Sup. K. Co. 12 244	June 29, 1899	Tomkins, Florence M. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al. etc....	Mandamus to compel Commissioners to reinstate relator as Watchman at Dyker Meadow Park.	
Sup. K. Co. 106 72	Mar. 30, 1915	Tyng, C. Rockland (ex rel.), vs. Prendergast.....	Mandamus to compel certification of relator's payroll at rate of \$4,500.	
Supreme...111 453	May 19, 1916	Ulvalde Asphalt Paving Co. (ex rel.), vs. George McAneney....	Mandamus to compel defendant to receive all bids of relator submitted for regulating certain streets.	
Supreme...81 187	Oct. 27, 1910	Van Tine, Frederick (ex rel.), vs. Purdy.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Commr. of Taxes.	
Supreme...110 404	Mar. 6, 1916	Walsh, Richard (ex rel.), vs. Waldo.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Inspector, Police Department.	
Supreme...87 47	Dec. 22, 1911	Ward, Benjamin (ex rel.), vs. Alfred P. Seaman et al. etc....	Certiorari to review determination in re change of grade of Bay 32d st., Brooklyn.	
Sup. K. Co. 106 74	Mar. 30, 1914	Weaver, William (ex rel.), vs. Charles J. McCormack, etc....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Sewer Cleaner, Dept. of Sewers, Richmond.	
Sup. R. Co. 102 355	Aug. 6, 1914	Weeks, William E. (ex rel.), vs. Cabot Ward.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Dist. Foreman, etc., Park Dept.	
Sup. K. Co. 111 442	May 18, 1916	Wiegand, Albert C. (ex rel.), vs. Hagner....	Mandamus to compel appropriation of funds to pay relator.	
Supreme...111 279	April 29, 1916	Wilgus Realty Co. (ex rel.), vs. Alfred W. Seaman et al.	Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damage to property in re change of grade of St. Peter's Av.	
Supreme...108 436	Oct. 29, 1915	Zwerdling, Annie (ex rel.), vs. Joseph P. Hennessy et al.	Certiorari to review award, in re change of grade.	

CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS (OTHER THAN STREET OPENING PROCEEDINGS).

Folio.	Commenced.	Title.	Dock Department Sites.
96 232	July 16, 1913	East River Piers (old), Nos. 27 and 28.	
100 23	April 8, 1914	East River, Pier 49.	

SCHEDULE 1—CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS.

Folio.	Commenced.	Title.
*47 140	Dec. 29, 1894	Harlem River, between 104th and 105th sts.
*47 146	Dec. 29, 1894	North River, between 39th and 41st sts.
*47 152	Dec. 29, 1894	North River, between 35th and 36th sts.
42 319	Feb. 9, 1903	North River, between 15th and 18th sts.
42 321	Feb. 9, 1903	North River, between 41st and 42d sts.
95 426	May 29, 1913	North River, 44th to 48th sts.
101 14	April 23, 1914	North River, Piers 8, 9, 10 and 11.
115 213	Dec. 29, 1916	North River, 43d to 51st st.
		<i>Public School Sites.</i>
114 333	Nov. 10, 1916	Jennings st. and Union ave., Bronx.
114 335	Nov. 10, 1916	E. 136th st. and Brown place, Bronx.
115 91	Dec. 12, 1916	E. 189th st., Bathgate ave., to Lorillard place, Bronx.
116 350	Mar. 7, 1917	Crotona ave., between E. 180th and E. 181st sts., Bronx.
		<i>Public Service and Rapid Transit Sites.</i>
59 468	Jan. 11, 1906	Joralemon, Furman, Fulton and other streets, Brooklyn (additional easement).
95 78	April 9, 1913	Harlem River, 135th st. and Park ave., lands for rapid transit purposes.
98 339	Dec. 10, 1913	42d st. and 1st ave., Manhattan.
100 274	Mar. 23, 1914	Park ave., 41st and 42d sts.
102 286	July 28, 1914	Mott ave., Park ave., E. 135th st., E. 138th st. and Exterior st., Bronx.
104 36	Nov. 6, 1914	Broadway, Morris and Greenwich sts.
104 284	Dec. 8, 1914	Montague and Furman sts., Brooklyn.
106 261	April 23, 1915	William and Beckman sts., Manhattan.
107 159	June 25, 1915	Foot of Clark st., Brooklyn.
111 56	Mar. 29, 1916	Easter Parkway, Buffalo and Ralph aves., Brooklyn.
111 208	April 17, 1916	Fulton and St. Felix sts., Brooklyn.
112 64	June 6, 1916	37th st., 10th ave. and Gravesend ave., Brooklyn.
112 342	July 10, 1916	Fulton, Willoughby and Adams sts., Brooklyn.
112 345	July 10, 1916	Clark and Fulton sts., Brooklyn.
112 269	Sept. 5, 1916	Livonia ave., E. 98th st. to Howard ave., Brooklyn.
113 272	Sept. 5, 1916	Bushwick and Metropolitan aves., Brooklyn.
115 338	Jan. 15, 1917	Gravesend ave. and Kings Highway, Brooklyn.
115 340	Jan. 15, 1917	Gravesend ave. and Avenue X, Brooklyn.
		<i>Watershed Sites.</i>
75 60	April 12, 1909	Ashokan Reservoir, Sec. 16.
73 485	Jan. 9, 1909	Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 14.
76 324	Aug. 20, 1909	Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 15.
76 327	Aug. 20, 1909	Catskill Aqueduct, Sec. 16.
79 501	June 21, 1910	Catskill Falls, Reservoir (Highways), Towns of Southeast and Carmel.
66 432	May 17, 1907	Croton Falls, Reservoir (Highways), Towns of Mount Pleasant, Harrison and North Castle, Westchester County, for Kensico Reservoir.
98 76	Nov. 7, 1913	Hill View Reservoir, Sec. 2, Westchester Co.
66 101	Mar. 23, 1907	Kensico Reservoir, Sec. 4.
67 67	June 10, 1907	Kensico Reservoir, Sec. 11.
72 167	Aug. 15, 1908	Kensico Reservoir, Sec. 12.
103 77	Sept. 11, 1914	Silver Lake Reservoir, additional lands, Borough of Richmond.
116 490</		

SCHEDULE I—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Jan. 15, 1897	Culbert, Sarah L., et al.	Regulating, etc...	Washington st., Bank to Gansevoort st.
Jan. 29, 1897	Union Trust Co., as trustee, etc...	do	West st., Battery place to Gansevoort st.
Jan. 29, 1897	Pearsall, Thos. W., et al., trustees	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Welsh, S. Charles, as executor, etc...	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Fleming, Chas. E., and ano.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Langdon, Woodbury C.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Wood, Samuel H.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Wilson, John C.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Rhinelander, Serena.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Vanderpool, Aug. H., Committee of Harry Long.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Loeb (or Loll), Solomon.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Ottinger, Moses.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Wolff, Lewis S.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Rhinelander, William.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Stephens, Anna C., executrix, etc...	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Brower, John Le Roy, executor, etc...	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Fengado, Augustus.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Astor, Caroline W.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Gutwillig, Alfred.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	Roe, Alfred, as trustee, etc.	do	do
Jan. 29, 1897	United New Jersey R. R. and Canal Co.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Terminal Warehouse Co.	Sewers.....	12th and 13th aves., between 27th and 30th sts., with branches.
Jan. 30, 1897	Cornell, J. B. & J. M.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Baylies, Nathalie E.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Crane, Hiram A.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Cornell, J. M.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Dunbar Box & Lumber Co.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Graham, John R., Jr.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Manhattan Lumber Co.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Stokes, Thos., and ano.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Anderson, Andrew.	Regulating, etc...	Birch st., Wolf st. to Marcher ave.
Jan. 30, 1897	Croft, William.	do	do
Jan. 30, 1897	Rose, Harriet M.	do	do
Feb. 8, 1897	New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co.	Paving.....	South st., Whitehall to Corlears st.
Feb. 8, 1897	Pell, Frederick A., and ano., trustee, etc...	do	do
Feb. 8, 1897	Pell, John H., trustee.	do	do
Feb. 8, 1897	Screw Dock Co.	do	do
Feb. 8, 1897	Pennsylvania Railroad Co.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Pyle, Jas. T., and ano.	do	Washington st., Clarkson to Spring st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Taylor, John C.	do	Jackson slip, Water to South st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Pearall, Thomas W.	do	Greenwich st., Pearl to South st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Dempsey, Guy C.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Graham, Joseph F.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Hall, Wm. Henry.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Hall, Austin, as executor etc.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Minnan, A. Josephine.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Paine, Naomi C.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Sherry, John.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Low, Abbot A.	do	Burling slip, Pearl to South st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Schmitz, Henry and Caroline.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	State Trust Company, as trustee, etc.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	White, Salome E.	do	Cuyler's aley, Water to South st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Harris, Dwight M.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Herriman, Wm. H.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	McAndrew, Samuel.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Churd, Richard J.	do	Depeyster st., Water to South st.
Mar. 6, 1897	Durkee, Eugene R.	do	do
Mar. 6, 1897	Roosevelt, James R., et al., as trustees.	do	Fletcher st., Pearl to South st.
Mar. 8, 1897	Erthelier, James.	do	do
Mar. 8, 1897	Lister, Edwin.	do	do
Mar. 8, 1897	Milton, William F.	do	do
Mar. 8, 1897	Russell, Helen R.	do	do
Mar. 8, 1897	Talman, William G.	do	do
Mar. 16, 1897	Dempsey, Guy C.	do	Greenwich st., Vesey to Barclay st.
Mar. 19, 1897	Mount Morris Real Estate Association.	Outlet sewer.....	Bungay st.
Mar. 23, 1897	Sabo, Frederick C.	Sewer.....	Tinton ave., Kelly to Home st.
Mar. 23, 1897	Danzig, Simon, and ano.	do	do
Mar. 23, 1897	Eckes, John.	do	do
Mar. 23, 1897	Simons, Marion F.	do	do
Mar. 23, 1897	Schell, Edward P., et al., executors, etc.	do	do
June 9, 1897	Farley, Peter.	Paving.....	West st., Battery place to Gansevoort st.
June 25, 1897	Parr, Benjamin, as executor, etc.	do	Greenwich st., Vesey to Barclay st.
Aug. 3, 1897	Graham, Chas. D., et al., executors, etc.	do	Pine st., Pearl to South st.
Aug. 12, 1897	Schacht, August.	do	do
Sept. 23, 1897	Ely, Henry B., et al., trustees, etc.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Pierce, Ray V.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Chard, Richard J.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Helme, George A.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Carroll, Piero G.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	DeGroot, William.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Durkee, Eugene R.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Hemisoth, William.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Sterry, George R.	do	do
Sept. 28, 1897	Pettit, John.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Cronin, Cornelius F.	do	Peck slip, Pearl to South st.
Sept. 29, 1897	Pettit, John.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Scheel, Gesina R.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Irwin, John H.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Haas, Kalman S.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Chard, Richard J.	do	do
Sept. 23, 1897	Kanenbly, Herman F.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Rowland, H. E.	do	Oliver st., Cherry to South st.
Sept. 29, 1897	Grefe, Francis.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Schroeder, Nicholas.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Deane, Charles G.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Loew, William L.	do	James slip, Water to South st.
Sept. 29, 1897	Leggett, Laura L.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Andrews, A.	do	91st st., Avenue A to H. R.
Sept. 29, 1897	Hackemaister, Henry.	do	do
Sept. 29, 1897	Metropolitan Street R. R. Co.	do	95th st., 1st ave. to H. R.
Sept. 29, 1897	Metropolitan Street R. R. Co.	do	96th st., 1st ave. to H. R.
Sept. 29, 1897	Cornell, John B. and John M.	do	13th ave., 26th to 27th st.
Sept. 30, 1897	Wetmore, Edith M. K., et al.	do	Broome st.
Oct. 12, 1897	Durkee, Eugene.	do	Pine st., Pearl to South st.
Oct. 16, 1897	Steinhart, Israel, et al., executors.	do	Fletcher st., South to Pearl st.
Dec. 6, 1897	Hoboken Ferry Co.	do	West st., Battery place to Gansevoort st.
Dec. 10, 1897	Cocheron, Mary Y.	do	do
Dec. 10, 1897	Cocheron, Lena.	do	do
Dec. 26, 1897	New York Central and H. R. R. R. Co.	Improvement....	155th st., St. Nichols place to Ma-combs Dam road.
Dec. 30, 1897	Bishop, F. V. C.	Paving.....	Catharine st., Cherry to South st.
Jan. 3, 1898	Downey, John.	do	Catharine st., Cherry to South st.
Jan. 12, 1898	Apfel, Solomon.	do	do
Jan. 12, 1898	Arlman, John W.	do	do
Jan. 12, 1898	Drake, Lawrence.	do	do
Jan. 12, 1898	Hirschberg, Johanna.	do	do
Jan. 12, 1898	Murphy, James D.	do	do
Jan. 12, 1898	Post, Laura J.	do	do
Jan. 12, 1898	Schreyer, John.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Arthur Company.	do	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Jan. 13, 1898	Banks, Henry W.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Brown, John J.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Charo, Richard J.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Courses, Alfred.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Chisholm, George E.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Cruikshank, Dwight P., executor, etc.	do	do

SCHEDULE I—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Jan. 13, 1898	Dooley, William.	Paving.....	Front st., Whitehall to Roosevelt st.
Jan. 13, 1898	Hutchins, Horace A.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Langdon, Woodbury G.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Lester, Edwin.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Manson, Donald A.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Metropolitan Street Ry. Co.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Morris, Henry L.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Petit, Alida R.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Roe, Alfred.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Rowland, H. Edwards.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Smith, Fleming.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Townsend, John.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Wardenburg, George.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Wolsey, Theodore B.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Rosenson, Levi.	do	Houston st., Lewis to Mangin st.
Jan. 13, 1898	Smith, J. W., and ano.	do	do
Jan. 13, 1898	Arnold, Benjamin R.	do	Fletcher st., Pearl to South st.
Jan. 13, 1898	Cosgrove, Barnet.	do	Gouverneur st., Water to South st.
Jan. 19, 1898	Hockman, Anna, et al.	do	13th ave., 87th to 88th st.
Jan. 21, 1898	Schermerhorn, J. J. L.	do	West st., Battery to Gansevoort st.
Jan. 21, 1898	Knickerbocker Ice Co.	do	13th ave., 18th to 22d st.
Jan. 31, 1898	Rheinfrank, John, et al.	do	Houston st., Lewis to Mangin st.
Feb. 2, 1898	Cooper, John, et al.	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898	Deibel, Marie.	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898	De Lacy, Sarah A.	do	do
Feb. 2, 1898			

SCHEDULE I—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Mar. 23, 1899	Watt, Archibald	Sewers.....	145th st., Harlem R. to 8th ave.
Mar. 23, 1899	Watt, Thomas L.	do	do
Mar. 23, 1899	Whitehead, William	do	do
April 5, 1899	Fancher, James H.	Paving.....	1st ave., 32d to 36th st.
April 6, 1899	Grinnell, George B., President, etc.	Boulevard Lafayette, 18th st. to sum- mit.....	Boulevard Lafayette, 18th st. to sum- mit.....
April 6, 1899	Grinnell, George B., Presi- dent, etc.	Sewer.....	158th st., Boulevard Lafayette to Hud- son River Railroad tracks.
April 7, 1899	Fanning, G. W., et al.	Paving.....	1st ave., 32d to 36th st.
April 11, 1899	Houngewe, H. W.	Regulating, etc...	167th st., Prospect to Westchester ave.
April 11, 1899	Beach, Willard F.	do	do
April 11, 1899	Blundell, Elizabeth	do	do
April 11, 1899	Stevenson, Robert W., trustee, etc.	do	do
April 11, 1899	Tiffany, Lyman, et al.	do	do
April 11, 1899	Tiffany, Henry D.	do	do
April 11, 1899	Tiffany, Henry D., trust- ee, etc.	do	do
April 14, 1899	Grubert, Charles A.	Paving.....	Lewis st., Houston to 8th sts.
May 31, 1899	Hencken, Hancke, et al.	Regulating, etc...	167th st., Prospect to Westchester ave.
June 4, 1899	Bronx Kealy Co.	Paving.....	90th st., 1st ave. to East River.
June 1, 1899	Lesher, Arthur S.	do	Water st., Whitehall st. to Rutgers
June 28, 1899	Pinpins, Henry J.	do	slip.
Aug. 16, 1899	Astor, John Jacob	Flagging.....	Boulevard, 59th to 108th st.
Aug. 16, 1899	Astor, W. W.	do	do
Aug. 16, 1899	Barclay, James L.	do	do
Aug. 16, 1899	Hand, Clifford A., indi- vidually and as execu- tor of C. G. Hains...	do	do
Aug. 16, 1899	Hammerslag, Jos., et al.	do	do
Aug. 16, 1899	Hoffman, Charles M., ex- ecutor	do	do
Aug. 16, 1899	Vigna, Emilie	do	do
Aug. 21, 1899	Thomas, William M.	do	do
Aug. 28, 1899	Thomas, William M.	do	do
Dec. 2, 1899	Loew, E. V., et al.	Paving.....	Water st., Whitehall st. to Rutgers
Dec. 6, 1899	Bartner, George A.	do	slip.
Jan. 26, 1900	Home for Incurables	Sewer.....	176th st., Webster to 3d aves.
Feb. 8, 1900	Altman, Benjamin	Paving.....	179th st., Kingsbridge to Amsterdam
Feb. 8, 1900	Friedsam, Michael	do	ave.
Feb. 17, 1900	Robinson, Geo. W.	Outlet sewer....	Jerome ave., Harlem River to Elliott
Feb. 17, 1900	Montgomery, Warwick E., et al., trustees	Flagging.....	34th st., East River to North R.
Feb. 17, 1900	Robinson, Mary E.	do	do
Feb. 17, 1900	Lees, Susanna P.	do	do
Mar. 12, 1900	Muschenlein, Emma	Sewer.....	Fort Washington ave., near Kings- bridge road.
Mar. 12, 1900	Hays, Mary V. E.	Outlet sewer....	do
April 20, 1900	Cornell, Daniel C.	Sewer.....	167th st., Nelson to Bremer ave.
May 7, 1900	Judge, Matthew	do	29th Ward, Brooklyn.
Mar. 17, 1900	Natl Prohibition Park Co.	do	Jewett ave., 1st Ward, Borough of
Mar. 17, 1900	Clark, Edward W.	do	Richmond.
Aug. 1, 1900	Borden's Condensed Milk Co.	Flagging.....	do
Aug. 7, 1900	Astor, William Waldorf	do	do
Aug. 7, 1900	Jackson, Adrian A.	do	do
Aug. 7, 1900	Astor, John Jacob	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Strouse, William	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Salmon, John	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Stike, Henry	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Whiting Mfg. Co.	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Broadway Tabernacle So- ciety	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Gruner, Engelbert	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Dewsnap, Maria L.	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Sprague Electric Co.	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	McAlpin, David H.	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Bertine, Sarah A.	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Denshelsky, Carl	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Levy, Albert A.	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Steuber, Frank S.	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Levy, Jefferson M.	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Barber, Thomas M.	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Wallace, William	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Wallace, W., executor	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Gerry, Edmund J.	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Courtney, John	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Kahn, Jetto	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Lening, Samuel	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Goodwile, Annie E.	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Fox, Austin G.	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	West Side Bank	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Lynch, Theresa	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Palmer, Francis A.	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Struthers, William	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Chandler, James R.	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Stedman, Ernest G.	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Cummins, Ann	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Jackson, Henry H., et al., executors	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Ely, Henry B., et al., trustees	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Levey, Augustus A., executors	Regulating, etc...	Jerome ave., Elliott st. to Wolf pl.
Aug. 8, 1900	Beals, James G., et al.	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Hillebert, James A.	do	do
Aug. 8, 1900	Strusberg, William	Paving.....	Dyckman st., Kingsbridge road to
Aug. 8, 1900	Haven, John	do	Speedway.
Aug. 11, 1900	Hellamy, George E.	do	3d ave., 127th to 189th st.
Aug. 11, 1900	Rodgers, John C.	do	do
Aug. 11, 1900	Morganthau, Maximilian	do	do
Aug. 11, 1900	Toole, James O.	do	do
Aug. 11, 1900	Murray, Phebe Anna	Paving.....	South st., Whitehall to Corlears st.
Aug. 11, 1900	Murray, Robert J., and Abraham S. Underhill	do	do
Aug. 19, 1900	Rosendorf, Wm.	Paving.....	3d ave., 23d Ward line to 170th st.
Oct. 2, 1900	Dannatt, David J., and another	Paving.....	East st., Rivington to Water st.
Oct. 4, 1900	Commerford, Michael	Sever.	Jerome ave., Harlem R. to Elliott st.
Dec. 8, 1900	O'Donnell, Mary F.	Flagging.....	34th st., East R. to N. R.
Dec. 10, 1900	Hoyt, Henry R., et al., executors	Paving.....	Dyckman st., Kingsbridge road to
Dec. 2, 1900	Van Bokler, Libertus	do	Speedway.
Jan. 24, 1901	Chapin, Chester W.	do	South st., Whitehall to Corlears st.
Feb. 15, 1901	Astor, John J.	Flagging.....	St. ave., 13th to 59th st.
Feb. 15, 1901	Astor, William Waldorf	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Aymar, William H.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Biogen, Francis	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Blacks, Eliza	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Cahill, William	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Caldwell, William M.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Christian, Louisa A.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Copeland, Henry C.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Dietz, Valentine	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Eschenbach, Henry E.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Falkner, Jane	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Havemeyer, Katherine A.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Hinton, John H.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Holly, Augustus E.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Ireland, John H.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Isaacs, Caroline M.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Kieran, Patrick	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Kight, Alfonzo B.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Ledwith, Lucy A.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Leggat, William C.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Lowenstein, Louis	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Lowenstein, Louis, and Albert Lowenstein	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Morris, Levi	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Perry, Charles F.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Piper, Adelaide	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Pruden, W. Edgar	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Quackenbush, John E.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Roosevelt, Robert B.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Rudd, Althea S., ex-trix	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Sage, Russell	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Sands, Anna	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Sands, Sarah F.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Sands, Robert C.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Sands, William H.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Talcott, Mary E. D.	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	Van Buren, Aymar	do	do
Feb. 15, 1901	White, Elizabeth V. B.	do	do
Feb. 16, 1901	Smith, Bradish J., and ano., executors	do	do
Feb. 17, 1901	Lawrence, Frances A.	do	do

SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Feb. 27, 1901	Lawrence, Frances C.	Flagging.....	8th ave., 13th to 59th st.
Mar. 3, 1901	Brown, Mary M.	do	do
Mar. 3, 1901	Graham, Chauncey B.	do	do
Mar. 3, 1901	Gutwilling, Alois	do	do
Mar. 8, 1901	Leslie, Gertrude	do	do
Mar. 8, 1901	Wandell, Townsend, et al., as executors	do	do
Mar. 8, 1901	Wittet, John A.	do	do
Mar. 23, 1901	McAlpin, David H.	do	do
April 9, 1901	Borough Realty Co.	Paving.....	3d ave., 23d Ward line to East 177th st.
Oct. 31, 1901	Aymar, Elizabeth	Flagging.....	8th ave., 13th to 59th st.
Oct. 31, 1901	Drake, Mary	do	do
Oct. 31, 1901	Loew, Frederick W.	do	do
Oct. 31, 1901	Smith, Mary H.	do	do
Oct. 31, 1901	Wheeler, Everett P.	do	do
Oct. 31, 1901	Wheeler, Everett P., et al., as executors	do	do
Nov. 27, 1901	Astor, John J.	Paving.....	Macombs Dam road, 8th ave. to Central Bridge.
Nov. 27, 1902	Horton, James J.	do	do
Nov. 27, 1902	Pinckney, Mary G.	do	do
Feb. 7, 1902	Loring, Isabella	Flagging.....	Central Park West and 91st st.
May 10, 1902	Bendheim, Zachariah		

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 1—ASSESSMENT PROCEEDINGS.

Commenced.	Petitioners.	Assessment for.	Location of Work.
Oct. 18, 1912	Aldus Realty Co.	Sewers.....	Lafayette ave., Westchester Creek to Avenue A.
Oct. 18, 1912	Eastchester Syndicate Co.	do	do
Oct. 18, 1912	Burke Relief Foundation	do	do
Oct. 18, 1912	American Real Estate Co.	do	do
Oct. 18, 1912	Stickney, Carolyn.....	do	do
Oct. 18, 1912	Sound Realty Co.....	do	do
Oct. 18, 1912	Astr, William Vincent.	do	do
Oct. 19, 1912	Harlem River & Port- chester R. R. Co.....	do	do
Nov. 1, 1912	Stern, Benjamin.....	do	do
Feb. 21, 1913	Stedman, Robert S.	do	do
June 16, 1914	Reimuller, Gustav.....	Sewer alteration.	West 47th st., 10th and 11th aves.
Feb. 17, 1916	Einhorn, Katie.....	Local imp.....	Bronx.
Feb. 17, 1916	La Coste, Charlotte L.	do	do
July 17, 1916	Naumann, John.....	do	do
July 19, 1916	Kissena Park Corporation	Sewers.....	Oak st., 3d Ward, Queens.
Oct. 9, 1916	Park Terrace Co.....	do	do
Mar. 30, 1917	Czyszewski, Joseph.....	Grading, etc.	Clinton ave., etc., Queens.
	Colonial Import and Export Co.....	Sewer.....	Avenue A, Brooklyn.

RECAPITULATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS PENDING AT CLOSE OF QUARTER.

	Un-assigned.	Main Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Division.	Total.
<i>Against City—</i>					
Summons only—Supreme Court....	24	235	20	12	291
Summons only—County Court....	1	1	..	..	2
Summons only—City Court....	4	..	..	..	4
Summons only—Municipal Court....	2	..	..	..	2
"Prevailing Rate of Wages" Actions	1,680	..	..	..	1,680
"Suspension" Actions.....	192	..	..	..	192
Salary Actions—Sup., U. S. and Co. Courts.....	1,393	152	51	1,596	
Salary Actions—Municipal Court...	44	46	6	96	
Services and Fees.....	47	17	7	71	
Breach of Contract.....	263	23	7	293	
Goods Sold and Delivered.....	15	4	3	22	
Rent of Property.....	4	1	4	9	
Excess Deposit for Plumber's Permit.....	766	..	..	766	
Assessment Actions.....	699	5	..	704	
Assessment Proceedings.....	628	2	..	630	
Awards and Interest on Awards....	38	11	..	49	
Misc. Actions on Contract.....	39	25	13	77	
Misc. Actions for Sums of Money....	15	10	..	25	
Tax and Water Rate Cases.....	68	13	..	81	
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court.	327	817	77	1,221	
Personal Injuries—County Court...	2	32	..	34	
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court.	133	60	2	195	
Personal Injuries—City Court....	12	..	..	12	
Personal Injuries—U. S. Circuit Court.....	5	..	..	5	
Other Personal Torts.....	81	87	12	180	
Damage to Personal Property.....	45	41	5	91	
Replevin and Conversion.....	6	..	..	6	
Damage by Sewer Overflow.....	129	178	9	316	
Damage by Water Mains.....	30	8	..	38	
Damage to Easements by Subways, etc.....	113	9	1	123	
Water Diversion Cases.....	7	11	31	49	
Misc. Damage to Real Property....	37	56	8	101	
Admiralty Suits.....	29	..	..	29	
Patent Cases.....	14	1	..	15	
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court.	175	136	16	327	
Injunction Suits—U. S. Courts....	9	..	..	9	
Misc. Equity Suits.....	24	12	..	36	
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures.....	236	46	6	288	
Mortgage Foreclosures.....	1	..	1	1	
Actions to Quiet Title.....	18	12	2	32	
Partition Suits.....	5	1	..	6	
Possession of Land Actions.....	31	2	1	34	
Tax Cert.—Bank Stock.....	52	..	..	52	
Tax Cert.—R. E. and Pers. Prop....	1,173	..	..	1,173	
Tax Cert.—Special Franchise.....	219	..	..	219	
Certiorari Proceedings.....	49	58	..	107	
Mandamus Proceedings.....	58	25	8	91	
Miscellaneous Proceedings.....	5	..	..	5	
<i>City Plaintiff—</i>					
Summons Only Served.....	14	..	..	14	
General Actions.....	227	17	2	246	
Tax Lien Foreclosures.....	333	..	..	333	
Fir. Commissioner, Plaintiff.....	7	..	..	7	
Board of Education, Plaintiff.....	2	..	..	2	
Department of Health, Plaintiff....	1	..	..	1	
People of State, Plaintiff.....	10	..	..	10	
Certiorari Proceedings by City....	10	4	..	14	
Condemnation Proceedings (exclusive of Street and Park Proceedings).....	51	..	..	51	
Total	25	9,813	1,942	283	12,063

SCHEDULE 2.

NUMBER OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS BEGUN AND TERMINATED.

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS BEGUN DURING THE QUARTER.

	Un-assigned.	Main Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Division.	Total.
<i>Against City—</i>					
Summons only—Supreme Court ...	4	9	..	..	13
Summons only—City Court	1	..	..	..	1
Services and Fees	1	..	..	..	1
Breach of Contract	14	..	..	..	14
Goods Sold and Delivered.....	3	..	..	..	3
Excess Deposit for Plumber's Permit	7	..	..	..	7
Assessment Actions	3	..	..	..	3
Assessment Proceedings	2	..	..	..	2
Misc. Actions on Contract.....	1	1	..	..	2
Personal Injuries—Supreme Court.	46	25	5	76	
Personal Injuries—County Court .....	..	1	..	..	1
Personal Injuries—Municipal Court	37	17	..	..	54
Other Personal Torts	11	5	1	17	
Damage to Personal Property.....	7	2	..	9	
Replevin and Conversion	28	11	..	39	
Damage by Sewer Overflow.....	1	..	..	1	
Damage to Easements by Subways, etc.....	19	..	..	19	
Misc. Damage to Real Property....	1	..	..	1	
Admiralty Suits	2	..	..	2	
Injunction Suits—Supreme Court..	10	1	1	12	
Injunction Suits—U. S. Courts	2	..	..	2	
Misc. Equity Suits	6	2	..	8	

SCHEDULE 2—(Continued).

	Un-assigned.	Main Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Division.	Total.
Mechanic's Lien Foreclosures	10	1	..	11
Tax Lien Foreclosures	7	607	..	614
Mortgage Foreclosures	67	45	14	126
Actions to Quiet Title	1	1	2
Partition Suits	5	1	1	7
Lost Mortgage Proceedings	15	..	..	15
Tax Cert.—R. E. and Pers. Prop....	..	7	..	..	7
Certiorari Proceedings	5	3	..	8
Mandamus Proceedings	17	6	3	26
Election Proceedings	3	..	..	3
Miscellaneous Proceedings	52	6	1	59
<i>City Plaintiff—</i>					
General Actions	39	..	..	39
Tax Lien Foreclosures	32	..	..	32
Supplementary Proceedings	89	..	..	89
Department of Public Charities, Plaintiff	2	..	..	2
Condemnation Proceedings (exclusive of Street and Park Proceedings)	4	..	..	4
Total	4	565	735	27	1,331

NUMBER OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS TERMINATED DURING THE QUARTER.

	Un-assigned.	Main Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Division.	Total.
<i>Against City—</i>					
Summons only—Supreme Court....	4	2	19	..	25
Summons only—County Court....	63	..	63
Summons only—City Court....	..	3	..	..	3
Prevailing Rate of Wages Actions.	..	12	..	..	12
Salary Actions—Sup., U. S. and Co. Courts.....	..	57	1	..	58
Salary Actions—Municipal					

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
112 364	People ex rel. William H. Browning vs. Robert Adamson—Mandamus to compel rescinding of order respecting fire prevention; City's appeal from order affirming order granting motion argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Order affirmed."
82 244	Mary Eddery, as administratrix, etc., of Andrew Eddery, deceased, vs. Interborough Rapid Transit Company—For death of husband killed on elevated structure, Division Street, Manhattan, \$30,000; City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
90 396	Isidor Tolchinsky, as administrator of Jennie Tolchinsky, deceased, vs. City of New York—For death of daughter, killed by Street Cleaning cart, Hester Street, Manhattan, \$10,000; plaintiff's appeal from judgment affirming judgment dismissing complaint submitted; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
113 179	People ex rel. William F. Gaston et al. vs. L. Purdy et al.—Mandamus to compel assessment of property by separate parcels; relator's appeal from order affirming order denying motion argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."
110 381	People ex rel. Charles S. Fowler and another vs. H. Moskowitz et al.—Mandamus to compel filling of position, Chief Examiner, by examination of all examiners; City's appeal from order affirming order granting motion argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed."
56	People ex rel. N. Y. Municipal Railway Corporation vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real estate for 1914; relator's appeal from order affirming order quashing writ argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."
65 381	Giovanni B. Lobravico vs. City of New York—Damage to property by overflow of sewer, \$4,747.29; City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
91 331	Catharine Braun vs. City of New York—For damage to property by closing of Stone Street, Richmond, \$1,800; City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of plaintiff argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
115 273	People ex rel. P. J. Carlin Construction Co. and another vs. W. A. Prendergast—Mandamus to compel registering of contract for repairing of Kings County Court House; City's appeal from order affirming order granting motion argued; decision reserved; R. P. Chittenden for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied."
111 158	People ex rel. Andrew D. Baird & Son vs. W. A. Prendergast—Mandamus to compel certification of claim to Board of Estimate under section 246 of Charter; City's appeal from order affirming order granting motion argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."
109 176	People ex rel. Fred H. Stubbe et al. vs. R. Adamson—Mandamus to compel approval of plans for "Bronx Garage"; relator's appeal from order reversing order granting motion and denying same argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Order affirmed."
88 129	City of New York vs. Bleecker Street and Fulton Ferry Railroad Co. et al.—To recover judgment obtained by Bertha Hausman vs. the City, \$7,841.25; defendant's appeal from judgment affirming judgment in favor of City argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."

Appellate Division.

112 248	City of New York vs. Woodhaven Gas Light Company—To restrain installation of gas mains on Jamaica Avenue, Queens; defendant's appeal from order containing injunction pendente lite argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed."
113 325	The City of New York vs. Woodhaven Gas Light Company—To restrain opening of Jamaica Avenue, Queens, for installation of gas main; defendant's appeal from order containing injunction pendente lite argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Order affirmed."
110 177	People ex rel. Thomas Murphy vs. J. P. Mitchel et al.—Mandamus to compel retirement upon pension; relator's appeal from order denying motion submitted; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Order affirmed."
109 49	People ex rel. Ernest W. Ruestow vs. Board of Education—Mandamus to compel reinstatement as architectural draftsman; City's appeal from order granting alternative writ argued; decision reserved; C. McIntyre for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied."
112 238	Kings County Lighting Company vs. E. E. Woodbury et al.—To restrain enforcement of 80 cent gas law; defendants' appeal from order containing injunction pendente lite argued; decision reserved; A. L. Goodhart for the City. "Order affirmed."
110 384	People ex rel. George R. Lehnhoff vs. A. Woods—Certiorari to review imposition of 15 days' fine argued; decision reserved; T. F. Magner for the City. "Determination confirmed."
83 374	People ex rel. John F. Tappin vs. J. C. Cropsey—Certiorari to review dismissal as Police Captain; relator's appeal from order denying motion to vacate order of discontinuance argued; decision reserved; T. F. Magner for the City. "Order reversed and motion granted."
104 45	George Stubbman vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall over obstruction, Albemarle Road, Brooklyn, \$15,000; plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint reargued; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered."
751 134	Mechanics' Bank, Brooklyn, vs. City of New York. For balance on contract for paving Washington Street, Queens, \$48,078. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment reversed; new trial ordered."
96 468	G. B. Spearin vs. City of New York et al. Balance on contract for constructing St. George Ferry House, \$76,101.21. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
104 69	Peter Collins, an infant, by Anna Collins, his guardian, vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; fell from swing on playground, East 101st Street, Manhattan; \$10,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
110 499	People vs. Eric J. Erickson. For violation of section 211, Sanitary Code, in using soft coal on steamship "R. J. Steers." Defendant's appeal from judgment of conviction of Court of Special Sessions. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
107 174	In re application of Public Service Commission to condemn property on Davis Street, Queens, for rapid transit purposes. City's appeal from order confirming report of Commissions of Appraisal. Submitted; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Order affirmed."
95 214	Interborough Rapid Transit Company vs. City of New York. For damage to vault at Borough Hall Subway Station by carelessness of Street Cleaning employees, \$1,971.22. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
105 300	William Meruk and another vs. City of New York. For damage to property by overflow of sewer, \$3,838.32. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; T. F. Magner for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
110 81	People ex rel. Rosalie Weiser vs. W. C. Ormond, et al., comprising Board of Assessors. Mandamus to compel ascertainment of damage by changing grade of Crotona Place, Bronx. Relator's appeal from order affirming order denying motion. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Order affirmed."

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
113 117	Peo. ex rel. Herman E. Goldschmidt vs. L. Hardy. Mandamus to compel execution of certificate for claim for counsel fees. City's appeal from order granting motion. Argued; decision reserved; C. McIntyre for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied."
114 124	Peo. ex rel. Business Detail Corporation vs. W. A. Prendergast. Mandamus to compel audit of claim for overpayment of Sheriff in action of Goldschmidt vs. Brody. Relator's appeal from order denying motion. Argued; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."
111 255	Francis J. Sweeting vs. City of New York et al. Personal injuries; fall into excavation at Richmond Road; \$50,000. City's appeal from order denying motion for judgment on the pleadings. Argued; decision reserved; G. A. Green for the City. "Order affirmed."
107 241	City of New York vs. Eppinger and Russell Co. and another. For making repairs to pavement at Chamber Street, Manhattan, \$403.88. Defendants' appeal from judgment affirming judgment of Municipal Court in favor of the plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Determination affirmed."
110 476	American Radiator Company vs. Board of Education et al. To foreclose lien on contract. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Submitted; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
104 177	Franz Kemmerich, as Administrator, etc., of Frank Kemmerich, deceased, vs. City of New York. For death of son struck by automobile at 78th Street and First Avenue, Manhattan, \$20,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment reversed and new trial ordered unless plaintiff stipulates to reduce verdict to \$5,000."
112 355	People vs. Abraham H. Harvey. To recover penalty for using soft coal on steamer "Cygnet." Defendant's appeal from judgment of conviction at Court of Special Sessions. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
110 404	Peo. ex rel. Fred. Van Tine vs. L. Purdy et al. Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Commissioner of Taxes. Relator's appeal from order denying motion. Submitted; decision reserved; T. Farley for the City. "Order affirmed."
113 239	Peo. ex rel. Frank M. Bogert vs. H. R. M. Cook. Mandamus to compel repayment of fines and deductions to teachers' pension fund. Relator's appeal from order denying motion. Argued; decision reserved; C. McIntyre for the City. "Order affirmed."
115 23	Josephine Gunzter, Admx. of Arthur Gunzter, deceased, vs. T. Healy, et al. Damages for alleged false arrest, \$5,000. Plaintiff's appeal from order referring motion for a new trial to Referee. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Order reversed and motion for new trial granted."
47 189	Leander B. Faber, as Receiver of P. H. Flynn, vs. City of New York. For extra work on contract for foundation on Manhattan Bridge, \$163,107.48. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
95 356	H. S. Kerbaugh, Inc., vs. City of New York. For balance on contract for construction of Esopus Division of Catskill Aqueduct, \$50,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
106 176	Waldorf Astoria Segar Company vs. City of New York. For damage to property by bursting water main, \$506.24. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
106 177	Waldorf Astoria Hotel Company vs. City of New York. For damage to property by bursting water main, \$1,989.88. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
98 128	In re application of Public Service Commission. To condemn property at Walton Avenue and 146th Street, Bronx, for Subway purposes. Appeal by E. C. Bryce from order confirming report of Commissioners of Appraisal. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. Nehrbas for the City. "Order affirmed."
107 30	Hudson Hostelry Company vs. J. P. Mitchel, et al. To restrain posting of police officers in Hotel Plymouth, Manhattan. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Submitted; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
104 268	Conrad Alheidt vs. E. J. Horan. Damages for alleged false arrest, \$10,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
79 449	Josephine Cassel, as Administratrix of C. L. Cassel, deceased, vs. City of New York. For damages to business by construction of sewer on Webster Avenue, Bronx, \$30,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of defendant. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City.
103 189	Joseph Smulowitz vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; fall on ice on sidewalk, West 101st Street, Manhattan; \$15,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
O. 210	Peo. ex rel. City Real Estate Company vs. L. Purdy et al. Certiorari to review assessment for real estate for 1914. City's appeal from order reducing assessment. Argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."
110 290	Peo. ex rel. Paul A. Ajas vs. Board of Education. Certiorari to review dismissal as Janitor, Bushwick High School. Argued; decision reserved; C. J. McIntyre for the City. "Determination reversed and new trial ordered."
P. 5	People ex rel. N. Y., Westchester & Boston Railway Co. vs. L. Purdy, et al. Certiorari to review assessment of real estate for 1915. Relator's appeal from order dismissing writ. Submitted; decision reserved; A. B. Scoville for the City. "Order affirmed."
103 400	Bessie Gisen vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; fall on Grand Street, Manhattan; \$5,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
107 27	Standard Scale & Supply Company vs. City of New York. For balance on contract for digging cellar of addition to Fordham Hospital. City's appeal from judgment affirming judgment of Municipal Court in favor of plaintiff. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Determination affirmed."
P.S. 85	In re application of New York Central Railroad Company and N. H. & H. R. R. Company. For adjustment of charges for construction of bridge over tracks at 241st Street, Bronx. City's appeal from order distributing cost of improvement. Argued; decision reserved; S. J. Rosensohn for the City. "Order affirmed."
P. 54	People ex rel. Brooklyn Development Company vs. L. Purdy, et al. Certiorari to review assessment for real property for 1915. City's appeal from order reducing assessment. Argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."
P. 56	Peo. ex rel. Harwood Real Estate Association vs. L. Purdy, et al. Certiorari to review assessment for real property for 1915. City's appeal from order reducing assessment. Argued; decision reserved; W. H. King for the City. "Order affirmed."
59 433	Lamont McLoughlin vs. City of New York. For salary as Clerk of Change of Grade Damage Commission, \$3,904.56. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment sustaining demurser to and dismissing complaint. Submitted; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
115 119	Peo. ex rel. Frank Hendrick vs. J. F. Kernochan, et al. Mandamus to compel resentencing of May Williams. Relator's appeal from order denying motion. Argued; decision reserved; A. L. Goodhart for the City. "Order affirmed."

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
98 168	Carl Harris, an infant, etc., by Anna Harris, his guardian, vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, West 141st Street, Manhattan; \$2,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint. Argued; decision reserved; J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
112 238	Kings County Lighting Co. vs. E. E. Woodbury, et al. To restrain enforcement of 80-cent Gas Law. Plaintiff's appeal from order of reference. Argued; decision reserved; S. J. Rosensohn for the City. "Order reversed and motion denied."
<i>Appellate Term.</i>	
110 206	Upland Realty Co. vs. City of New York—To recover taxes for 1913, \$96.45. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint, argued; decision reserved. D. Robson for the City. "Judgment reversed and judgment directed for plaintiff."
110 348	Catherine Carroll vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries, fall on crosswalk 59th St. and 7th Ave., \$1,000. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment in favor of defendant, submitted; decision reserved. E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
115 28	Theresa Price vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by fire hose, 20th St. and 2nd Ave., \$1,000. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff, submitted; decision reserved. J. F. O'Brien for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
109 185	Joseph Rosenthal vs. City of New York—For breach of contract for relaying sidewalks on Broadway, Brooklyn, \$600. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint, submitted; decision reserved. W. E. C. Mayer for the City. "Judgment reversed, new trial ordered."
112 73	Charlotte Stern vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, 80th St. and 1st Ave., Manhattan, \$500. City's appeal from judgment in favor of plaintiff, submitted; decision reserved. E. C. Kindleberger for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
113 432	Congregation of Lovers of Peace vs. Board of Education—For rent of church on Leonard St., Brooklyn, for school purposes, \$250. Plaintiff's appeal from judgment dismissing complaint, submitted; decision reserved. F. H. Van Houten for the City. "Judgment affirmed."
<i>Trial and Special Terms.</i>	
SF2 446	People ex rel. Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. vs. S. B. T. C.—Certiorari to review assessment of franchise for 1912. Tried before Pendleton, J.; decision reserved. J. A. Stover for the City.
106 149	Thomas King vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk opposite 24 Catherine St., Manhattan, \$10,000. Tried before Goff, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed as to City of New York. G. M. Curtis for the City.
110 374	City of New York vs. National Surety Co. and American Bonding Co.—To recover cost of completing abandoned contract of C. H. Peckworth, constructing W. 20th St. Station House, \$7,684.12. Tried before Platzen, J., and a jury; verdict directed for plaintiff. H. N. Whitehouse for the City.
106 65	City of New York vs. Alrick H. Man and another—To recover value of dirt fill removed from Forest Park, Queens, \$1,772.30. Tried before Donnelly, J., and a jury; juror withdrawn. J. A. Stover for the City.
106 450	U. S. Wood Preserving Co., vs. City of New York—For breach of contract for paving W. 53rd St., Manhattan, \$3,107.80. Tried before Platzen, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. L. H. Newkirk for the City.
113 441	City of New York vs. Illinois Surety Co.—To recover on bond given for good behavior of Madeline Oetzel, \$500. Tried before Platzen, J., and a jury; verdict directed for defendant. C. W. Miller for the City.
109 202	Pauline Klein vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, Ridge and Stanton Sts., Manhattan, \$10,000. Tried before Finch, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
109 203	Samuel Klein vs. City of New York—For loss of services of wife, \$5,000. Tried before Finch, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
112 323	Board of Education vs. Maryland Casualty Co. and J. J. Foley Plumbing Co.—To recover cost of completing abandoned contract for plumbing a work in P. S. 52, Bronx, \$4,086.34. Tried before Hotchkiss, J., and a jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for \$4,414.02. H. N. Whitehouse for the City.
79 31	Thomas A. Clark and another vs. Board of Education—Damages for delay on contract for building P. S. 27, Bronx, \$19,815. Tried before Shearn, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$3,577.35. J. F. Collins for the City.
108 360	Mary O'Brien vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on E. 43rd St., Manhattan, \$25,000. Tried before Whitaker, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$2,500. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
112 248	City of New York vs. Woodhaven Gaslight Co.—To restrain installation of gas mains on Jamaica Ave., Queens. Tried before Callaghan, J.; decision reserved. E. S. Malone for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."
113 325	City of New York vs. Woodhaven Gaslight Co.—To restrain opening of Jamaica Ave., for installation of gas mains. Tried before Callaghan, J.; decision reserved. E. S. Malone for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."
109 149	Celia Kantor vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, Bedford Ave. and South 3rd St., Brooklyn, \$5,000. Tried before Jaycox, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. G. A. Green for the City.
110 97	John B. Robinson and another vs. City of New York et al.—To foreclose lien on contract. Tried before Giegerich, J.; decision reserved; J. Moroney for the City.
109 216	Eugene Jessup, an infant, by Margaret Jessup, his guardian ad litem, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on ice on sidewalk W. 21st St., Manhattan, \$10,000. Tried before Hendrick, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. W. Chilvers for the City.
109 217	Margaret Jessup vs. City of New York—For loss of services of son, \$2,000. Tried before Hendrick, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. W. Chilvers for the City.
114 212	City of New York vs. Mary E. Bolles and Sara P. Holmes—To recover on bond given for good behavior of Mary Bolles, \$500. Tried before Hotchkiss, J., and a jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for \$500. C. W. Miller for the City.
P 279	People ex rel. Peoples Pulpit Association vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1915. Tried before Callaghan, J.; decision reserved. C. J. Druhan for the City.
106 114	Christopher Land Co. vs. City of New York—For damage to horse and wagon by fall into open manhole, Grand Ave., Brooklyn, \$500. Tried before Mitchell, Jr., and a jury; complaint dismissed. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
105 354	Cooper & Evans Co. vs. City of New York—For extra work on contract for construction of rapid transit railroad in Astoria, \$15,133.90. Tried before Shearn, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. R. P. Chittenden for the City.
105 14	John Graham vs. City of New York et al.—Personal injuries; fall into excavation on Park Ave., Bronx, \$10,000. Tried before Delehanty, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$4,000. T. G. Price for the City.
110 17	Pauline May vs. City of New York—To quiet title to property on Flushing Ave., Brooklyn. Tried before Blackmar, J.; decision reserved. J. B. Shanahan for the City.
97 110	John Healey, an infant, by Daniel Healey, his guardian ad litem, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall over obstruction on sidewalk, Conduit Ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000. Tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. G. A. Green for the City.
97 400	Daniel Healey vs. City of New York—For loss of services of son, \$5,000. Tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. G. A. Green for the City.

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
SF2 445	Peo. ex rel. Commercial Cable Co. vs. S. B. T. C.—Certiorari to review assessment of franchise for 1912. Tried before Pendleton, J.; decision reserved. A. B. Scoville for the City.
111 431	Annie Duboff vs. G. H. Barrett et al.—To recover jewelry or value, \$15,000. Tried before Philbin, J., and a jury; discontinued after trial. G. M. Curtis for the City.
Q 290	People ex rel. Belt Line Railway Corporation vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment for real property for 1916. Tried before Pendleton, J.; decision reserved. E. Fay for the City.
111 38	National Surety Co. vs. City of New York—Balance on contract of D. J. Ryan for roofing Bellevue Hospital, \$2,160. Tried before Shearn, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. L. H. Newkirk for the City.
108 112	Kings County Lighting Co. vs. City of New York—For gas furnished 31st Ward, Brooklyn, \$110,979.66. Tried before Kelby, J., and a jury; verdict directed for plaintiff. S. J. Rosensohn for the City.
114 22	Kings County Lighting Co. vs. City of New York—For gas furnished 31st Ward, Brooklyn, \$171,999.97. Tried before Kelby, J., and a jury; verdict directed for plaintiff. S. J. Rosensohn for the City.
107 75	Mary Miller vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, E. 153rd St., Bronx, \$10,000. Tried before Mitchell, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
110 224	Millie Rubenstein vs. City of New York and ano.—Personal injuries; fall from car on Prospect Park West, Brooklyn, \$10,000. Tried before Lehman, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$1,250. T. G. Price for the City.
109 300	Ellen Connors vs. City of New York and ano.—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, Pearl St. and Maiden Lane, Man., \$15,000. Tried before Goff, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. W. Chilvers for the City.
110 32	David Dolgonowitz vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by automobile, E. 49th St., Man., \$10,000. Tried before Goff, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. G. M. Curtis for the City.
108 293	City of New York vs. U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co. and Title Guaranty & Trust Co.—To recover on bond for relaying pavement on White Plains Road, Bronx, \$27,805.46. Tried before Greenbaum, J., and a jury; verdict directed for plaintiff for \$2,069.59. J. A. Stover for the City.
P 164	Peo. ex rel. J. Romaine Brown vs. L. Purdy et al.—Certiorari to review assessment of real property for 1915. Tried before Tierney, J.; decision reserved. I. Phillips for the City. "Assessment reduced to \$100."
107 317	Avedis H. Mehridian vs. F. H. Parish et al.—Damages for false arrest and imprisonment, \$5,000. Tried before Mitchell, J., and a jury; verdict for defendants. G. M. Curtis for the City.
110 273	John Garrett vs. Martin Solomon—Damages for alleged false arrest, \$5,000. Tried before Mitchell, J., and a jury; juror withdrawn. G. M. Curtis for the City.
91 497	City of New York vs. Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co. and ano.—For repaving between tracks on Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn, \$6,343.59. Tried before Greenbaum, J.; judgment for plaintiff for \$8,351.92. J. A. Stover for the City.
107 223	Benjamin F. Woody vs. W. W. Brush et al.—Damages for alleged slander, \$10,000. Tried before Scudder, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. E. A. Freshman for the City.
110 278	Rena Helmes vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, St. Nicholas Ave. and 181st St., Man., \$20,000. Tried before Platzen, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. W. Chilvers for the City.
104 17	Bottford Dickinson Co. vs. Bd. of Education et al.—For delay on contract for constructing P. S. 171, Brooklyn, \$38,202.40. Tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. L. H. Newkirk for the City.
113 285	Harden Contracting Co. vs. D. Mathewson et al.—To restrain interference with operation of trucks. Tried before Kapper, J.; judgment for plaintiff. W. E. C. Mayer for the City.
110 221	Tony Carfagno et al. vs. City of New York—For breach of contract for laying high pressure mains, \$4,786.36. Tried before Ford, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$264. J. F. Collins for the City.
102 264	Fritz Fischerauer, Admr. of Carl Fischbacher, dec'd, vs. City of New York—For death of nephew, thrown from motorcycle into excavation, W. 231 St., \$15,000. Tried before Tierney, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. T. G. Price for the City.
105 306	Henry T. Dyckman vs. City of New York—For legal services in Catskill Aqueduct proceedings, \$245,112.01. Tried before Tompkins, J.; decision reserved. J. F. Collins for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."
110 282	Edward Shepard, an infant, by May Shepard, his guardian, vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; struck by automobile, 5th Ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. J. B. Shanahan for the City.
111 23	City of New York vs. Moritz Tolk et al.—For payment of rental for 105-107 Eldridge St., Man., \$4,200. Tried before Erlanger, J.; decision reserved. H. N. Whitehouse for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."
112 437	May Sullivan vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, Van Dine and Banta Sts., Elmhurst, \$3,500. Tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. E. S. Malone for the City.
106 65	City of New York vs. Alrick H. Man and ano.—For value of dirt fill removed from Forest Park, Queens, \$1,772.30. Tried before Finch, J., and a jury; verdict for defendants. J. A. Stover for the City.
108 59	Joseph Marrone vs. City of New York—For breach of contract for trimming scows and dumps, Man. and Bronx, \$3,532.92. Tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; juror withdrawn. J. F. Collins for the City.
105 331	Margaret Ellwitz vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on ice on sidewalk, Willard Ave., Queens, \$10,000. Tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$2,500. E. S. Malone for the City.
106 99	Frances Migdalska vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, E. 117th St., Man., \$5,000. Tried before Platzen, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. T. G. Price for the City.
113 336	Consolidated Gas Co. of N. Y. vs. City of New York—To restrain interference with fence on E. 16th and E. 17th Sts., Man. Tried before Gavegan, J.; decision reserved. E. J. Kenney, Jr., for the City.
109 275	Edith Olsen vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, Huron and West Sts., Brooklyn, \$10,000. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. E. A. Freshman for the City.
109 276	Peter Olsen vs. City of New York—For loss of services of wife, \$5,000. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. E. A. Freshman for the City.
107 142	George Hrewniak, an infant, by Carolina Hrewniak, his guardian, vs. Bd. of Education—Personal injuries, struck by falling door, P. S. 47, Brooklyn, \$10,000. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. G. A. Green for the City.
101 107	Nellie Silverstein vs. City of New York and ano.—Personal injuries, struck by rolling door, P. S. 42, Bronx, \$25,000. Tried before Mitchell, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. T. G. Price for the City.
110 25	Joseph A. Solovei vs. J. Gardner—Damages for alleged false arrest and imprisonment, \$10,000. Tried before Dugro, J., and a jury; jury disagreed. G. M. Curtis for the City.
108 59	Joseph Marrone vs. City of New York—Breach of contract for trimming scows and dumps, Manhattan and Bronx, \$3,532.92. Tried before Tierney, J.; decision reserved. J. F. Collins for the City. "Complaint dismissed."
109 285	Edward Goonan, Jr., an infant, by Edward Goonan, his guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on slide in McCarron Park, Brooklyn, \$5,000. Tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; juror withdrawn. G. A. Green for the City.
109 264	Annie Thompson vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on crosswalk, Quincy St. and Lexington Ave., Brooklyn, \$7,000. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. J. B. Shanahan for the City.

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
107 346	Guido Poti, an infant, by Nicola Poti, his guardian, vs. City of New York et al.—Personal injuries, struck by ice falling from wagon, E. 152nd St., Bronx, \$2,000. Tried before Guy, J., and a jury; jury disagreed. T. G. Price for the City.
107 374	Max Miller vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, Scammon St., Manhattan, \$5,000. Tried before Dugro, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
111 226	Ellen Fagan vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall on crosswalk, 8th Ave. and 123rd St., Manhattan, \$25,000. Tried before Ordway, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$1,500. W. Chilvers for the City.
111 67	Angelo Da Cunto vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, thrown from wagon on Pike St., Manhattan, \$15,000. Tried before Gavegan, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$300. T. G. Price for the City.
114 333	In re application of Bd. of Education—To acquire property at Jennings St. and Union Ave., Bronx, for school purposes. Tried before Mullan, J.; decision reserved. H. W. Mayo for the City.
114 268	City of New York vs. William H. Nunez et al.—To eject defendants from property on W. 29th St., Coney Island. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; verdict directed for plaintiff. J. B. Shanahan for the City.
104 45	George Stubmann vs. City of New York—Personal injuries, fall over obstruction, Albemarle Road, Brooklyn, \$15,000. Tried before Kelby, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. G. A. Green for the City.
110 480	John Spear vs. Amos Gustin and ano.—Damages for alleged assault, \$5,000. Tried before Manning, J., and a jury; verdict for defendants. G. A. Green for the City.
90 326	John C. Rodgers vs. City of New York—For extra work on contract for constructing Madison Avenue bridge over Harlem River, \$87,804.06; tried before Lehman, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$7,500; motion to set aside verdict argued; decision reserved; R. P. Chittenden for the City.
113 414	George W. Harding, as administrator of Lincoln Harding, deceased, vs. City of New York and another—For death of son thrown from automobile into excavation, Morris Park Avenue, Brooklyn, \$20,000; tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; verdict for defendants; T. G. Price for the City.
113 246	Hyman Peskin vs. City of New York—To foreclose lien on contract; tried before Mullan, J.; decision reserved; J. Moroney for the City.
111 134	James Pierro, an infant, by Alferio Pierro, his guardian, vs. Board of Education—Personal injuries; fall on playground, North Portland Ave., Brooklyn, \$25,000; tried before Ordway, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; G. M. Curtis for the City.
106 343	William Katz vs. City of New York and another—For damage to automobile striking excavation on Williamsbridge Road, Bronx, \$1,200; tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; T. G. Price for the City.
114 335	In re application of the Board of Education—To acquire property on E. 136th St. and Brown Pl., Bronx, for school purposes; tried before Mullan, J.; decision reserved; H. W. Mayo for the City.
109 441	Peter Micelli vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall into excavation on Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn, \$10,000; tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$1,800; G. A. Green for the City.
110 283	George B. Cotter vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on ferry-boat "Manhattan," \$10,000; tried before Scudder, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$200; E. A. Freshman for the City.
100 67	Ethel Traub vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on broken sidewalk, Union Ave., Brooklyn, \$5,000; tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant; G. A. Green for the City.
100 68	Benjamin Traub vs. City of New York—For loss of services of wife, \$2,000; tried before Van Siclen, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant; G. A. Green for the City.
111 229	Lizzie A. Neureiter vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on ice on sidewalk, Lynch St., Brooklyn, \$5,000; tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$500; E. A. Freshman for the City.
106 340	Edward Hirsch vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall from automobile on railroad bridge over Williamsbridge Road, Bronx, \$2,000; tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; T. G. Price for the City.
106 341	Louis Cogan vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall from automobile on railroad bridge over Williamsbridge Road, Bronx, \$5,000; tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; T. G. Price for the City.
106 342	Henry H. Fried vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall from automobile on railroad bridge over Williamsbridge Road, Bronx, \$2,000; tried before Erlanger, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; T. G. Price for the City.
111 271	Hannah McCune Hooper vs. City of New York et al.—To quiet title to property on Neptune Ave., Coney Island; tried before Kelby, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; J. J. Mead for the City.
109 333	Elizabeth M. Roke vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; fall through flooring of Van Cortlandt Park skate house, \$10,000. Tried before Mullan, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
113 412	Hugh N. Camp, Jr., vs. D. Mathewson et al.—To restrain awarding of contract for paving University Place, Bronx. Tried before Cohalan, J.; decision reserved. L. H. Newkirk for the City.
102 31	Charles Meads & Co. vs. City of New York. For extra work on contract for foundation of Brooklyn Public Library, \$76,701.65. Tried before Scudder, J.; decision reserved. J. F. Collins for the City.
100 118	Vincenza Maresca vs. City of New York. Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, West Ninth Street, Brooklyn, \$10,000. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. G. A. Green for the City.
110 88	Steve Nilsen, as Admr., etc., of Andrew Nilsen, deceased, vs. City of New York, et al. For death of son drowned in pond on Shore Road, Brooklyn, \$10,000. Tried before Cropsey, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed. G. A. Green for the City.
111 135	Marie Buellesbach vs. City of New York & ano. For damage to business, Southern Boulevard, Bronx, by construction of subway, \$10,000. Tried before Goff, J., and a jury; juror withdrawn. C. V. Nellany for the City.
115 161	Jennie Liebmann vs. City of New York et al. Damages for easements of light and air by construction of elevated road on New Utrecht Avenue, Brooklyn, \$5,000. Tried before Callaghan, J.; decision reserved. C. V. Nellany for the City.

Surrogates' Court.

105 76	In re application of J. J. Cunningham as admr., etc., of E. T. Coolidge, deceased. For adjustment of damages for death of deceased, under section 1909 of Code of Civil Procedure. Tried before Fowler, S.; decision reserved. W. B. Caughlan for the City.
--------	---

City Court.

110 35	David Blattman vs. M. J. Gilbin. Damages for alleged assault, \$2,000. Tried before Allen, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. W. Chilvers for the City.
109 127	Thornton Sears, Jr., vs. E. Kutzner et al. Damages for alleged false arrest, imprisonment and assault, \$4,000. Tried before McAvoy, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$65 for false arrest; verdict for defendant on assault charge. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.

United States District Court.

111 443	Cornell Steamboat Co. vs. Tug "Bronx"—For damage to Tug "Rose" in collision, \$15,000. Tried before Manton, J.; decision reserved. G. P. Nicholson for the City.
---------	--

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
115 405	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. vs. D. Mathewson et al.—To restrain awarding of contract for constructing sewer, Eastchester Road, Bronx. Tried before Manton, J.; discontinued after trial. R. P. Chittenden for the City.
98 378	Henry Olsen vs. City of New York—For damage to scow "Crescent Sand Co., No. 27" in collision with ferryboat. Tried before Mayer, J.; libel dismissed. G. P. Nicholson for the City.
	<i>Municipal Courts.</i>
111 459	J. J. Little & Ives Co. vs. City of New York—For furnishing and delivering programs of Tercentenary Celebration, \$583.16. Tried before Wells, J. Judgment for plaintiff for \$161. J. P. O'Connor for the City.
104 313	Alex. Rothstein, an infant, by Bertha Rothstein, his guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, Moore St., Brooklyn, \$500. Tried before Meagher, J., and a jury; verdict for defendant. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
113 287	Abraham Slotopolsky vs. City of New York and ano.—For damage to wagon falling into excavation on E. 92nd St., Man., \$224. Tried before Davies, J.; judgment for defendant. P. N. Harrison for the City.
115 28	Theresa Price vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by fire hose, 20th St. and 2nd Ave., Man., \$1,000. Tried before Hoyer, J.; decision reserved. S. J. Quinn for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for \$500."
114 31	William Starin vs. G. H. Barrett—To recover chattels or value. Tried before Weil, J.; judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
115 97	City of New York vs. George Maniello—For damage to lamppost, E. 52nd St., Man., struck by truck, \$12,03. Tried before Moore, J.; judgment for plaintiff. J. H. Miles for the City.
114 53	Marcus Baron vs. City of New York—For damage to property, 163 E. Houston St., Man., by leaking water hydrant, \$341. Tried before Davies, J.; complaint dismissed. P. N. Harrison for the City.
114 54	Regina Frank vs. City of New York—For damage to property, 205 Allen St., Man., by leaking water hydrant, \$94.20. Tried before Davies, J.; complaint dismissed. P. N. Harrison for the City.
114 55	Isodore Rosen vs. City of New York—For damage to property, 205 Allen St., Manhattan, by leaking water hydrant, \$225.10; tried before Davies, J.; complaint dismissed; P. N. Harrison for the City.
113 87	City of New York vs. New York Railways Co.—For damage to Street Cleaning Department horse, struck by car, Lexington Ave., Manhattan, \$26.40; tried before Marks, J.; judgment for defendant; J. H. Miles for the City.
111 436	Samuel Covinsky vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning Department cart, Riverdale Ave., Brooklyn, \$500; tried before Freifeld, J.; decision reserved; F. H. Van Houten for the City. "Judgment for defendant."
114 151	John Herlihy vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on ice on sidewalk, W. 117th St., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Sinnott, J.; decision reserved; P. N. Harrison for the City; "Judgment for plaintiff for \$50."
114 485	Samuel Boxer, an infant, by Israel Boxer, his guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by automobile, Fulton Ave., Bronx, \$1,000; tried before Shiel, J., and a jury; verdict directed for defendant; T. G. Price for the City.
112 46	Louis Ende, an infant, by Samuel Ende, his guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; thrown from truck on Queensboro Bridge, \$1,000; tried before Davies, J.; decision reserved; P. N. Harrison for the City. "Judgment for defendant."
115 77	Mary Elson vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, 3rd Ave. and 75th St., Manhattan, \$500; tried before Levy, J.; complaint dismissed; W. H. Doherty for the City.
115 314	Hubert R. Ede vs. T. A. Sunderman—To recover chattels or value; tried before Noonan, J.; decision reserved; G. W. Byrne for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."
114 223	City of New York vs. Max Roth—For damage to street sweeper struck by automobile, \$27.44; tried before Coleman, J.; decision reserved; A. L. Goodhart for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for \$27.41."
113 413	Walter H. Wheeler vs. City of New York—For damage to property in Washington Market by broken water tap, \$330.91; tried before Weil, J.; decision reserved; S. Hoffman for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for \$125."
114 152	Max Skolnick vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning Department cart, E. 151st St., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Scanlan, J.; decision reserved; T. G. Price for the City. "Complaint dismissed."
109 84	Lena Schwartz vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall on sidewalk, E. 10th St., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Moore, J.; decision reserved; P. N. Harrison for the City. "Judgment for defendants."
115 362	Jacob Bernstein vs. T. A. Sunderman—To recover chattels or value; tried before Hoffman, J.; judgment for plaintiff; G. W. Byrne for the City.
114 126	Fidel Abt vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning Department cart, Houston St., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Cowan, J.; decision reserved; W. Chilvers for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff for \$40."
112 95	Catherine Carr vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall on ice on sidewalk, E. 77th St., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Wells, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; W. Chilvers for the City.
112 96	Thomas Carr vs. City of New York and another—For loss of services of wife, \$1,000; tried before Wells, J., and a jury; complaint dismissed; W. Chilvers for the City.
115 299	Bennie Feldman, an infant, by Rosie Feldman, his guardian, vs. City of New York. Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning Dept. cart, Pitkin Ave., Brooklyn, \$500. Tried before Bogenshutz, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$50. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
115 298	Rosie Feldman vs. City of New York. Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning Dept. cart, Pitkin Ave., Brooklyn. Tried before Bogenshutz, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$100. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
115 29	Louis Kerstein vs. City of New York and ano. Personal injuries, collision of street car and Street Cleaning Dept. cart, Third Ave., Bronx, \$1,000. Tried before Cowan, J.; decision reserved. S. J. Quinn for the City. "Complaint dismissed."
115 249	Lillian Berger vs. E. M. Fox. To recover chattels or value. Tried before Hoyer, J.; judgment for plaintiff for part of property. G. W. Byrne for the City.
112 148	Charles A. Myers Contracting Co. vs. City of New York. For extra work on contract for paving 155th St., Manhattan, \$324. Tried before Denton, J.; decision reserved. J. P. O'Connor for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."
115 372	Gertrude Herschman, an infant, by Lena Herschman, her guardian, vs. City of New York. Personal injuries, fall on sidewalk, E. 100th St., Manhattan, \$1,000. Tried before Oppenheimer, J.; decision reserved. W. Chilvers for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."
115 37	Arcangelo Beneducco vs. T. A. Sunderman. To recover chattels or value. Tried before Hoyer, J.; judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
114 19	Zukka Tepper vs. G. M. Barrett. To recover chattels or value. Tried before Wells, J.; judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
109 391	Henry Perepeluk, an infant, by Dmytro Perepeluk, his guardian, vs. City of New York. Personal injuries, struck by Street Cleaning Dept. cart, Stanton St., Manhattan, \$1,000. Tried before Lauer, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$500. P. N. Harrison for the City.
115 334	Brody Silk and Woolen Co. vs. T. A. Sunderman. To recover chattels or value. Tried before Richards, J.; judgment for plaintiff. S. K. Probasco for the City.
113 473	Blankfort, Mintz Co. vs. G. H. Barrett. To recover chattels or value. Tried before Snitkin, J.; judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
116 121	Samuel Spandau, an infant, by Charles Spandau, his guardian, vs. Board of Education. Personal injuries, fall on flooring, P. S. 121, Manhattan, \$1,000.

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 3—(Continued).

Folio.	Title, Nature of Action and Disposition.
116 152	Tried before Sinnott, J., and a jury; discontinued after trial. J. W. Goff, Jr., for the City.
116 13	Julius Coleman vs. F. H. Ringer. To recover chattels or value. Tried before Murray, J.; judgment for plaintiff. G. W. Byrne for the City.
116 236	John F. Rogers vs. Wm. A. Carey. For damage to property while removing telephone at 131 Main St., Flushing, \$500. Tried before Kennedy, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$365. H. S. Johnston for the City.
116 194	Yetta Tapper vs. City of New York. Personal injuries, fall on Prospect Pl., Brooklyn, \$1,000. Tried before Freifeld, J., and a jury; discontinued after trial. F. H. Van Houten for the City.
116 371	Fanny B. Fox vs. City of New York. Personal injuries, fall on W. 14th St., Manhattan, \$500. Tried before Genung, J.; complaint dismissed. W. H. Doherty for the City.
115 1	Anna Felix vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; fall through manhole cover, E. 118th St., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Cowan, J.; complaint dismissed; P. N. Harrison for the City.
114 427	William J. Bierach vs. City of New York—For services as stenographer to District Attorney in People vs. C. M. Hickey, \$153.20; tried before Craigen, J.; decision reserved; H. S. Johnston for the City. "Judgment for plaintiff."
115 245	James F. Lynch vs. J. T. Fetherston et al.—To recover deductions in salary for Pension Fund of Street Cleaning Department, \$337.50; tried before Levy, J.; decision reserved; H. J. Shields for the City.
115 357	Frederick Ahland and another vs. City of New York—For damage to horse, struck by Street Cleaning Department automobile in Union Square, Manhattan, \$432; tried before Farrar, J., and a jury; verdict for plaintiff for \$275; F. H. Van Houten for the City.
116 160	Annie Manheim vs. City of New York and another—Personal injuries; fall on crosswalk, 165th St. and St. Nicholas Ave., Manhattan, \$1,000; tried before Weil, J.; discontinued after trial; W. Chilvers for the City.
116 209	Harry Manheim vs. City of New York and another—For loss of services of wife, \$1,000; tried before Weil, J.; discontinued after trial; W. Chilvers for the City.
116 209	British and African Steam Navigation Co. vs. F. H. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Lynn, J.; judgment for plaintiff; G. W. Byrne for the City.
116 229	Peter Volpe vs. F. H. Ringer—To recover chattels or value; tried before Shiel, J.; judgment for plaintiff; G. W. Byrne for the City.
111 376	Paul Garfinkel and another vs. City of New York—For damage to property by overflow of sewer, \$352; tried before Scanlan, J.; decision reserved; T. G. Price for the City.
116 430	Thomas Simonetti vs. J. J. Haslan—To recover chattels or value; tried before Farrar, J.; judgment for plaintiff; F. H. Van Houten for the City.

Trials Before Referees.

101 363	Consolidated Gas Co. vs. City of New York—To recover excess deposit for plumber's opening permit, \$261; hearing to perpetuate testimony proceeded and closed; G. P. Nicholson for the City.
107 445	Adeline M. Munnich vs. City of New York et al.—To confirm title to lands on Beach 106th St., Jamaica Bay; trial proceeded and closed; two hearings held; J. J. Mead for the City.
100 492	Jamieson & Bond Co. vs. City of New York et al.—To confirm title to lands on Beach Channel, Jamaica Bay; trial proceeded and closed; two hearings held; J. J. Mead for the City.
44 91	City of New York vs. Empire City Subway Co., Ltd.—To secure accounting of profits, etc., of electrical subways; trial proceeded and adjourned; 5 hearings held; H. P. Walker for the City.
109 242	Herbert R. Kerr, an infant, by W. L. Kerr, his guardian, vs. City of New York—Personal injuries; thrown from bicycle on Park Place, Brooklyn, \$15,000; examination of plaintiff before trial proceeded and closed; one hearing held; G. A. Green for the City.
BKT-65 In re Midtown Construction Co., bankrupt—Hearing on motion to restrain Board of Education from removing building materials from site of Evander Childs High School proceeded and closed; three hearings held; J. L. Pascal for the City.	

Hearings in Condemnation Proceedings Other Than Street Openings.

Folio.	Title.	Hearings.	Assistant.
<i>Rapid Transit Sites.</i>			
59 448	Easements along Joralemon, Fulton and other streets, Brooklyn	22	E. J. Kenney, Jr.
95 78	Lands along south bank of Harlem River, from Park ave. to E. 135th st., Man.	25	H. W. Mayo.
107 274	Lands along Park ave., from 41st to 42nd sts., Man.	1	C. D. Olendorf.
98 128	Lands along Walton ave. and 146th st., Bronx..	3	H. W. Mayo.
<i>Dock Sites.</i>			
95 436	Lands along North River, from 44th to 48th sts., Man.	18	H. W. Mayo.
<i>Miscellaneous Sites.</i>			
108 14	Lands in Richmond for Seaview Hospital addition	3	H. W. Mayo.

RECAPITULATION.

Actions tried in courts other than Municipal Courts.....	98
Actions tried in Municipal Courts.....	51
Appeals argued or submitted at Appellate Term.....	6
Appeals argued or submitted at Appellate Division.....	47
Appeals argued or submitted at Court of Appeals.....	14
Appeals argued or submitted at United States Circuit Court of Appeals.....	2
Actions or proceedings tried before Referees.....	6
Sessions before Referees	15
Condemnation proceedings on trial.....	6
Hearings before Commissioners at which testimony was taken.....	72
Motions argued	318
Complaints dismissed on call of calendar.....	37

SCHEDULE 4.

JUDGMENTS, ORDERS AND DECREES ENTERED DURING THE QUARTER.
Judgments Entered in Favor of the City.

Folio	Judgment Debtor.	Judgment Creditor.	Cause of Action.	Amount.
112 397	Emma L. Douglass.....	City of New York....	To foreclose tax lien.....	\$118 20
110 60	William T. Carroll.....	City of New York....	For cost of dredging at foot of Stanton st., Manhattan.....	34 65
109 108	John Pfiser	City of New York....	Personal injuries; struck by automobile, 1st ave., Manhattan	107 85
115 184	Moses Krinsky	City of New York....	To recover cost of repairing pavement	29 41
70 131	James J. Powers.....	City of New York....	For services as Consulting Engineer	126 59

SCHEDULE 4—(Continued).

Folio.	Judgment Debtor.	Judgment Creditor.	Cause of Action.	Amount.
106 149	Thomas Ring	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on Catherine st., Manhattan.....	116 13
103 504	Sarah Anker	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on Simpson st., Bronx.....	107 85
103 66	Rubino Latino	W. H. Croughan.....	Damages for false arrest.....	158 50
114 138	Joseph P. Coyle.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on E. 149th st., Bronx.....	58 00
104 313	Bertha Rothstein, guardian of Alex. Rothstein, an infant	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on Moore st., Brooklyn.....	32 40
115 97	George Maniello	City of New York....	Damage to lamp-post, E. 52nd st., Manhattan, struck by truck.....	16 94
98 479	C. Walter Randall.....	City of New York....	Damage to property by overflow of sewer	12 40
113 379	Moe Ganer	City of New York....	For rental of stand, Norfolk st., Manhattan.....	369 23
114 41	Alfred Viscount.....	City of New York....	For damage to automobile, patrol wagon struck by truck	127 36
114 324	Antonio Petrillo	City of New York....	Damage to fire alarm box, struck by moving van.....	31 23
112 320	Maryland Casualty Co....	Board of Education...	To recover cost of completing contract for plumbing, P. S. 52, Bronx....	4,496 78
109 202	Pauline Klein	City of New York....	Personal injuries, fall on Ridge st., Manhattan.....	129 10
109 203	Samuel Klein	City of New York....	For loss of services of wife.....	129 10
108 353	Henry Krauss	Jacob Levy	Damages for false arrest.....	160 35
113 179	Wm. F. Gaston, Peter A. Smith and Augustus N. Hand, as Trustees, etc.	L. Purdy et al.....	Mandamus to compel listing of assessments, etc..	24 00
111 282	Frederick W. Gahrmann.	L. Hardy.....	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Assistant Corporation Counsel	16 30
109 49	Ernest W. Ruestow.....	Board of Education...	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Architectural Draftsman	35 45
110 177	Thomas Murphy	J. P. Mitchel et al....	Mandamus to compel retirement on pension	18 85
109 149	Celia Kantor	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on Bedford ave., Brooklyn.....	133 11
Q 236	Sophie H. Atkinson, John C. O'Connor, as Executors, etc.	L. Purdy et al.....	Tax certiorari proceeding for 1916	94 35
111 89	Annie Goldstein	Herbert Loewe.....	Damages for false arrest.....	85 50
109 216	Margaret Jessup, guardian of Eugene Jessup, an infant	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on 21st st., Manhattan.....	109 50
109 217	Margaret Jessup	City of New York....	For loss of services of son	109 50
111 214	Cupples Cordage Co.....	R. A. C. Smith.....	To restrain interference with barge "Susquehanna,"	70 92
109 51	Gussie Shapiro	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on Cook st., Brooklyn.....	118 00
97 110	Daniel Healey, guardian of John Healey, an infant	City of New York....	Personal injuries, fall on Conduit ave., Brooklyn.....	149 11
97 400	Daniel Healey	City of New York....	For loss of services of son	135 61
91 333	Nettie Winterstein, Admx., etc., of C. B. Winterstein, deceased.	City of New York....	For payment of salary as Assistant Engineer, Dock Department	124 46
114 124	Business Detail Corporation	Wm. A. Prendergast..	Mandamus to compel auditing of claim	19 80
114 223	Max Roth	City of New York....	For damage to street sweeper, struck by automobile	32 35
111 436	Samuel Covinsky	City of New York....	Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, Riverdale ave., Brooklyn.....	37 40
106 354	Annie T. Sullivan.....	Board of Education...	For balance of salary as Assistant Teacher	105 00
114 134	Despatch Stables	City of New York....	For damage to horse struck by gate on ferryboat "Mayor Gaynor"	15 91
109 56	Ida Goldstein	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on E. 5th st., Manhattan..	114 35
106 114	Christopher Land Co....	City of New York....	For damage to horse and wagon, Grand ave., Brooklyn	106 00
110 209	Stefan Wlesik	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on E. 46th st., Manhattan.....	56 91
110 424	Catharine Ade	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on 9th ave., Manhattan.....	82 41
109 140	Margaret Farmer	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on West st., Manhattan.....	61 90
108 369	Jefferson F. Walker.....	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on 7th ave., Manhattan.....	61 91
115 45	Bertha Gottlieb	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall in public bath, Rutgers st., Manhattan	19 90
109 250	Rose Levine	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall in Cherry st., park, Manhattan	57 65
109 319	Louis Spielvogel, guardian of Abraham Spielvogel, an infant	City of New York....	Personal injuries; struck by D. S. C. cart, Willett st., Manhattan	32 65
109 320	Benjamin Tenner, guardian of Rachel Tenner, an infant	City of New York....	Personal injuries; struck by D. S. C. cart, Willett st., Manhattan	32 65
110 94	Frank Lerner	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on Broome st., Manhattan	65 65
108 197	Hugh N. Harding	John Carey.....	Personal injuries; struck by automobile, Amsterdam ave., Manhattan	61 91
106 94	Sarah Herschman	City of New York....	Personal injuries; fall on Pitt st., Manhattan	32 65
106 95	Eva Vogel	City of New York....	Fall on Sheriff st., Manhattan	32 65
105 291	Frank A. Colonell.....	City of New York....	For damage to automobile striking isle of safety on West st., Manhattan	16 91
104 201	Henry Levy	City of New York....	For services of horse and wagon to Department of Sewers	27 65</td

SCHEDULE 4—(Continued).

Folio.	Judgment Debtor.	Judgment Creditor.	Cause of Action.	Amount.
107 24	Bessie Fried, guardian of Norman Fried, an infant.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on New Utrecht ave., Brooklyn.	10 61
106 450	U. S. Wood Preserving Co.	City of New York...	For breach of contract for paving W. 53rd st., Manhattan.	136 85
111 38	National Surety Co.	City of New York...	Balance on contract for roofing Bellevue Hospital.	106 85
115 379	Imperial Auto Touring & Taxicab Co.	City of New York...	Damage to water hydrants struck by automobile.	48 50
115 251	George Hildebrand.	City of New York...	Cost of water furnished while constructing morgue on Blackwells Island.	291 21
N 210	Jacob Holzman, Trustee, etc.	L. Purdy et al.	Tax certiorari proceedings, 1913.	172 85
110 384	George A. Lehnhoff.	A. Woods.	Certiorari to review finding of relator.	61 21
103 341	Margaret M. Smith.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on Franklin st., Brooklyn.	345 71
110 345	N. Y. & Harlem R. R.	City of New York...	Cost of repairing E. 153rd st. R.R. Bridge.	38,710 03
109 300	Ellen Connors.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on Pearl st., Manhattan.	120 31
111 10	Thomas Duggan.	City of New York...	To foreclose tax lien.	161 25
106 416	Miriam Halpern.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on Ave. C., Manhattan.	32 65
113 117	Herman E. Goldschmidt.	L. Hardy.	Mandamus to compel execution of certificate, etc.	93 00
110 81	Rosalie Weiser.	W. C. Ormond et al.	Mandamus to compel estimate of damage at Crotona pl., Bronx.	166 25
113 235	Frank M. Bogert.	H. R. M. Cook.	Mandamus to compel repayment of fines.	126 35
107 317	Avedis H. Mehdarian.	C. A. Stone, J. J. Manus.	Damages for false arrest.	65 41
O 301	Samuel Floersheimer.	L. Purdy et al.	Tax certiorari proceeding for 1914.	62 44
N 2	Morris L. Lichten.	L. Purdy et al.	Tax certiorari proceedings for 1913.	175 61
112 95	Catherine Carr.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on E. 77th st., Manhattan.	25 40
112 96	Thomas Carr.	City of New York...	For loss of services of wife.	37 41
103 342	Wm. H. Smith.	City of New York...	For loss of services of wife.	47 72
110 404	Frederick Van Tine.	L. Purdy et al.	Mandamus to compel reinstatement as Deputy Commissioner of Taxes.	27 72
109 77	Frederick Feldman.	Board of Education...	Personal injuries; struck by wooden box, P. S. 103, Manhattan.	114 95
108 127	Charles Lipshitz.	City of New York...	For damage to property by overflow of sewer.	8,533 14
108 127	Charles Lipshitz.	City of New York...	For damage to property by overflow of sewer. Costs on appeal.	101 96
110 32	David Dolgonowitz.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; struck by automobile, E. 4th st., Manhattan.	79 61
110 37	National Surety Co., American Bonding Co. of Baltimore.	City of New York...	For extra work on contract of C. H. Peckworth for erection of W. 20th st. station house.	118 11
110 81	Rosalie Weiser.	W. C. Ormond et al.	Mandamus to compel estimate of damage at Crotona pl., Bronx.	25 94
108 413	Henry Logan, guardian of Isabell Logan, an infant.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on Auburn pl., Brooklyn.	31 91
110 282	Mary Shepard, guardian of Edward Shepard, an infant.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; struck by automobile, St. Marks pl., Brooklyn.	114 61
115 139	Nathan Schwartz, Moses Schwartz.	City of New York...	For damage to lamp-post struck by automobile.	105 61
107 15	Thomas Finn.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on E. 31st st., Manhattan.	2,764 14
107 36	Morris Warshawsky.	City of New York...	For damage to automobile striking obstruction on 2nd ave., Manhattan.	106 85
109 273	Edith Olsen.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on Huron st., Brooklyn.	2,154 07
109 276	Peter Olsen.	City of New York...	For loss of services of wife.	113 61
107 142	Carolina Hreniak, guardian of George Hreniak, an infant.	Board of Education...	Personal injuries; struck by falling door, P. S. 47, Brooklyn.	113 17
77 136	Williams Engineering & Construction Co.	City of New York...	For loss of profits on contract to construct Blackwell's Island Bridge.	99 30
109 328	Carmine Fiore, guardian of Carmine Fiore, Jr., an infant.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; run over by patrol wagon on Park Row, Manhattan.	105 00
108 293	U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Title Guaranty & Trust Co. of Scranton.	City of New York...	To recover on bond for repairing paving, White Plains ave., Manhattan.	105 44
110 278	Rena Helmes.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on St. Nicholas ave., Manhattan.	105 45
109 329	Carmine Fiore.	City of New York...	For loss of services of son.	105 46
112 378	Emil Schwab.	City of New York...	To foreclose tax lien.	105 47
104 41	Henry Kalb.	City of New York...	For loss of services of wife.	105 48
107 75	Mary Miller.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on E. 153rd st., Bronx.	105 49
105 354	Cooper & Evans Co.	City of New York...	For extra work on contract for constructing Astoria branch of subway.	105 50
114 212	Sarah P. Holmes, Mary E. Bolles.	City of New York...	To recover on bond given for good behavior.	105 51
103 118	Jeremiah Mullins.	John H. Butler.	For damages for false arrest.	105 52
109 264	Annie Thompson.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on Quincy st., Brooklyn.	105 53
107 241	Eppinger & Russell Co., National Surety Co..	City of New York...	For cost of repaving pavement on Chambers st., Manhattan.	105 54
108 34	Isaac Brescher, guardian of Max Brescher, an infant.	Joseph S. Rinschler.	Damages for alleged assault.	105 55
107 39	Hudson Hosteler Co., et al.	J. P. Mitchel et al.	To restrain interference with hotel permit.	105 56
104 263	Conrad Alheidt.	E. J. Horan.	Damages for false arrest.	105 57
47 18	Leander B. Faber, Rec'r of P. H. Flynn.	City of New York...	For extra work on contract for constructing Manhattan Bridge.	105 58
109 71	Emily Flamand.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on E. 73rd st., Manhattan.	105 59
106 93	Frances Migdalska.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on E. 117th st., Manhattan.	105 60
90 395	Isidore Tolchinsky, Admr. of Jennie Tolchinsky, deceased.	City of New York...	For death of daughter, struck by Street Cleaning cart, Hester st., Manhattan.	105 61
110 83	Hallinan Dry Goods Co.	City of New York...	For damage to property by overflow of sewer.	105 62
111 33	Nellie Silverstein.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; struck by rolling door, P. S. 42, Bronx.	105 63
116 417	Anna De Castro.	City of New York...	For value of water consumed in baths, E. 85th st., Manhattan.	105 64
115 31	Kellwood Realty Co.	City of New York...	For value of water furnished in constructing apartment house on So. Boulevard.	105 65
114 490	Friedman Construction Co.	City of New York...	For water furnished in constructing apartment house on Fort Washington ave.	105 66
Q 250	Belt Line Railway Co.	L. Purdy et al.	Tax certiorari proceedings for 1916.	105 67
104 136	Hannah Skalla.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall down stairs, Brooklyn Bridge.	105 68
103 459	Fannie Kleinmetz.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on Ave. C., Manhattan.	105 69
106 115	Sarah Lerman, guardian of Abraham Lerman, an infant.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart on Houston st., Manhattan.	105 70
107 346	Nicola Potti, guardian of Guido Potti, an infant.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall from wagon, E. 152nd st., Bronx.	105 71
104 45	George Stubbman.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall over obstruction, Albemarle rd., Brooklyn.	105 72
82 76	Lillian Lutz.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on Evergreen ave., Brooklyn.	105 73
82 77	David Lutz.	City of New York...	For loss of services of wife.	105 74

SCHEDULE 4—(Continued).

Folio.	Judgment Debtor.	Judgment Creditor.	Cause of Action.	Amount.
110 480	John Spear.	Amos Gustin.	Damages for alleged assault.	116 11
110 476	American Radiator Co.	Board of Education...	To foreclose lien on contract.	78 20
102 264	Fritz Fischerauer, as Admr. of Carl Fischer, deceased.	City of New York...	For death of nephew, thrown from motorcycle, W. 231st st., Bronx.	356 42
100 67	Ethel Traub.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on Union ave., Brooklyn.	395 11
100 68	Benjamin Traub.	City of New York...	For loss of services of wife.	195 61
109 281	George Bleiweiss, guardian of George Bleiweiss, Jr., an infant.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall from swing, Riverside Park.	83 61
291 21	Israel Salomonsohn, guardian of Aaron Salomonsohn, an infant.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall into sewer, Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.	105 61
172 85	Dora Linetsky.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, Hester st., Manhattan.	36 91
116 262	Henry Ronner.	J. A. Kingsbury, Comr. of Charities.	For care of Anna Ronner at American Female Guardian Home.	398 75
110 4	Gelsomina D'Apolito.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall from wagon, Leonard st., Brooklyn.	82 11
110 88	Alfonso D'Apolito.	City of New York...	For loss of services of son.	75 61
110 89	Steve Nilsen, Admr., etc.	City of New York...	For death of son drowned in pond on Shore rd Brooklyn.	115 61
105 232	Nick Barbarito.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on E. 34th st., Manhattan.	107 85
103 286	James J. Cannon.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on Bowery, Manhattan.	116 23
105 10	Jennie Gerstein.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on Ave. B, Manhattan.	107 85
103 457	Mary Thompson, guardian of Missouri Thompson, an infant.	City of New York...	Personal injuries; fall on W. 36th st., Manhattan.	116 97
			Total, 158; Judgments.	\$71,290 95
				<i>Judgments Entered Against the City.</i>
Date.	Name.	Folio.	Amount.	Cause of Action.
Feb. 19	Abt. Fidel.	114 126	\$45 41	Trial.. Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart.
Mar. 15	Ahland, Fred, and ano.	115 245	305 55	Trial.. For damage to horse, struck by Street Cleaning automobile.
Mar. 1	Belfer, Samuel J.	115 219	274 92	Trial.. To recover taxes for 1914.
Jan. 16	Clarke, Thos. A., and ano.	79 132	3,720 54	Trial.. For delay on contract for constructing P. S. 273.
Feb. 10	Charles A. Myers.	112 148	351 00	Trial.. Balance on contract for paving 155th st., Manhattan.
Feb. 8	Duffy, Nicholas P.	106 150	1,960 00	Offer.. For damage to property, E. 16th st.; Stuyvesant High School.
Feb. 20	Dailey, John D.	102 92	1,007 75	Trial.. For damage to tug "W. J. Dailey," striking Madison Ave. Bridge.
Mar. 19	Da Cunto, Angelo.	116 67	424 91	Trial.. Personal injuries; thrown from wagon, Pike st., Manhattan.
Mar. 9	Ellwitz, Margaret.	105 331	2,602 44	Trial.. Personal injuries; fall on Willard ave., Queens.
Mar. 26	Feldman, Rosie.	115 298	123 40	Trial.. Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.
Mar. 26	Feldman, Rosie, guardian of Benny Feldman, an infant.	115 299	68 40	Trial.. Personal injuries; struck by Street Cleaning cart, Pitkin ave., Brooklyn.
Jan. 17	George F. Driscoll.	115 312	1,500 00	Offer.. Delay on contract for constructing fire house, De Kalb ave., Brooklyn.
Jan. 25	Graham, John.	105 25	4,185 96	Trial.. Personal injuries; fall into excavation, Park ave., Bronx.
Feb. 19	Greig, John.	115 390	30 53	Offer.. For goods sold and delivered to Tombs Prison.
Jan. 8	Henshaw, John.	104 359	200 00	Offer.. For salary as Foreman, Department of Parks.
Jan. 25	Hartglass, Solomon.	109 38	132 42	Trial.. Personal injuries; fall from wagon, Park pl., Brooklyn.
Jan. 26	Herlihy, John.	114 151	57 41	Trial.. Personal injuries; fall on W. 117th st., Manhattan.
Mar. 6	H. S. Kerbaugh, Inc.	98 389	84 15	Costs on Appeal.. Balance on contract for construction of Esopus Dam.
Jan. 8	Illinois Surety Co.	113 441	68 98	Costs.. Recovery on bond for good behavior of Madeline Oetzel.
Mar. 31	Interborough Rapid Transit Co.	95 214	153 40	Costs on Appeal.. For damage to Borough Hall, subway station; carelessness of City employees.
Jan. 17	Kenner, Robert H.	103 532	1,146 95	Trial.. Personal injuries; while cleaning sewer on Lexington ave., Manhattan.
Jan. 22	Kings County Lighting Co.	108 112 22,514 60	Trial.. To recover costs of lighting streets.	
Jan. 27	Kings County Lighting Co.	114 22 180,388 70	Trial.. To recover costs of lighting streets.	
Mar. 19	Kew Gardens Corp.	106 79	148 55	Costs.. For value of fill taken from Forest Park.
Jan. 22	Loft, Geo.			

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).

Salaries Temporary Employees, 1917.

January payroll, 1917	\$2,854.85
February payroll, 1917	2,875.00
March payroll, 1917	2,875.00
	<u>\$8,604.85</u>
Unexpended balance	27,395.15
Appropriation	\$36,000.00

Process Server's Fees, 1917.

January payroll, 1917	\$968.00
February payroll, 1917	997.95
March payroll, 1917	1,112.95
	<u>\$3,078.90</u>
Unexpended balance	11,671.10
Appropriation	\$14,750.00

Services of Experts, 1917.

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
Jan. 12	M. McHale, Real Estate Expert, Peo. ex rel. J. Romaine, Brown vs. Purdy (M. O.)	\$45.00
Jan. 12	James F. Carey, Consulting Engineer, U. S. Wood Preserving Co. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	50.00
Jan. 12	James F. Carey, Consulting Engineer, U. S. Wood Preserving Co. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	75.00
Jan. 25	Jas. P. Whiskerman, Consulting Engineer, Clark & Stowe vs. City (M. O.)	50.00
Feb. 8	G. L. Goodday, services and disbursements as Expert Acct. in Special Franchise matters (M. O.)	702.00
Feb. 23	Walter H. Guffin, services as Expert Acct. in Special Franchise matters (M. O.)	260.00
Feb. 24	R. L. Sherman, services and disbursements as Expert Engineer in re Booth & Flynn vs. City (M. O.)	100.00
Mar. 2	John K. Hayward, Expert Accountant in re City or N. Y. vs. Empire City Subway Co. (M. O.)	48.85
Feb. 23	John K. Hayward, Expert Accountant in re City of N. Y. vs. Empire City Subway Co. (M. O.)	500.00
Mar. 5	G. L. Goodday, services and disbursements as Expert Acct. in Special Franchise Matters (M. O.)	500.00
Mar. 5	Walter H. Guffin, services as Expert Accountant in Special Franchise Matters (M. O.)	641.00
Mar. 6	James F. Carey, Consulting Engineer in case of Cartagno and an. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	288.00
Mar. 9	Charles Blandy, Expert to testify as value of services in re Dyckman vs. City (M. O.)	150.00
Mar. 20	E. C. M. Rand, Railway and Financial Expert in re service and fares on N. Y. Cent. R. R. (M. O.)	250.00
Mar. 20	William J. Olvany, Expert on heating and ventilating in re Bottsford-Dickinson Co. vs. City (M. O.)	100.00
Mar. 20	Thomas J. O'Donnell, Expert on heating and ventilating in Bottsford-Dickinson Co. vs. City (M. O.)	125.00
Mar. 20	William H. Burr, Consulting Engineer, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. vs. City (M. O.)	250.00
Mar. 20	James Pilkington, Expert Contractor, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. vs. City (M. O.)	150.00
Mar. 20	Augustus J. Rinn, Real Estate Expert, Lieberman vs. City of New York (M. O.)	20.00
Mar. 20	Frank B. Widmayer, Expert on motorcycles, Fischerauer vs. City (M. O.)	4,529.85
	Unexpended Balance	32,470.15
	Appropriation	\$37,000.00

Sheriff's Fees, 1917.

No disbursements during quarter.	\$5,500.00
Appropriation	

Fees of Official Stenographers, 1917.

Jan. 23	John Standfast, Minutes, Appleby vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	\$6.00
Jan. 23	George Rea, Minutes, People vs. Fishgold (B.)	85.55
Feb. 9	John Standfast, Minutes, People Postal Telegraph Co. vs. Purroy (M. O.)	1.50
Feb. 9	John Standfast, Minutes, Commercial Cable Co. vs. St. Board of Tax Commrs. (M. O.)	12.00
Feb. 9	Charles J. Joyce, Opinion, Kantor vs. City of N. Y. (B.)	1.50
Feb. 9	C. C. Clifton, Minutes, Russell vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	2.25
Feb. 9	Adams & Chambers, Minutes, Herbert vs. City of N. Y. and an. (M. O.)	75.75
Feb. 9	James E. Keese, Minutes, City of N. Y. vs. Illinois Surety Co. (M. O.)	1.90
Feb. 9	James E. Keese, Minutes, City of N. Y. vs. Natl. Surety Co.; U. S. Wood Preserving Co. vs. City (M. O.)	53.90
Feb. 9	Joseph A. Auckstein, Minutes, Gorham vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	17.62
Feb. 27	George M. Lushire, Minutes, Peo. Brown vs. Purdy (M. O.)	9.80
Feb. 27	John Standfast, Minutes, Peo. Belt Line Rwy. Co. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	23.50
Feb. 27	Acme Law Reporting Co. Minutes, Adamson, as Commr., vs. Kuhneman (Pen.)	3.75
Feb. 27	James Graham, Minutes, Peo. Traenly vs. Hoey (M. O.)	4.00
Feb. 27	William J. Sullivan, Minutes, People vs. Klassowitch (B.)	3.20
Feb. 27	John H. Ruehmling, Minutes, Kings Co. Lighting Co. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	4.80
Feb. 27	Henry S. Sanders, Minutes, Reisner vs. Murphy for use in Wright vs. City (M. O.)	5.30
Feb. 27	John L. Webb, Minutes, May Sullivan vs. City (M. O.)	26.00
Feb. 27	Robert Gunn, Minutes, Little & Ives Co. vs. City (M. O.)	7.85
Feb. 27	James A. Russell, Minutes, O'Brien vs. City; Schmidt vs. City (2 actions), (M. O.)	88.35
Feb. 27	C. F. Pagan, Minutes, McNally vs. City; Peo. Peoples Pulpit Assn. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	1.67
Mar. 8	P. B. Sheridan, Minutes in re Clarke vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	5.332.46
Mar. 19	John H. Ruehmling, Minutes Harden Cont. Co. vs. Mathewson; Peo. Bklyn. & U. R. R. vs. Williams (M. O.)	1,167.54
Mar. 30	Isaac E. Garvey, Minutes, Theresa Price vs. City (M. O.)	10.13
Mar. 30	Miss H. C. Crowley, Opinion, Gluckman vs. Bd. of Education (M. O.)	8.40
Mar. 30	Lucius W. How, Minutes, City vs. Tully Bldg. Co. (Pen.)	13.50
Mar. 30	M. F. Clifford, Minutes, Herlihy vs. City (M. O.)	15.00
Mar. 30	Geo. M. Laubshire, Minutes, River Realty Co. vs. City (M. O.)	28.65
	Unexpended balance	5,332.46
	Appropriation	\$6,500.00

Referees' Fees, 1917.

Feb. 8	Dominic B. Griffith, Referee in re Herbert R. Kerr, etc., vs. City of N. Y. (B.)	\$20.00
	Unexpended balance	480.00
	Appropriation	\$500.00

Services of Medical Experts, 1917.

Feb. 8	Charles Eastmond, M. D., professional services, Kerr vs. City of N. Y. (B.)	\$25.00
Feb. 24	Howard R. Snell, M. D., professional services, Nelson vs. City of N. Y. (B.)	25.00
Mar. 20	Chas. J. Pfug, M. D., professional services, Miceli vs. City (B.)	25.00
Mar. 20	John J. Cotter, M. D., professional services, Olsen vs. City; Hraonak vs. City (B.)	125.00
Mar. 20	Henry M. Moses, M. D., professional services, Stubbman vs. City (B.)	75.00
Mar. 30	Chas. J. Pfug, M. D., professional services, Stubbman vs. City (B.)	75.00
	Unexpended balance	\$350.00
	Appropriation	650.00
		\$1,000.00

Special Counsel, 1917.

Jan. 24	George W. Wickersham, retainer and on account of services, in re App. State of N. J., etc., vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	\$7,500.00
---------	---	------------

SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
Feb. 5	William J. O'Sullivan, legal services, State of New York vs. State of New Jersey (M. O.)	625.00
Feb. 7	Charles E. Hughes, on account of service in re West Site Improvement (M. O.)	7,500.00
Feb. 8	Hamilton Rogers, digesting and classifying opinions of Corporation Counsel (January, 1917), (M. O.)	208.33
Mar. 1	William J. O'Sullivan, legal services, State of N. Y. vs. State of N. J. (M. O.)	625.00
Mar. 1	Hamilton Rogers, digesting and classifying opinions of Corporation Counsel (February, 1917), (M. O.)	208.33
		<u>\$16,666.66</u>
	Unexpended balance	18,333.34
	Appropriation	\$35,000.00

Food Supplies (Meal Money), 1917.

Jan. 12	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	\$80.25
Jan. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	162.70
Feb. 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	165.70
Feb. 8	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.)	61.50
Feb. 9	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	176.05
Feb. 16	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	149.65
Feb. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	165.25
Mar. 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	208.40
Mar. 2	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	238.49
Mar. 5	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.)	60.75
Mar. 6	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	120.30
Mar. 14	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	236.30
Mar. 16	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	242.87
Mar. 19	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	85.35
Mar. 22	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn Office disbursements (B.)	63.50
Mar. 24	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	202.65
Mar. 30	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	282.65
		<u>\$2,702.36</u>
	Unexpended balance	1,657.64
	Appropriation	\$4,360.00

Office Supplies,

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
Mar. 24	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	13 60
Mar. 30	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	32 80
		\$252 86
	Unexpended balance	5,457 14
	Appropriation	\$5,710 00

Messenger Service, 1917.

Jan. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	\$1 12
Feb. 9	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	90
Feb. 16	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	1 42
Feb. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	2 58
Mar. 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	4 30
Mar. 2	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	4 07
Mar. 5	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	97
Mar. 14	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	2 59
Mar. 16	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	5 64
Mar. 19	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	1 08
Mar. 22	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	5 51
Mar. 24	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	1 04
Mar. 30	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	2 98
		\$38 39
	Unexpended balance	171 62
	Appropriation	\$210 00

General Plant Service, 1917

Jan. 23	Alliance Against Accident Fraud, annual dues Jan. 1, 1917, to Jan. 1, 1918 (M. O.)	\$200 00
Feb. 8	Reuben A. Lazarus, Clerk to Assistant Corporation Counsel at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	250 00
Feb. 8	The Davis Typewriting Company, typewriting, etc., work on quarterly report (M. O.)	33 60
Feb. 9	Davis Union Printery, printing 500 forms (Tax.)	8 00
Feb. 9	M. B. Brown Printing & Binding Co., binding and lettering books (M. O.)	3 00
Feb. 12	Title Guarantee & Trust Co., search in Peo. Mitchell Mark Realty Co. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	5 00
Feb. 23	William J. Mullen, photographs, Jan., 1917 (B.)	129 00
Feb. 24	Clarence Bonynge, stenographic services N. Y. Central & H. R. R. R. Co. vs. Woodbury (M. O.)	53 00
Feb. 24	M. A. Young, stenographic services City of N. Y. Consolidated Telgh. & Elec. Subway Co. (M. O.)	8 50
Feb. 24	John M. Turner, stenographic services in re Spec. Franchise Matters, etc. (M. O.)	38 00
Feb. 24	Hulse & Allen, stenographic services in re New Jersey Rate Case (M. O.)	999 50
Feb. 24	Geo. A. Haynes, stenographic services in re Consol. Gas Co. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	10 10
Mar. 2	Reuben A. Lazarus, Clerk to Assistant Corporation Counsel at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	200 00
Mar. 8	William J. Mullen, photographs, February, 1917 (B.)	110 00
Mar. 19	M. B. Brown Printing & Binding Co., binding and lettering book (Pen.)	2 50
Mar. 28	I. & M. Steinberg, photographs, Jan., 1917 (M. O.)	327 00
Mar. 30	Judi & Detweiler, Inc., printing; State of N. Y. vs. State of N. J. (M. O.)	6 60
Mar. 30	Title Guaranteed & Trust Co., last owner cards (Pen.)	4 00
Mar. 30	Clarence Bonynge, stenographic services before Referee; City vs. Empire City Subway Co. (M. O.)	816 13
		\$4,203 33
	Unexpended balance	8,892 67
	Appropriation	\$10,096 00

Contingencies, 1917.

Jan. 3	Lamar Hardy, amount advanced for Chief Clerk's disbursements, pursuant to Res. of Bd. of Aldermen (M. O.)	\$2,500 00
Jan. 3	Lamar Hardy, amount advanced or Brooklyn office disbursements, pursuant to Res. of Bd. of Aldermen (B.)	450 00
Jan. 12	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	497 01
Jan. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	306 76
Feb. 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	305 96
Feb. 8	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	301 66
Feb. 9	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	295 59
Feb. 16	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	275 85
Feb. 23	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	265 45
Mar. 1	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	323 87
Mar. 2	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	231 00
Mar. 5	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	187 20
Mar. 6	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	482 60
Mar. 13	Edward J. Healey, Marshal's fees; City vs. Tolk andano. (M. O.)	17 00
Mar. 13	J. Manneschmidt, loss of time; Bottsford-Dickinson vs. City (M. O.)	89 60
Mar. 13	Bernard J. Nolan, loss of time; Bottsford-Dickinson vs. City (M. O.)	26 00
Mar. 14	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	359 80
Mar. 16	Edward J. McGoldrick, expenses at Albany, N. Y. (M. O.)	180 00
Mar. 19	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	368 43
Mar. 19	Samuel K. Probasco, fees for qualifying as Notary Public (B.)	11 25
Mar. 22	James S. Robinson, fees for qualifying as Notary Public (B.)	10 75
Mar. 22	Lamar Hardy, Brooklyn office disbursements (B.)	241 30
Mar. 24	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	404 00
Mar. 30	Lamar Hardy, Chief Clerk's disbursements (M. O.)	352 20
		\$8,483 28
	Unexpended balance	18,446 72
	Appropriation	\$26,930 00

STATEMENT OF PAYMENTS MADE DURING QUARTER CHARGEABLE TO APPROPRIATION FOR YEAR 1916.

Process Servers' Fees, 1916.

Supplemental payroll (December, 1916)	\$9 20
Amount previously disbursed	12,700 50
Total expended	\$12,709 70
Appropriation	\$12,709 70

Services of Experts, 1916.

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
Jan. 6	G. L. Goodday, services and disbursements as expert accountant in Special Franchise Matters (M. O.)	\$675 00
Jan. 6	Walter H. Guffin, services as expert accountant in Special Franchise Matters (M. O.)	250 00
Jan. 6	John K. Hayward, services as expert accountant in re City of N. Y. vs. Empire City Subway Co. (M. O.)	500 00
Jan. 12	Cornelius G. Kolf, real estate expert; N. Y. Market Gardeners' Assn. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	150 00
Jan. 12	Wm. H. Giffhorn, expert on agriculture in case of Baumann vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	116 77
Jan. 12	Wm. H. Giffhorn, expert on agriculture in case of Baumann vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	50 00
Jan. 12	M. McHale, real estate expert, Peo. J. Romaine Brown vs. Purdy (M. O.)	23 00
Jan. 25	James F. Carey, Consulting Engineer; Cooper & Evans vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	650 00
Jan. 27	John P. Kirwan, Real Estate Expert Peo. Mitchell Mark Realty Co. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	80 00
Feb. 13	Pell Thompson, Real Estate Expert; Peo. Ritz Chamber Co. vs. Purdy; Carlton Chamber vs. Purdy (M. O.)	80 00
Feb. 24	Rice & Hill, services as Real Estate Expert; Peo. Mitchell Mark Realty Co. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	100 00
Feb. 24	E. A. Carpenter, Expert Builder; Peo. Ansonia Hotel vs. Purdy (M. O.)	100 00
Feb. 24	William E. Davies, Real Estate Expert; Peo. Trojan Realty Co., Norwood Park Co. vs. Purdy (M. O.)	100 00
Feb. 24	Philip Bach, Expert on Agriculture; Baumann vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	100 00
Mar. 2	James H. Scarr, Weather Expert; Merik vs. City (B.)	600 00
Mar. 20	August Hart Horn, Handwriting Expert; City vs. John A. McCarthy (M. O.)	400 00
Mar. 20	William E. Davies, Real Estate Expert; Peo. de Forest vs. Purdy (1915-1916) (M. O.)	3,641 77
Mar. 20	E. C. M. Rand, Railway and Financial Expert in re service and fares on N. Y. Central R. R. (M. O.)	3,647 64
	Amount previously disbursed	4,071 59
	Unexpended balance	
	Appropriation	\$45,700 00

SCHEDULE 5—(Continued).

Date.	Name and Purpose.	Amount.
	Sheriff's Fees, 1916.	
Mar. 14	Alfred E. Smith, Sheriff's fees (M. O. & Pen.)	\$111 83
	Amount previously disbursed	3,369 92
	Unexpended balance	8,985 23
	Appropriation	\$12,466 98

Fees of Official Stenographers, 1916.

Jan. 23	Richard F. July, Minutes; Francis vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	\$66 10
Jan. 23	Edmund J. Murphy, Minutes; Stern vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	67 35
Jan. 23	Eugene J. Curtis, Minutes; Woods vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	1 00
Jan. 23	Reuben Cantor, Minutes; N. Y. Market Gardeners' Assn. vs. City of N. Y. (M. O.)	63 60
Jan. 23	Robert Hamburger, Minutes; Goldstein vs. Loewe (M. O.)	1 00
Jan. 23	C. C. Clifton, Minutes; Russell vs. City (M. O.)	4 50
Jan. 23	F. Rawlings, Minutes; Hall vs. City of N. Y. (B.)	4 20
Jan. 23	John Happel, Minutes; Grozakas vs. City (B.)	1 00
Jan. 23	Thomas F. Darcy, Minutes; Fishgold vs. Donnellon (B.)	33 75
Jan. 23	Henry L. Davis, Minutes; Powers vs. City (M. O.)	13 00
Feb. 9	Samuel Ellerstein, Minutes; Storey & Doane, Opinions, orders, etc., App. Division (M. O.)	78 40
Feb. 27	James Drury, Minutes; Adamson as Commr. vs. 59th St. & Madison Ave. Co. (Pen.)	5 00
Feb. 27	James Drury, Minutes; in cause of Adamson as Commr. vs. N. Y. & Richmon Gas Co. (2 actions), (Pen.)	6 75
	Amount previously disbursed	\$345 65
	Unexpended balance	3,914 04
	Appropriation	340 31
		\$6,600 00

SCHEDULE 6.
STATEMENT OF MONEYS RECEIVED AND RETURNED BY CORPORATION COUNSEL DURING THE QUARTER.

Note—Moneys collected by the Bureau of Penalties and the Personal Tax Bureau are not included in this Schedule.

Date.	Nature of Payment.	Costs.	Interest.	Recovery.
Jan. 3	Viola Bell—Costs and interest.....	\$55 00	\$ 6 75	.....
Jan. 3	John W. Lenox—Costs.....	66 20	.....	.....
Jan. 4	Pheon Contracting Co.—Damage to public water main.....	.....	\$12 38	.....
Jan. 3	James Fleming, an infant—Costs.....	10 00	.....	.....
Jan. 4	Manhattan Maternity—Costs and interest.....	160 45	2 72	.....
Jan. 5	George Reed—Damage to lampost.....	.....	5 00	.....
Jan. 5	Poor Directors of Avoca—Balanced due to Dept. Health.....	.....	50 00	.....
Jan. 6	Esther Toback, infant—Costs.....	5 00	.....	.....
Jan. 8	Snare & Triest Co.—Repairs to pavement, Jackson ave.....	472 03	64 64	175 00
Jan. 9	N. Y. Electric Lines Co.—Costs and interest.....	449 76	15 98	.....
Jan. 10	In re Ely ave, Jackson-Nott ave.—Costs and interest.....	.....	.....	.....
Jan. 10	Samuel Feinberg—Account of judgment, recognition for good behavior.....	.....	20 00	.....
Jan. 10	Natl. Fire Proofing Co.—Damage to railing Williamsburgh Bridge, Sept. 23, 1916.....	19 80	36	3 98
Jan. 11	Henry B. Hall—Costs and interest.....	.....	521 14	.....
Jan. 11	N. Y. K'ways Co.—Paving Claim No. 6001.....	.....	1,700 00	.....
Jan. 12	Shakespeare Tercentary Cele.—Damage to City College, City of N. Y.....	.....	225 10	.....
Jan. 12	American Mortgage Co.—Vault space 17 and 19 Murray st.....	1 15	7 68	217 15
Jan. 15	Paterno Cons. Co.—Water furnished for building, 58th st. and 7th ave., Manhattan.....	163 50	204	80 62
Jan. 15	Union Railway Co.—Damage to ambulance.....	507 50	40 18	1,149 22
Jan. 15	Ling Sue Hoe—Costs and interest.....	106 60	98	.....
Jan. 15	John Graham—Costs restoring case to calehdar.....	10 00	.....	.....
Jan. 16	John H. Gerbrach—Costs and interest.....	23 30	35	.....
Jan. 16	Joseph E. Fink—Costs and interest.....	17 70	27	.....
Jan. 17	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery R. R. Co.—Repairs in railroad area on Clinton st., bet. Division and Houston sts., tracks of D. E. B. & B. R. R. Co.—Tracks of N. Y. Railways Co.—Damage to ambulance.....	.....	1,020 90	.....
Jan. 17	Dry Dock, East Broadway and Battery R. R. Co.—Tracks of N. Y. Railways Co.—Costs and interest.....	162 85	1 87	2 25
Jan. 17	The Bklyn. & N. River R. Co.—Repaving within railroad area, Flatbush ave. extension.....	.....	34 40	.....
Jan. 22	George A. Ellis—Damage to water hydrant.....	368 00	2 57	15 00
Jan. 22	Anton J. Neumann, Jr.—Docking privilege for "Silver Spray" at Sheepshead Bay.....	.....	6 00	.....
Jan. 22	Henry Abbey—Interest and costs.....	.....	97 25	.....
Jan. 23	Hugh A. Flood—In payment of costs.....	14 75	.....	2 25
Jan. 24	In the matter of Newport ave., Adironack Boule, Neponsit ave., Queens—Interest on judgment.....	81 25	.....	.....
Jan. 24	Edgar S. Appleby and John S. Appleby etc.—Costs and interest.....	615 84	42 22	.....
Jan. 25	Henry Strobel—Rent of stand at 72d st. and Broadway, at east side subway sta., Dept. Parks, part payment.....	.....	25 00	.....
Jan. 26	Walker Ginsberg—Costs.....	5 00	.....	.....
Jan. 26	Harris Ginsberg—Costs.....	5 00	.....	.....
Jan. 26	Harris Ginsberg—Costs.....	5 00	.....	.....
Jan. 26	Harris Ginsberg—Costs.....	5 00	.....	.....
Jan. 27	Robert Hellyer—One-half cost of printing papers on appeal.....	20 05	30	8 75
Jan. 29	Melvin C. Opperman—Costs and interest.....	6 35	.....	.....
Jan. 30	John McCambridge—Disbursements.....	.....	1,650 00	.....
Jan. 31	Third Ave., Railway Co.—Restoring pavement on 125th st., from 3d to 8th aves.....	67 48	60	.....
Jan. 31	N. Y. Market Gardeners' Assn.—Costs and interest, for cessions of land for street purposes.....	.....	699 52	.....
Feb. 1	Kate M. Conklin—Removing snow, Bronx.....	1 00	.....	.....
Feb. 1	Peter F. Wanzer—Removing snow, Bronx.....	75	.....	.....
Feb. 1	John J. McKinney—Damage to rail, Manhattan Bridge.....	4 65	.....	.....
Feb. 1	Thomas J. Hammill—Removing snow, Bronx.....	60	.....	.....
Feb. 1	Mary Gurnee—Removing snow, Bronx.....	50	.....	.....
Feb. 1	James W. Hawes—Removing snow, Bronx.....	1 10	.....	.....
Feb. 1	Benj. F. Woody—Motion costs at Special Term.....	10 00	.....	.....
Feb. 2	Wilbur L. Varian—Removing snow, Bronx.....	1 00	.....	.....
Feb. 2	Grace C. Whitehall—Removing snow, Bronx.....	75	.....	.....
Feb. 2	David Nevins—Removing snow, Bronx.....	88	.....	.....
Feb. 2	James F. D. Wilson—Costs and interest.....	32 85	79	96
Feb. 2	Seymour Realty Co.—Removing snow, Bronx.....	.....	4 32	.....
Feb. 3	Robert R. Debacher—Removing Snow, Bronx.....	20 00	5 00	.....
Feb. 3	Yetta Fisherman—Costs.....	5 00	.....	.....
Feb. 3	Ester Toback—Costs.....	.....	4 00	.....
Feb. 3	Eaton L. Bradley—Removing snow, Bronx.....	.....	71	.....
Feb. 3	Franklin Sq. Realty Co.—Removing snow, Bronx.....	.....	5 07	.....
Feb. 3	Concourse, Walton, Gerard R. Co.—Removing snow, Bronx.....	72 15	658 21	.....
Feb. 3	Emerson Bldg. Co.—Water used in construction of building on Blackwells Island.....	27 20	5 36	.....
Feb. 3	J. S. & E. S. Appleby—Costs and interest.....	170 92	1 75	.....
Feb. 3	Dutchers Finance Co.—Removing snow, Bronx.....	.....	4,000 00	.....
Feb. 3	Natl. Flo. Crittenden Mission—Removing snow, Bronx.....	.....	1,037 79	.....
Feb. 3	John A. McCarthy—Expenses of repairing docks at foot of Rivington st., Manhattan.....	10 00	.....	20 00
Feb. 5	James Fleming, an infant—Costs.....	.....	71	.....
Feb. 5	Annie Duboff—Costs.....	2 38	.....	.....
Feb. 6	Tiebout Const. Co.—Removing snow, Bronx.....	1 20	.....	.....
Feb. 6	John J. Bealin—Removing snow, Bronx.....	48	.....	.....
Feb. 6	Geo. F. Abendschein—Removing snow, Bronx.....	1 00	.....	.....
Feb. 6	Wei & Mayer—Removing snow, Bronx.....	.....	1,037 79	.....
Feb. 6	Belt Line Railway Co.—Repaving in railroad area on Margin st., bet. Stanton-Houston sts.....	.....	20 00	.....
Feb. 7	Sam. Feinberg—On account of forfeited bail bond.....	.....	71	.....
Feb. 7	Jonas & Co.—Removing snow, Bronx.....	2 84	.....	.....
Feb. 7	L. P. Mendham—Removing snow, Bronx.....	68	.....	.....
Feb. 8	Amelia Reinschmidt—Removing snow, Bronx.....	955 44	.....	.....
Feb. 8	N. Y. Railways Co.—Pav. intersection, 23d st. 11th ave.....	136 43	.....	.....
Feb. 8	Frederick M. Capen—Removing snow, Bronx.....	50	.....	.....
Feb. 8	Est. of Richard Webber—Removing snow, Bronx.....	4 30	.....	.....
Feb. 8	Louis Lewinsohn—Removing snow, Bronx.....	1 50	.....	.....
Feb. 8	Moses Geisman—Removing snow, Bronx.....	2 82	.....	.....
Feb. 8	Sam. Shaw—Removing snow, Bronx.....	2 70	.....	.....
Feb. 8	Andrew Purdy—Removing snow, Bronx.....	3 50	.....	.....
Feb. 8	Henry Malkan—Removing snow, Bronx.....	2 80	.....	.....
Feb. 13	P. Clarke—Removing snow, Bronx.....	75	.....	.....
Feb. 13	Frank J. Heimburger—Removing snow, Bronx.....	75	.....	14
Feb. 13	James G. Patton—Removing snow, Bronx.....	90	.....	1
Feb. 13	Cecelia Weidhaas—Removing snow, Bronx.....	75	.....	1
Feb. 13	Frederick Koppelman—Removing snow, Bronx.....	1 50	.....	3
Feb. 13	John Moonan—Removing snow, Bronx.....	2 38	.....	3
Feb. 13	E. K. Powers—Removing snow, Bronx.....	60	.....	5
Feb. 13	Joseph Mandaray—Removing snow, Bronx.....	2,250 00	6 00	1
Feb. 13	Peoples Surety Co. of N. Y. et al., re F. T. Nesbit Co.—Roofing elephant house, Bronx Zoo; final payment.....	12 40	658 21	1
Feb. 13	Edgewater Realty Co.—Removing snow, Bronx.....	2 38	.....	1
Feb. 14	Patk. Drain—Removing snow, Bronx.....	1 75	.....	1
Feb. 14	Campus Realty Co.—Removing snow, Bronx.....	1 33	.....	1
Feb. 14	H. H. Snedeker—Removing snow, Bronx.....	.....	2,686 66	1
Feb. 14	Wm. P. Douglas—Vault space, Park pl., Church, Barclay, Manhattan.....	3 00	27 44	1
Feb. 14	C. Walker Randall—Costs at Mun. Ct.....	110 67	.....	1
Feb. 15	Estate of Mary Paige—Removing snow, Bronx.....	67 50	.....	1
Feb. 15	Neuskirk & Faris—Removing snow, Bronx.....	8 75	.....	1
Feb. 15	The Stage Socy. of N. Y.—Disbursements on appeal.....	12 15	.....	1
Feb. 15	Leonard Hagen—Removing snow, Bronx.....	1 10	.....	1
Feb. 16	Max Roth—Damage to sweater, D. S. C.....	27 44	.....	1
Feb. 16	Henry Strobel—Part payment rental stand, Broadway and 72d st., Park Dept.....	25 00	6 00	1
Feb. 16	J. Nigro—Repaving opening on Bergen st.....	19 89	279 30	1
Feb. 17	Bklyn. Heights R. R. Co.—Costs and interest.....	.....	2,686 66	1
Feb. 18	Est. Julia A. Miller—Vault, 256 6th ave., Manhattan.....	10 00	10	1
Feb. 19	Kate Jeffard, deceased—Medical care and maintenance at City Home.....	115 85	.....	1
Feb. 21	Est. of James Bird—Care at City Hospital, Nov. 1, 1916, Dec. 1, 1916.....	.....	67 50	1
Feb. 21	Chas. E. Leeuw—Removing snow, Bronx.....	6 00	.....	1
Feb. 21	In re Sherman st., Queens—Costs and interest.....	10 00	10	1
Feb. 21	Thomas Applegarth—Costs.....	115 85	.....	1
Feb. 23	W. M. MacDonald—Expense over deposit for repairs over sewer opening.....	.....	7 25	1
Feb. 23	Jenny Marscheider—Removing snow, Bronx.....	.....	50	1
Feb. 23	Elizabet A. O'Brien—Costs.....	60 00	.....	1
Feb. 23	Lichten, Floersheimer, Rafel—Costs (3 proceedings).....	256 70	48 13	1

SCHEDULE 6—(Continued).

Date.	Nature of Payment.	Costs.	Interest.	Recovery.
Feb. 24	Fred. Schneider—Damage to auto, Dept. of Bridges (compromise).....	.....	.....	15 00
Feb. 24	Ester Toback—Costs.....	5 00	.....	5 00
Feb. 24	Lyons Transfer Co.—Damage to gas lampost (part payment) Pleasant ave. and 121st st.....	.....	.....	37 18
Feb. 26	Sam'l. Floersheimer—Thirty copies of printed papers on appeal.....	10 00	.....	373 51
Feb. 26	Johanna A. Dobrovolony—Costs.....	1 15	4 62	43 20
Feb. 26	Bureau of Street Openings—Fees collected during February, 1917, for cession of land for street purposes.....	.....	.....	4,410 00
Mar. 1	John A. Byrne—Rent for space designated as Lot 14, Flatlands Bay.....	10 00	.....	15 00
Mar. 1	Murphy-Rivinac & Co.—Part payment of cost of completing abandoned contract for regulating and grading Park st. from 149th st. to Westchester ave., Bx.....	1 15	4 62	43 20
Mar. 1	John W. Butler—Damage to public hack stand sign (Dept. of License).....	.....	

SCHEDULE 7—(Continued).

Department.	Contracts Approved as to Form.	Contracts Examined and Returned For Revision.	Advertisements Approved as to Form.
District Attorney, N. Y. County.....	1	..	..
Board of Coroners.....	1	..	..
Municipal Civil Service Commission.....	1	..	..
N. Y. Public Library.....	1	..	..
Court, Special Sessions.....	1	..	..
Board of Elections.....	1	..	..
N. Y. Zoological Society.....	1	..	..
Hunter College.....	1	..	..
Sheriff, Bronx County.....	1	..	..
	562	45	221

Deeds Approved.

Finance Department	3	Finance Department	6
Board of Estimate and Apportionment	1	Department of Charities.....	1
		Total.....	7
Total.....	4	Agreements Approved.	
Bonds Approved.		Public Service Commission.....	15
Borough President, Bronx.....	263	Estimate and Apportionment.....	14
Finance Department	195	Borough President, Queens.....	4
	2	Street Cleaning Department.....	2
Total.....	458	Public Ambulance Service.....	1
Leases Approved.		Dock Department	1
Finance Department	16	Department of Charities.....	1
Street Cleaning Department.....	10	Borough President, Manhattan.....	1
Board of Education.....	5	Board of Water Supply.....	1
Dock Department	3	Plant and Structures.....	1
		Total.....	41
Total.....	34	RECAPITULATION.	

Number of contracts approved as to form.....	562
Number of contracts examined and returned for revision.....	45
Number of advertisements approved as to form.....	221
Number of deeds approved as to form.....	4
Number of bonds approved as to form.....	458
Number of leases approved as to form.....	34
Number of releases approved as to form.....	7
Number of agreements approved as to form.....	41
Total.....	1372

SCHEDULE 8.
OPINIONS RENDERED TO THE VARIOUS MUNICIPAL OFFICERS AND DEPARTMENTS DURING THE QUARTER.

Department.	Opinions.	Department.	Opinions.
Finance	432	Plant and Structures.....	4
Water Supply, Gas and Electricity.....	35	Parks, Bronx	3
Borough President, Queens.....	28	Street Cleaning	3
Charities	24	Chamberlain	2
City Clerk	22	Parks, Queens	2
Estimate and Apportionment.....	21	Queens Borough Library.....	1
Fire	18	Public Works	1
Police	15	Board of Standards and Appeals.....	1
Docks	11	Parks, Brooklyn	1
Borough President, Richmond.....	7	Health	1
Borough President, Manhattan.....	7	Central Purchase Committee.....	1
Board of Education.....	7	Examining Board of Plumbers.....	1
Commissioner of Licenses.....	7	Parole Commission	1
Borough President, Brooklyn.....	6	Belevyn and Allied Hospitals.....	1
Parks	6	Public Service Commission.....	1
Taxes and Assessments.....	6	Court House Board.....	1
Mayor	5	Municipal Civil Service Commission.....	1
Board of Water Supply.....	5	Register, N. Y. County.....	1
Borough President, Bronx.....	5	Board of Inebriety.....	1
Correction	4	Total.....	699

SCHEDULE 9.
ORGANIZATION OF DEPARTMENT.

The payroll of the office force (exclusive of counsel and other persons employed in watershed proceedings) at the opening and close of the quarter was as follows:
SUMMARY OF PAYROLL IN FORCE, REGULAR EMPLOYEES (INCLUDING VACANT POSITIONS).

Position.	Dec. 31, 1916.		Mar. 31, 1917.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
Main Office	231	\$482,450 00	217	\$482,960 00
Brooklyn Office	26	60,240 00	25	60,840 00
Bureau of Penalties	40	60,480 00	42	65,730 00
Bureau of Arrears of Personal Taxes.....	23	29,310 00	22	29,370 00
Division of Real Estate.....	5	9,620 00	5	9,620 00
Total paid from appropriation for "Salaries Regular Employees"	325	\$642,100 00	311	\$648,520 00
Bureau of Street Openings (all Boroughs)	83	141,820 00	79	141,780 00
Total for Regular Employees..	408	\$783,920 00	390	\$790,300 00

On Dec. 31, 1916, there were the following vacancies in the Main Office: 1 Assistant, \$4,000; 1 Assistant, \$3,500; 1 Deputy Assistant, \$2,850; 1 Deputy Assistant, \$2,250; 1 Junior Assistant, \$1,650; 4 Junior Law Assistants at \$1,020, \$4,080; 1 Clerk, \$1,200; 2 Clerks at \$960, \$1,920; 1 Clerk, \$900; 1 Stenographer, \$1,140; 1 Stenographer, \$900; 3 Stenographers at \$780, \$2,340; a vacancy in Clerk at \$660 was filled at \$300; 2 vacancies at \$600 were filled at \$300 each; 3 vacancies at \$540 were filled at \$300 each; 1 vacancy at \$480 was filled at \$300, and 1 vacancy at \$360 was filled at \$300; there was also an unassigned balance of \$100, making a total of 18 vacancies and an actual payroll of \$28,750 less than the authorized payroll. On the said date there were the following additional vacancies: Brooklyn Office—1 Stenographer at \$1,200; Personal Tax Bureau—1 Stenographer at \$900 and a position of Clerk at \$360 was filled at \$300; Bureau of Street Openings—1 Stenographer at \$780; 1 Clerk at \$420; Unassigned Balance, \$60.

On March 31, 1917, there were the following vacancies, etc.:
Main Office—Vacancies—1 Assistant, \$5,000; 1 Assistant, \$3,240; 1 Deputy Assistant, \$2,850; 1 Clerk, \$960; 1 Clerk, \$720; 1 Stenographer, \$960; 2 positions of Clerk at \$540 were filled at \$300; 2 positions of Clerk at \$480 were filled at \$350; 1 position of Clerk at \$360 was filled at \$300; 1 position of Stenographer at \$1,320 was filled at \$720; 1 position of Stenographer at \$1,080 was filled at \$960; 1 position of Telephone Operator at \$780 was filled at \$600. Vacancies, \$13,730; accruals, \$3,060; total, \$16,790.
Brooklyn Office: Vacancies—1 Assistant, \$4,500; 1 Clerk, \$600; 1 Clerk, \$360; total, \$5,460.

SCHEDULE 9—(Continued).

Bureau of Penalties: 1 position of Stenographer at \$1,320 filled at \$720; accrual, \$600.

Personal Tax Bureau: 1 position of Stenographer at \$960 filled at \$720; 1 position of Stenographer at \$900 filled at \$730; total accruals, \$420.

Bureau of Street Openings: Vacancies—1 Clerk, \$840; 1 Clerk, \$480; 1 position of Clerk at \$420 filled at \$300; 1 position of Telephone Operator at \$900 filled at \$780; vacancies, \$1,320; accruals, \$240; total, \$1,560.

Actual Number of Employees and Amount of Salaries.

Position.	Dec. 31, 1916.		Mar. 31, 1917.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
Main Office	213	\$453,700 00	211	\$466,170 00
Brooklyn Office	25	59,040 00	22	55,380 00
Bureau of Penalties	40	60,480 00	42	65,130 00
Bureau of Arrears of Personal Taxes.....	22	28,350 00	22	28,950 00
Division of Real Estate.....	5	9,620 00	5	9,620 00

Total paid from appropriation for "Salaries, Regular Employees"	305	\$611,190 00	302	\$625,250 00
Bureau of Street Openings (all Boroughs)	81	140,560 00	77	140,220 00
Total for Regular Employees..	386	\$751,750 00	379	\$765,470 00
Paid from Appropriation for "Salaries of Temporary Employees."				
Title Examiners at \$1,500 per annum—				
Brooklyn Office	1	\$1,500 00	1	\$1,500 00
Division of Real Estate (Manhattan)....	19	28,500 00	18	27,000 00
Division of Real Estate (Brooklyn)....	5	7,500 00	5	7,500 00
Total	25	\$37,500 00	24	\$36,000 00

On December 31, 1916, there were two vacancies in the position of Title Examiner in the Division of Real Estate (Manhattan). On March 31, 1917, there was one such vacancy.

Paid from Appropriation for "Wages of Temporary Employees."

Special Process Servers Paid \$1.15 for Each Summons or Process Actually Served.

Number of Papers Served and Amount Paid Out for Service.

Office.	Persons Employed.	Papers Served in Quarter.		Paid Out.
		Manhattan Office.	Brooklyn Office.	Queens Office.
Main Office	1	261		\$300 00
Bureau of Penalties	7	1,011		1,162 15
Personal Tax Bureau	13	1,406		1,616 75
Total	21	2,678		\$3,078 90

The amount of the appropriation for Process Servers' fees for 1916 was \$15,400; for 1917 the appropriation is \$14,750.

Report of the Bureau of Street Openings.

May 1, 1917.

Hon. LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel:
Sir—I transmit herewith the report of the Bureau of Street Openings for the quarter ending March 31, 1917.

Pending Litigation.

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

SCHEDULE 9—(Continued).

final reports signed, 5; final instructions received, 38; hearing or considering objections, 24; preliminary abstracts in course of preparation, 20; considering testimony, 10; taking testimony, 83; awaiting final maps, 4; total, 220.

Six hundred and eight opinions and letters of advice were prepared during the quarter. Nineteen final reports were prepared and filed in which the awards amounted to \$1,230,608.27 and the assessments for benefit amounted to \$1,181,803.59. Twenty-one preliminary abstracts of awards for damages and assessments for benefit were prepared and filed for objections in which the awards amounted to \$597,680.84 and the assessments for benefit amounted to \$1,752,967.48. Commissioners' bills of costs were prepared in 16 proceedings and experts' bills of costs were prepared in 22 proceedings. A certificate was prepared to be presented to the Court in each of these cases certifying

SCHEDULE 9—(Continued).

that the costs as presented had been audited and examined, and setting forth the result of such audit and examination. Eleven hundred and eleven meetings of the Commissioners were held.

Cessions of Land for Streets.

Cession awaiting examination or final disposition Dec. 31, 1916, 134; cessions received during the quarter, 26; total, 160. Cessions examined and accepted, 37; cessions examined and rejected, 20; total, 57. Cessions undisposed of March 31, 1917, 103. The linear feet of the streets acquired by the accepted cessions equals 70,618 linear feet, or about 13.37 miles. Respectfully yours,

JOEL J. SQUIER, Assistant Corporation Counsel in Charge of Bureau of Street Openings.

Reports Confirmed.

Title.	Date of Confirmation.	Linear Feet.	Awards.	Assessments.	Taxed Costs.	Parcels Acquired.	City Lots Acquired.	Parcels Assessed.	City Lots Assessed.
East River Park, Queens	Jan. 11, 1917								
4th st., from Queens Boulevard to Jackson ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens	Feb. 14, 1917	5,802.33	\$899,789 27	\$928,882 29	\$29,093 02	409	980.1	7,003	16,223
Pierce ave., from Bear Swamp rd. to Eastchester rd. (Cons'l'd), Bronx	Jan. 22, 1917	2,746.89	96,213 65	109,188 77	12,975 12	97	139.26	359	529.4
Adele ave., from Boston rd. to the bulkhead line of Hutchinson River, Bronx	Feb. 1, 1917	8,703.62	74,991 20	83,121 48	8,130 28	40	278.52	168	2,165
Isham st., from Seaman ave. to Indian rd. (Cons'l'd), Manhattan	Feb. 7, 1917	3,210.00	186,632 98	196,554 63	9,921 65	38	89.19	159	1,025
Haviland ave., from Virginia ave. to Zerega ave. (Cons'l'd), Bronx	Feb. 13, 1917	12,378.07	244,306 27	297,174 92	52,868 65	393	451.87	702	2,149.4
Pierce ave., from Jackson ave. to East River, Queens	Feb. 19, 1917	7,309.58	232,419 32	252,080 84	19,661 52	748	231.58	1,433	1,427
Roosevelt ave., from Woodside ave. to Wateredge ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens	Mar. 7, 1917	17,772.54	709,197 69	.....	37,863 87	355	577.86	.....	.....
Cypress ave. (California ave.), from 16th st. (Dutchess st.) to the centre line of Broadway (Jackson ave.)	Mar. 10, 1917	925 00	1,679 73	754 79	1	.....	364	741.9	
Sybilla st., from Metropolitan ave. to Viola pl. (Cons'l'd), Queens	Mar. 10, 1917	4,814.00	7,857 39	10,937 01	3,079 62	37	101.77	29	357
Ditmars ave., from 43rd st. to Astoria ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens	Mar. 12, 1917	4,602.54	288,438 65	.....	13,154 36	85	202.09	.....	.....
Whitney st., from Academy st. to Crescent st., Queens	Mar. 13, 1917	1,111.79	19,000 00	20,376 20	1,376 29	3	13.34	40	89
Victor st., from Van Nest ave. to Rhinelander ave. (Cons'l'd), Bronx	Mar. 22, 1917	1,725.00	47,859 34	59,893 00	12,033 66	20	36.15	180	179
Hancock st., from Vernon ave. near 12th st. to Vernon ave. north of Sanford st. (Cons'l'd), Queens	Mar. 24, 1917	7,976.83	77,644 39	90,872 26	13,227 87	423	182.39	668	670.99
Opdyke st., bet. Alburtis ave. and Tieman ave., Queens	Mar. 29, 1917	1,679.83	30,469 31	34,012 68	3,543 37	16	40.31	105	135.3
2nd st., from Howell ave. to Jackson ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens	Mar. 30, 1917	8,461.00	46,252 29	.....	8,993 45	58	106.33	.....	.....
Grandview ave., from Metropolitan ave. to Stanhope st. and from Linden st. to Forest ave., Queens	Mar. 30, 1917	1,636.33	24,039 00	27,855 14	3,816 14	63	39.27	325	620.79
Total		89,930.35	\$3,051,060 49	\$2,184,361 44	\$237,201 32	2,823	3,535.96	11,996	27,317.90

Reports Confirmed—Brooklyn.

78th st., from Narrows ave. to the westerly line of New Utrecht ave., and from the easterly line of New Utrecht ave. to Stillwell ave., Ashland pl., from Fulton st. to Flatbush ave. (Except one damage parcel and assts.)	Jan. 8, 1917	16,824	\$47,735 65	\$55,377 44	\$7,641 79	288	507	331	1,541
55th st., from 16th ave. to 19th ave. (Cons'l'd) (as to awards)	Jan. 25, 1917	547	3 12	.....	1,863 22	4	6	.....	.....
E. 98th st., from East New York ave. to Foster ave.	Jan. 29, 1917	5,797	14,309 66	.....	4,185 90	141	173	.....	.....
W. 37th st., from bulkhead line of Gravesend Bay to Atlantic Ocean	Feb. 8, 1917	7,394	125 30	4,539 55	4,414 25	357	295	1,152	4,143
Flatbards ave., from Ralph ave. to E. 76th st. (Cons'l'd)	Mar. 6, 1917	3,000	76,549 72	83,329 12	6,779 40	103	89	88	429
E. 26th st., from Canarsie Lane to Clarendon rd., and from Ave. D to Newkirk ave. (Cons'l'd)	Mar. 6, 1917	6,292	32,863 88	38,562 26	5,698 38	88	129	103	1,235
W. 24th st., from Neptune ave. to Surf ave. (Cons'l'd) (Supp. and A'd as to certain awards)	Mar. 14, 1917	2,998	6,287 28	.....	1,717 27	51	54	.....	.....
Troy ave., from Crown st. to Holy Cross Cemetery (Cons'l'd)	Mar. 16, 1917	21,897	80,373 54	87,575 64	10,648 21	824	786	.....	.....
Duryea ave., from Flatbush ave. to E. 22nd st.	Mar. 28, 1917	358	10 00	774 85	764 85	12	9	37	51
Total		72,902	\$284,798 53	\$304,624 21	\$1,638 24	2,140	2,248	2,044	8,137

Reports Submitted.

Palmetto st., from Onderdonk ave. to Fresh Pond rd. (Cons'l'd), Queens	Feb. 21, 1917	200.16	\$2,952 00	\$44,172 76	\$761 26	8	2.4	605	927.97
Monroe ave. and Haight ave., from Sackett ave. to Van Nest ave., Bronx	Mar. 16, 1917	297.31	7,212 95	8,949 79	1,736 84	3	7.14	157	270
Cooper st., from the line bet. B'klyn and Queens to Cypress ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens	Mar. 21, 1917	3,737.00	34,289 66	44,995 01	10,705 35	305	214.27	535	843.14
Addison pl., from Laurel Hill Bl'd to Anabel ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens	Mar. 29, 1917	8,591.05	28,415 00	34,476 09	6,061 09	92	258.44	543	3,264.49
Total		12,825.25	\$72,869 61	\$132,593 65	\$19,264 54	408	482.25	1,840	5,305.60

Reports Submitted—Brooklyn.

Fourth ave., from 5th ave. to Shore rd.	Mar. 27, 1916	1,536	\$64,849 02	\$74,745 49	\$9,896 47	61	79	591	1,735
---	---------------	-------	-------------	-------------	------------	----	----	-----	-------

Final Reports Signed.

Proceedings.	Awards.	Assessments.	Proceedings.	Awards.	Assessments.
Ashland st., from Cypress Hills Cemetery to Myrtle ave. (Supp. and Amd. Abst.)	\$215,769 12	\$254,387 80	Yates ave., from Sackett ave. to Bronx and Pelham Parkway South, Bronx	66,157 83	76,646 05
Ludlow ave., from Tremont ave., near Avenue A, to Whirllock ave. (consolidated), Bronx (as to certain damage parcels)	32,276 14	337,301 42	Wallace ave., from Baker ave. to Bear Swamp rd. (consolidated), Bronx	313,795 51	429,062 57
Milton st., from Flushing ave. to Grand ave., Queens	4 00	2,073 36	Lake st., from Junction ave. to Alburtis ave. (consolidated), Queens	20,089 01	26,427 62
Unionport rd., from Morris Park ave. to White Plains rd., near Baker ave., Bronx (supp. and amd. as to assessments) . . . . .	.....	88,085 26	Smith st., from Brinkerhoff ave. to Ulster ave. (consolidated), Queens	16,754 41	24,825 88
Appleton ave., from Fort Schuyler rd. to Westchester ave. consolidated), Bronx	67,865 66	90,026 69	Eastchester rd., from Williamsbridge rd. to Laconia ave. (consolidated), Bronx	311,966 28	377,911 31
Total	\$315,914 92	\$771,874 53	Waterbury		

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).			BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).		
Proceedings.	Awards.	Assessments.	Proceedings and Date on Which Title Vests.	Taking Testimony.	
Mitchell ave., from Whitestone ave. to Dunsing st. (consolidated), Queens	5,330 16	9,831 44	Chittenden ave., from Northern ave. to Riverside Drive, with a branch to Northern ave., near Fort Washington ave., Manhattan—On confirmation.		
Morris Park ave., from Williamsbridge rd. to Eastchester rd., Bronx	45,242 44	59,070 66	Fort Schuyler rd., from the easterly boundary of lands acquired for West Farms rd. at Westchester Creek to Shore Drive, Bronx—In part Feb. 1, 1915; in part Oct. 23, 1915.		
Ninth st., from Broadway to Jackson ave. (consolidated), Queens	6,550 16	10,120 89	Third ave. widening, between E. 189th st. (Welch st.) and Pelham ave., Bronx—On confirmation.		
Kew Gardens rd., from Union turnpike to Iris pl., Queens	14,142 67	22,043 38	Cruger ave., from Baker ave. to Rhinelander ave., and from White Plaintiff rd. to Bronx and Pelham Parkway (Consolidated), Bronx—In part July 1, 1915.		
Ely ave., from Jackson ave. to Nott ave., Queens	4,750 72	10,131 54	Eastern Boulevard, from the property of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. to Hunt's Point rd. (As amended) Supp. and Amd. Report as to Damage Nos. 6 and 6A and Assts., Bronx—Confirmed in part July 3, 1913, and May 22, 1914.		
Schroeder pl., from Queens blvd. to Woodside ave., Queens	8,132 48	12,978 56	Zerega ave., from Castle Hill ave., near Hart st. to Castle Hill ave., at or near West Farms rd., as to Damage Nos. 72, 74-A, 79, 79-A, 81, 81-A, 81-B and 81-C and Assts., Bronx—Confirmed in part May 6, 1914.		
Weirfield st., from the line between Brooklyn and Queens to Wyckoff ave. (consolidated), Queens (supp. and and. as to damage No. 179 in Cornelius st. and assessments)	201 00	74,413 30	White Plaintiff rd., from Unionport rd. to Thwaites pl., in re closing Bear Swamp rd. (White Plains rd. or Unionport rd.), Bronx—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.		
Netcong ave. (Foley ave.), from Chichester ave. to Rockton st. (Johnson ave.), Queens (application to condemn granted)	7,188 56	9,870 40	Juniper ave., from Grand ave. to Metropolitan ave. (In re closing of old st.), Queens—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.		
Columbia (Adams) ave., from Laurel Hill blvd. (Shell rd.), north to Queens blvd., Queens	13,667 00	21,532 36	Greene ave., from Forest ave. to Grand View ave., Queens (In re closing of old st.)—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.		
Total	\$4,141,644 42	\$6,117,313 73	Westchester ave., from Bronx River to Main st., in re closing Guion pl., old Clason's Pt. rd., Commonwealth ave. and St. Lawrence ave., Bronx—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.		
<i>Hearing or Considering Objections—Brooklyn.</i>			W. 231st st., from Broadway to Riverdale ave., Bronx. As to benefit Nos. 145, 146 and 161—Confirmed as to awards Dec. 18, 1912.		
Avenue Q, from Stillwell ave. to Gravesend ave., and from Ocean pkwy. to the westerly line of E. 12th st. (consolidated)	\$21,748 97	\$30,563 84	Bear Swamp rd., from West Farms rd. to White Plains rd., Bronx—On confirmation.		
E. 12th st., from Avenue H to Avenue T, excluding, etc. (consolidated)	203,308 89	258,663 97	Thirteenth ave., from Jackson ave. to Flushing ave. (In re closing of old st.), Queens—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.		
24th ave., from Stillwell ave. to Cropsey ave.	558 00	56,560 83	Mead st., from Garfield st. to Unionport rd., Bronx—On confirmation.		
Maple st., from Troy ave. to Utica ave.	558 00	3,461 30	Eliot ave., from Metropolitan ave. to Mt. Olivet ave., and from Edith pl. to Queens Boulevard, Queens—On confirmation.		
Louisiana ave., from Vienna ave. to Stanley ave. (consolidated) (application to condemn granted)	2,567 63	4,567 47	Creston ave., from Tremont ave. to Minerva pl., in re closing (Supp. and Am'd as to Damage Nos. 28, 32 and 33), Bronx.		
Parade pl., from Parkside ave. to the south side of Woodruff ave. (application to condemn granted)	5,485 56	7,179 78	Paulding ave., from West Farms rd. to the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. (Consolidated), Bronx—In part Mar. 1, 1916.		
Sewer outlets between Stanley ave. and Fresh Creek Basin, opposite Williams ave. (application to condemn granted)	630 00	.....	Main st. (City Island), from the east approach of C. I. Bridge to L. I. Sound, Bronx. (Supp. and Add. as to Damage Nos. 222 and 222A and Assts.)—Confirmed in part Mar. 30, 1912.		
Total	\$234,299 05	\$360,997 19	Washington ave., from East River to Jackson ave., Queens. (Supp. and Am'd as to Assts.)—Awards confirmed Feb. 16, 1911.		
<i>Proceedings and Date on Which Title Vests.</i>			St. Raymond ave. (Fourth st.), between Hoguet ave. and Williamsbridge rd., Bronx. (Supp. and Am'd as to Assts.)—Awards confirmed Oct. 11, 1915.		
<i>Preliminary Abstracts in Course of Preparation.</i>			Ditmars ave., from Old Bowery Bay rd. to 43rd st., Queens—On confirmation.		
Fordham rd., from Jerome ave. to Harlem River, Bronx (re closing of streets)—Chapter 1006, Laws of 1895.			St. Felix ave., from Alden ave. to Old Bergen ave., Queens—In part June 15, 1916; in part Dec. 1, 1916.		
Easements required for trunk sewer in Sewerage District No. 43, lying southerly of Westchester Creek and Bronx River, Bronx—In part July 6, 1906, January 15, 1907, June 1, 1907, August 1, 1911, November 1, 1911, January 2, 1912.			Rosedale ave., between Westchester ave. and West Farms rd. (Consolidated), Bronx. (Supp. and Am'd as to Damage No. 14, etc.)—Confirmed in part Jan. 21, 1916.		
Radcliff st., from Waldron st. to a line 300 feet westerly from and parallel with the westerly bulkhead line of Flushing River, Queens (consolidated)—On confirmation.			Caspian st., from Andrews st. to Metropolitan ave. (Consolidated), Queens—On confirmation.		
Pugsley ave., from McGraw ave. to Clasons Point rd. (consolidated), Bronx (supp. and am'd. abst. as to assessments)—Awards confirmed.			Riverdale ave., from its junction with Spuyten Duyvil rd., at a point near W. 231st st., to the northerly boundary line of the City of N. Y., Bronx. (Except Damage Nos. 10 and 11)—In part Mar. 16, 1916.		
Adams st., from Morris Park ave. to New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad (consolidated), Bronx—In part Aug. 1, 1914, Nov. 4, 1914.			Walton ave., from E. 167th st. to Tremont ave., Bronx. (In re closing of old st.) (Supp. and Add. Abst.).		
Chicago st., from Corona ave. to Queens blvd. (consolidated), Queens—In part Aug. 1, 1914, Apr. 1, 1916, Feb. 1, 1917.			Whitlock ave., from Brown pl. to Mazeau st. (Consolidated), Queens—On confirmation.		
Atlantic ave., from the Brooklyn borough line to Van Wyck ave., Queens—In part Aug. 2, 1915, July 1, 1916, Nov. 2, 1916, Mar. 1, 1917.			17th st., from Queens Boulevard to Jackson ave., Queens—In part May 17, 1916; in part Sept. 1, 1916.		
Supriain rd., from Hillside ave. to Jamaica ave., and from the southerly property line of the Long Island Railroad to Rockaway blvd. (consolidated), Queens—Dec. 30, 1914.			Clermont ave., from Maurice ave. to Fresh Pond rd. (Consolidated), Queens—In part Sept. 1, 1916.		
Burrough ave., from Borden ave. to Woodside ave., Queens—On confirmation.			Onderdonk ave., from Metropolitan ave. to Catalpa ave., Brooklyn and Queens—On confirmation.		
Marston ave., from Murray st. to Dunsing st. (consolidated), Queens—On confirmation.			Amethyst st., from Morris Park ave. to Sagamore st. (Cons'l'd), Bronx—Nov. 2, 1916, to Amethyst st.; Nov. 2, 1916, to Unionport rd.; Jan. 2, 1917, to Rhinelander ave.		
Rhinelander ave., from Cruger ave. to Stillwell ave., Bronx—In part Apr. 1, 1916, Sept. 1, 1916.			79th st. (Genesee st.), from Liberty ave. to Wortman ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens. (Application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.		
Radcliff ave., from the northerly line of Sackett ave. to the northerly line of former old Pierce ave., Bronx (application to condemn granted)—In part Aug. 1, 1916.			Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st., Bronx. (In re closing of Old Albany Post rd.)—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.		
Bayreuth st., from Parsons ave. to Dutchess st., Queens—On confirmation.			Nagy st., from Metropolitan ave. to Grand st., Queens—On confirmation.		
33rd st., from Roosevelt ave. to Jackson ave., Queens—Aug. 26, 1913, in damage parcel; Nos. 12, 13 and 14.			Burroughs ave., closing, from Borden ave. to Woodside ave., Queens—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.		
Willow ave., from Grand st. to Columbine ave., Queens—On confirmation.			Broadway, from Newtown rd. to Queens Boulevard (Cons'l'd), Queens. (Application to condemn granted)—Sept. 11, 1916.		
Kimball ave., from Liberty ave., near Digby st., to Liberty ave., near Baker ave., Queens—in part Nov. 2, 1916.			18th ave., from Jackson ave. to East River (Supp. and am'd report as to Damage No. 39) and Assts)—Confirmed in part July 15, 1914.		
Liberty ave., from Brooklyn borough line to Van Wyck ave., Queens—In part Feb. 26, 1914.			Service st. located on the easterly side of Riverside Drive, extending from a point near W. 168th st. to a point near W. 178th st. (Cons'l'd), Manhattan (Application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.		
<i>Preliminary Abstracts in Course of Preparation—Brooklyn.</i>			E. 161st st., widening, on its southerly side, from Mott ave. to a point about 100 ft. east of Sheridan ave., Bronx—On confirmation.		
Stillwell ave., from 22nd ave. to 80th st., and from 86th st. to Surf ave.—Feb. 19, 1915, between 86th st. and Avenue Y; July 1, 1916, from Kings Highway to 80th st. Bath ave., from the line between the former towns of New Utrecht and Gravesend to Stillwell ave.—On confirmation.			Caldwell ave., from Harriet ave. to Mazeau st., and from Corinth ave. to Queens Boulevard, subject to the easements of the Main Line Div. of the L. I. R. R. Co., Queens—On confirmation.		
Ceda place, from Sullivan st. to Malbone st. (application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.			Theodore st., from Astoria ave. (Flushing ave.) to the bulkhead line of the East River, Queens—On confirmation.		
<i>Awaiting Final Maps.</i>			Inwood Hill Park, Manhattan (application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.		
Columbia (Adams) ave., from Laurel Hill blvd. (Shell rd.) north to Queens blvd., Queens (in re closing Shell rd.)—Chapter 1006, Laws of 1895.			Clifford pl., from Walton ave. to Grand Boulevard and Concourse (Cons'l'd), Bronx. (Application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.		
William and North William st. closing, Manhattan—Chapter 1006, Laws of 1895.			195th st. (Catskill), from 98th (Sagamore) ave. to 99th (Atlantic) ave., subject to the easements of the Main Line Div. of the L. I. R. R. Co. (application to condemn granted), Queens—On confirmation.		
St. Lawrence ave., from Clason Point rd. to Bronx River ave., Bronx—On confirmation.			Southern ave., from Queens Boulevard to Lurting st., Queens—On confirmation.		
W. 155th st., widening, from Amsterdam ave. to St. Nicholas ave., Manhattan (application to condemn granted)—Jan. 2, 1917.			Southside Boulevard, from Parkinson ave. to Rosebank ave., Richmond—On confirmation.		
<i>Considering Testimony.</i>			2nd st., from Howell ave. to Jackson ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens (supp. and am'd as to Damage Nos. 25 and 26 and assts.)—Confirmed in part Mar. 30, 1917.		
Kingsbridge rd., from Webster ave. to the Harlem River (re closing portion of old Kingsbridge rd.)—Chapter 1006, Laws of 1895.			Ditmars ave., from 43rd st. to Astoria ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens (supp. and am'd as to Damage Nos. 1, 1A, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7 and assts.)—Confirmed in part Mar. 12, 1917.		
Seventh ave. extension, from Greenwich ave. to Carmine st. (consolidated), Manhattan—Sept. 3, 1913, April 7, 1915.			Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st., Bronx (supp. and am'd as to Damage No. 6 and assts.)—Confirmed in part Nos. 28, 1915.		
Riker ave., from Steinway ave. to 12th st., Queens—On confirmation.			Roosevelt ave., from Woodside ave. to Wateredge ave. (Cons'l'd), Queens (supp. and am'd as to certain damage numbers)—Confirmed in part Mar. 7, 1917.		
Lamertville ave. (Pacific st. and Packard ave.), from Sutphin rd. to Merrick rd., Queens—in part Dec. 18, 1915.			Sheridan ave., from the northerly line of Flynn ave. to the northwesterly mean high water line of Spring Creek, Queens and Brooklyn (application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.		
Ziegler (Central) ave., from Bayreuth (Beach) st. to Willets Point rd., Queens—in part Oct. 2, 1916.			Easement for sewer purposes in a parcel of land 10 ft. wide located within the lines of 72nd st. and extending from the head of the Vleigh rd. to a point about 1,710 ft. westerly therefrom, Queens (application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.		
<i>Considering Testimony—Brooklyn.</i>			Anderson st., bet. Pennsylvania ave. and Maryland ave., Richmond (application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.		
East New York ave., from Canarsie ave. to Pitkin ave. (consolidated)—April 1, 1913, to East New York ave., from Utica ave. to Pitkin ave.; June 2, 1913, to Lincoln rd., from Nostrand ave. to Canarsie ave.			Letting st., from Fort Schuyler rd. to the bulkhead line of Westchester Creek, Bronx (application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.		
Drainage ditch or canal located between Canal Ave. North and Canal Ave. South, and extending from Gravesend Bay to Sheepshead Bay and between W. 10th st. and W. 11th st., extending from Canal Ave. North to Avenue V—On confirmation.			6th st., from Stryker ave. to 7th st. (Cons'l'd), Queens—On confirmation.		
Cropsey ave., from Harway ave. to Stillwell ave. (consolidated)—On confirmation.			85th rd. (Ferriss st.), from 83rd st. (Forest Parkway) to 91st st. (Columbia ave.), Queens—On confirmation.		
Bay 37th st., from 86th st. to Cropsey ave. (consolidated)—On confirmation.			Calamus ave., from Maurice ave. to Grand st. (Cons'l'd), Queens—On confirmation.		
Meadow st., from Varick ave. to a point about 161 feet easterly therefrom, and from Scott ave. to Metropolitan ave. (consolidated)—On confirmation.			Amity st., from Wateredge ave. to Main st. (Cons'l'd), Queens—On confirmation.		
			Fulton st., from Fisk ave. to Kolyer st. (Cons'l'd), Queens—On confirmation.		
			Bronx Boulevard, from Old Boston Post rd. to E. 242nd st., Bronx (in re closing White Plains rd.)—Chap. 1006, Laws of 1895.		

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

Proceedings and Date on Which Title Vests.

Post rd., from Corlear ave. to W. 253rd st. (Cons'l'd), Bronx—On confirmation.
 Mazeau st., from Falkner st. (Whitney st.) to Grand st., and from Grand st. to Metropolitan ave., Queens—On confirmation.
 Matthews ave., widening, on its westerly side, from Morris Park ave. to the angle point about 75 ft. southerly therefrom, Bronx (application to condemn granted)—On confirmation.
 Cleane (6th) st., Hampton (5th) st., from Baxter ave. to Kingsland (Ludlow) ave., Queens—On confirmation.
 Juniper avenue, from west side of Grand st. to Metropolitan ave., Queens (supp. and am'd as to benefit No. 260)—Awards confirmed Dec. 10, 1915.

Taking Testimony—Brooklyn.

W. 24th st., from Neptune ave. to Surf ave., excluding the right-of-way of the N. Y. & C. I. R. (Cons'l'd) (supp. and am'd. as to assts.)—Mar. 14, 1917.
 Fifth st., from Smith st. to Hoyt st.—On confirmation.
 Lombardy st., from Kingsland ave. to U. S. Bulkhead Line of Newtown Creek—August 15, 1910, bet. Kingsland ave. and Morgan ave.
 82nd st., from Shore rd. to Narrows ave., and from 3rd ave. to 4th ave.—May 1, 1912, bet. 3rd ave. and 4th ave.
 E. 92nd st., from New York ave. to Ave. D—On confirmation.
 Sewer easement at the foot of N. 12th st.—Oct. 25, 1915, upon entry of order amending proceeding.
 Saratoga ave., from Pitkin ave. to 98th st. (Cons'l'd)—Aug. 1, 1912, to Hopkins ave., from Blake ave. to Dumont ave.; Aug. 1, 1912, to Saratoga ave., from Pitkin ave. to Hunterfly rd.; Mar. 1, 1913, to Bristol st., from a point about 125 ft. south of Blake ave. to Dumont ave., by resolution adopted Jan. 23, 1913; Mar. 1, 1913, to Hopkinson ave., from Lott ave. to s. 1. of Vienna ave.; Apr. 1, 1913, to Douglass st., from Dumont ave. to E. 98th st.
 Ave. M, from Ocean ave. to Ocean Parkway—On confirmation.
 Elderts lane, from Jamaica ave. to Atlantic ave.—On confirmation.
 E. 9th st., bet. Foster ave. and Ave. T (Cons'l'd)—Aug. 15, 1912, to E. 9th st., from Ave. L to Ave. M., and to E. 10th st., from Ave. L to Ave. M.; Aug. 1, 1913, to E. 10th st., from e. 1. of Foster ave. to the s. 1. of Ave. H.; Aug. 1, 1913, to E. 10th st., from Ave. J to Ave. O.; Aug. 1, 1913, to E. 9th st., from Ave. N to Ave. O.; Oct. 1, 1913, to E. 10th st., from Ave. K to Ave. L; Feb. 2, 1914, to E. 9th st., from Ave. O to Ave. Q, and to E. 10th st., from Ave. O to Ave. Q.
 Troy ave., from Canarsie lane to a line about 275 ft. north of Ave. M and from a line about 240 ft. south of Ave. M to Flatbush ave. (Cons'l'd)—On confirmation.
 E. 91st st., from East New York ave. to Ave. D—On confirmation.
 55th st., from 16th ave. to 19th ave. (Cons'l'd) (supp. and am'd as to assts.)—Confirmed as to awards Jan. 29, 1917.
 Troy ave., from Crown st. to Holy Cross Cemetery (Cons'l'd) (supp. and am'd)—Confirmed in part Mar. 16, 1917.
 66th st., from 4th ave. to westerly line of New Utrecht ave., and from easterly line of New Utrecht ave. to 22nd ave. (supp. and am'd as to certain damage numbers and assts.)—Confirmed in part July 6, 1916.
 Public Park at Coney Island, in the 31st Ward, Brooklyn (supp. and am'd as to Damage Nos. 1, 2 and 3)—Confirmed in part Aug. 31, 1915.
 Ashland pl., from Fulton st. to Flatbush ave. (supp. and am'd as to one damage number and assts.)—Confirmed in part Jan. 25, 1917.
 Lincoln Terrace Park, as laid out by resolution of the B. of E. and App., adopted Feb. 11, 1916 (Cons'l'd) (application to condemn granted—On May 9, 1916, to that portion lying east of Buffalo ave. and to the unacquired portion of President st., from Buffalo ave. to Rochester ave.)

APPEALS.
BOROUGHS OF MANHATTAN, BRONX, QUEENS AND RICHMOND.
Court of Appeals.

In the matter of application of Schneider for payment of award made for Damage No. 2-1, in re E. 157th st., from Brook ave. to German pl., etc. (Bronx).—Appeal by Louise B. Schneider from order of Appellate Division reversing in part order of Special Term, and denying motion for payment of balance of award to Schneider.—Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued. Appeal by David Peltz from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, confirming report of Referee, etc.—Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued. Rosedale ave., between Westchester ave. and West Farms rd., etc. (Bronx).—Appeal by William Waldorf Astor from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, confirming report of Commissioner of Estimate, etc.—Not yet argued. Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx). In re application of Belle I. Bretz for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Belle I. Bretz from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioner.—Not yet argued. Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx). In re application of Belle I. Bretz for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Belle I. Bretz from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioner.—Not yet argued. Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx). In re application of Belle I. Bretz for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Belle I. Bretz from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioner.—Not yet argued. Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx). In re application of Adolph Fligenheimer for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Adolph Fligenheimer from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioner.—Not yet argued. Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx). In re application of Sidney H. Schloss for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Sidney H. Schloss from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioner.—Not yet argued. Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx). In re application of Meta K. Oetjen for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Meta K. Oetjen from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioner.—Not yet argued. Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx). In re application of Stuart Realty Company for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Stuart Realty Company from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioners.—Not yet argued. Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx). In re application of Anna Levi for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Anna Levi from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioner.—Not yet argued. Newton ave., from W. 253rd st. to W. 260th st. (Bronx). In re application of Leopoldina Weil for damages by reason of closing Old Albany Post rd.—Appeal by Leopoldina Weil from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term, as amended and resettled, denying motion of petitioner.—Not yet argued. Closing of W. 151st st., from Riverside Drive to U. S. Bulkhead Line (Manhattan).—Appeal by The City of New York from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term confirming supplemental and amended report of commissioners.—Argued; order of Appellate Division affirmed. Tibbitt ave., from W. 230th st. to W. 240th st., and Corlear ave., from W. 230th st. to W. 240th st. (Bronx).—Appeal by The City from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term confirming supplemental and additional report of Commissioner of Assessment.—Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued. Appeal by Mary Alice Dean from order of Appellate Division affirming order of Special Term confirming supplemental and additional report of Commissioner of Assessment.—Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued.

Appellate Division, First Department.

In re application of United States Trust Co. of New York as executor of Joseph Fisher, deceased, for payment of awards made in re W. 184th st.—Appeal by James

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

Gordon Bennett from order of Special Term, entered June 23, 1914, directing payment of award. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued. Appeal by United States Trust Company as executor of Joseph Fisher, deceased, from that part of order of Special Term, entered June 23, 1914, as denies motion for taxation of costs as against James Gordon Bennett. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued.

Zerega ave., from Castle Hill ave., near Harts st., to Castle Hill ave., at or near West Farms rd., etc. (Bronx).—Appeal by Bronx Gas and Electric Co. from order of Special Term, returning report of Commissioners. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued. Appeal by Carl R. Schmidt from order of Special Term returning report of Commissioners. Not yet argued. Unnamed street adjoining property acquired for New York and Brooklyn Bridge, extending from William to North William st. (Manhattan).—Appeal by August Zinser Realty Co. from order of Special Term confirming report of commissioners. Not yet argued.

Closing of White Plains rd., from a point near old Unionport rd. to a point near Twain's pl., etc. (Bronx).—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term granting motion of Catherine L. Hill for an order, pursuant to section 14, chapter 1006, Laws of 1895, etc. To be dismissed.

Closing of White Plains rd., from northern boundary of The City of New York to Morris Park ave., etc. (Bronx).—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued. Appeal by Oscar Kechel as executor of Mary H. Murphy from so much of order of Special Term as confirms report of Commissioners. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued. Appeal by Emma E. Nestell from so much of order of special term as confirms report of Commissioners. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued.

Creston ave., from Tremont ave. to Minerva pl. (Bronx); in re application for damages to new Lot No. 32 in new Block No. 3170, etc., by reason of closing, etc., of former Monroe ave., etc.—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term denying motion to confirm supplemental and amended report of commissioners as to Damage Nos. 28, 32 and 33, and as to assessments for benefit. To be dismissed. Appeal by John Brown and George A. Steinmuller from order of Special Term denying motion to confirm supplemental and amended report of commissioners. To be dismissed.

Havemeyer ave., between Lacombe ave. and Westchester ave. (Bronx).—Appeal by Georgie A. McDonald, executrix, etc., from order of Special Term confirming report of commissioner. Not yet argued.

Wallace ave., from Baker ave. to Bear Swamp rd., etc. (Bronx), re application of Mary E. Farrelly—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term, granting motion of Mary E. Farrelly for order directing commissioners to hear claim for closing, etc. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued.

Elsmere pl., from Crotona Parkway to Daly ave. (Bronx).—Appeal by Narcorth Realty Company and Harris (Morris) Mandelbaum from order of Special Term confirming report of commissioners. Dismissed.

Discontinuance and closing of Attorney st. from a point about 61 feet southerly from the center line of Delancey st. bridge to a point 122 feet northerly therefrom (Manhattan).—Appeal by Gertrude L. Hoyt et al. from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners. Not yet argued. Appeal by Louis Perlstein and Jacob Rosenthal from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners. Not yet argued. Appeal by Kaminitz Podolsky Unter Stuetzing Verein and Chevra Anshe Zhitoniak Voline from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners. Not yet argued.

In re application of John O. Baker for payment of award made for damage No. 8, in re Haven ave., from 170th st. to a point 464.31 feet northerly therefrom (Manhattan).—Appeal by John O. Baker from order of Special Term in so far as it denies motion for payment of interest on award. Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued.

Unionport rd., from Morris Park ave. to White Plains rd. (Bronx).—Appeal by the Harlem River and Port Chester Railroad Company and the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners. Dismissed.

Whitlock ave., from Hoe ave. to Faile st. (Bronx).—Appeal by William Simpson, Jr., and John B. Simpson, Jr., as executors of William Simpson, deceased, from order of Special Term confirming reports of commissioners of estimate and commissioner of assessment. Not yet argued.

Castle Hill ave., from West Farms rd. to the public place at the southern terminus, etc. (Bronx).—Appeal by Robert J. Furnell et al. from order of Special Term confirming supplemental and amended report of Commissioner of Assessment. Not yet argued. Appeal by Georgie A. McDonald, executrix, etc., from order of Special Term confirming supplemental and amended report of Commissioner of Assessment. Not yet argued.

Blondell ave., from Barlow st. to Westchester ave. (Bronx).—Appeal by the Harlem River and Port Chester Railroad Company and the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company from order of Special Term confirming supplemental and amended report of Commissioners of Assessment. Not yet argued.

E. 218th st., from White Plains rd. to Oakley st. (Bronx); matter of the petition of George L. Stivers—Appeal by George L. Stivers to Appellate Division from order of Special Term. Not yet argued.

Appellate Division, Second Department.

Hopkins ave., between Broadway and Freeman ave. (Queens).—Appeal by Charles Riley from order of Special Term, confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate.—Not yet argued.

Cabinet st., from Jackson ave. to Broadway (Queens).—Appeal by Theodore W. Stemmler from order of Special Term granting motion of City, etc.—Not yet argued.

In re application of Stemmler for payment of award made for Parcel No. 1 in re Cabinet st., from Jackson ave. to Broadway (Queens).—Appeal by Theodore W. Stemmler from order of Special Term denying motion of Stemmler, etc.—Not yet argued.

Remington st., from Beaufort ave. to Chichester ave. (Queens).—Appeal by Daniel Batchelor from order of Special Term confirming reports of Commissioners of Estimate and Commissioner of Assessment.—Not yet argued.

Juniper ave., from Grand st. to Metropolitan ave. (Queens).—Appeal by the Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co., lessee, and Brooklyn City Railroad Co., owner, from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners.—Argued; order of Special Term reversed, and report returned to Commissioners, etc.

Sherman st., from 14th st. to Grand ave., and Marion st., from 14th st. to Ridge st. (Queens).—Appeal by Esther A. Upson from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners.—Dismissed.

Onderdonk ave., from Metropolitan ave. to Catalpa ave. (Queens).—Appeal by Antonia Crafa et al. from order of Special Term returning report of Commissioners of Estimate for revision and correction.—Not yet argued. Appeal by Lina Meyer et al. from order of Special Term returning report of Commissioners of Estimate for revision and correction.—Not yet argued. Appeal by Karoline Kessler from order of Special Term returning report of Commissioners of Estimate for revision and correction.—Not yet argued.

Public Park (East River), bounded by Barclay st., Hoyt ave., the bulkhead line of the East River and Ditmars ave. (Queens).—Appeal by Woodward Brown Realty Co. from order of Special Term extending time of Commissioners to complete proceeding.—Not yet argued. Appeal by Woodward Brown Realty Co. from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate.—Not yet argued. Appeal by the City from so much of order of Special Term as confirms the awards made to the Woodward Brown Realty Co.—Not yet argued. Appeal by Augustus D. Juilliard from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate.—Not yet argued.

Roosevelt ave., from Woodside ave. to Wateredge ave., etc. (Queens).—Appeal by Queensboro Investing Company from order of Special Term denying motion to confirm report of Commissioners of Estimate.—Not yet argued. Appeal by Terminal Heights Development Company from order of Special Term denying motion to confirm report of Commissioners of Estimate.—Not yet argued.

Addison pl., from Laurel Hill Boulevard to Anabel ave.; Gosman ave., from Borden ave. to Barnett ave., etc. (Queens).—Appeal by Edwards Estate, claimant of Damage Nos. 2, 3 and 4, from order of Special Term returning report of Commissioners for further consideration.—Not yet argued.

Roosevelt ave., from Woodside ave. to Wateredge ave. and Consolidated pro-

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

ceedings (Queens). Application of William K. Bouton, on his own behalf and on behalf of others interested.—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term directing the filing of the report of the Commissioners of Assessment, etc.—Not yet argued.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

Court of Appeals.

E. 12th st. (Westminster rd.), from Ditmars ave. to Foster ave.—Appeal by Katharine E. Farmer from order of Appellate Division, Second Department, affirming order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioner of Assessment.—Argued; order of Appellate Division affirmed.

Appellate Division, Second Department.

Saratoga ave., from Pitkin ave. to Hunterly rd., etc.—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term confirming report of Referee.—Printed papers on appeal served and filed; not yet argued.

E. 9th st., between Foster ave. and Ave. T, etc.—Appeal by E. E. Finch and John Seiler from order of Special Term confirming report in part and returning balance of report to new Commissioner.—Not yet argued.

Public playground, bounded by Douglas st., Hopkinson ave., Blake ave., Bristol st., Dumont ave. and Livonia ave.—Appeal by New York Consolidated R. R. Co. and Nassau Electric R. R. Co. from that part of order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners as to assessments.—Not yet argued.

Lawrence ave., from 47th st. to Ocean Parkway, etc.—Appeal by Wood-Harmon Warrenty Corporation from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioner of Assessment.—Dismissed.

W. 11th st. from Bay Parkway to Canal Ave. North, etc.—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term confirming report of Referee, and from so much of order as disallows deducting the assessment from the award.—No decision.

55th st. from 16th ave. to 19th ave., etc.—Appeal by the City from order of Special Terri confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate and returning report of Commissioner of Assessment for revision and correction.—Not yet argued. Appeal by Estate of Alfred Eller from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate and returning report of Commissioner of Assessment for revision and correction.—Not yet argued.

W. 24th st., from Neptune ave. to Surf ave., etc.—Appeal by the City from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners of Estimate and denying motion to confirm report of Commissioner of Assessment.—Not yet argued.

66th st., from 4th ave. to westerly line of New Utrecht ave. and from easterly line of New Utrecht ave. to 22nd ave., etc.—Appeal by the City from order of Special Terri vacating order confirming report of Commissioners.—Argued; no decision. Appeal by the City from order of Special Term denying motion for resettlement of order vacating order confirming report of Commissioners.—Argued; no decision.

78th st., from Narrows ave. to westerly line of New Utrecht ave. and from the easterly line of New Utrecht ave. to Stillwell ave.—Appeal by C. H. Robbins et al. from order of Special Term confirming report of Commissioners.—Not yet argued.

SUMMARY.
Reports Confirmed.

	Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond.	Queens.	Brooklyn.	Total.
Total	5	12	10	27
Linear feet acquired	28,763.58	61,166.77	72,902.00	162,832.35
Awards	\$618,814.53	\$2,432,245.96	\$284,798.53	\$3,335,859.02
Assessments	\$708,476.52	\$1,475,884.92	\$304,624.21	\$2,488,985.63
Taxed costs	\$89,661.99	\$147,539.33	\$51,638.24	\$288,839.50
Parcels acquired	528	2,295	2,140	4,963
City lots acquired	921.66	2,614.30	2,248	5,789.96
Parcels assessed	1,670	10,326	2,044	14,040
City lots assessed	6,523.52	20,794.38	8,137	35,454.90

Reports Submitted.

	Number.	Awards.	Assessments.
<i>Final Reports Signed.</i>			
Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond	3	\$100,141.80	\$515,413.37
Queens	2	215,773.12	256,461.16
<i>Final Instructions Received.</i>			
Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond	15	1,539,481.91	1,814,659.72
Queens	15	1,261,244.73	1,572,491.12
Brooklyn	8	1,069,380.33	1,371,685.46
<i>Hearing or Considering Objections.</i>			
Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond	6	616,746.91	792,408.99
Queens	11	3,524,897.51	5,324,804.74
Brooklyn	7	234,299.05	360,997.19
Total	67	\$8,561,965.36	\$12,008,921.75

Reports Which Have Not Been Filed for Objections.

	Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond.	Queens.	Brooklyn.	Total.
Preliminary abstracts in course of preparation	6	11	3	20
Awaiting final maps	3	1	..	4
Considering testimony	2	3	5	10
Taking testimony	31	34	18	83
Total	42	49	26	117

Miscellaneous.

Commissioners appointed	1	8	..	9
Applications to condemn granted	3	2	..	5
Proceedings pending in which Commissioners have been appointed and application to condemn granted	66	77	41	184
Proceedings moved for confirmation but not yet confirmed	1	3	1	5
Proceedings confirmed but appeals still pending or time to appeal not expired	11	12	8	31
Total proceedings not finally disposed of	78	92	50	220
Motions made	186	54	95	335
Briefs drafted	32	33	20	85
Orders entered	42	32	47	121
Objections received	466	159	38	663

BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS—(Continued).

	Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond.	Queens.	Brooklyn.	Total.
Opinions and letters of advice drafted	483	46	79	608
Meetings of Commissioners	554	340	217	1,111
Folios of testimony	18,982 2/3	22,139	18,036 2/3	59,158 1/3

Summary of Appeals.

	Manhattan, Bronx, Queens and Richmond.	Brooklyn.	Total.
Appeals argued, Court of Appeals	1	1	2
Appeals argued, Appellate Division	1	2	3
Appeals dismissed or withdrawn, Appellate Division	3	1	4
Appeals pending, Court of Appeals	14	..	14
Appeals pending, Appellate Division	37	7	44

REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF REAL ESTATE, BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS FOR THE QUARTER ENDED MARCH 31, 1917.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Queens.	Brooklyn.	Richmond.	Total.
Cessions unexamined, Dec. 31, 1916	..	41	67	3	..	111
Cessions received during quarter	..	6	17	3	..	26
Cessions examined not finally disposed of Dec. 31, 1916	..	1	15	..	7	23
Cessions examined	..	6	24	4	..	34
Cessions accepted	..	4	23	3	..	37
Cessions rejected	..	3	16	1	..	20
Total cessions disposed of during quarter	57
Cessions awaiting completion March 31, 1917, unexamined	..	41	60	2	..	103

Land Acquired by Cession.

Parcels acquired	..	12	130	4	14	160
City lots acquired	..	8	255	14	36	395
Linear feet acquired	..	351	67,606	1,161	1,500	70,618

13.37+

Easement Searches.

Awaiting assignment, Dec. 31, 1916	..	1	..	..	1
Requisitions received	..	4	5	27	..	
Searches completed	..	4	3	..	10	
Awaiting assignment, Mar. 31, 1917	..	..	..	..	..
Special investigations	13	4	27	4	1	49

The time occupied by special investigations equals the time of one Examiner working 10 1-2 months.

Opinions as to dedication of streets, 54; miscellaneous opinions and communications, 214; litigated motions, 168; references, 5; hearings before referee, 8; titles closed, 17; briefs prepared, 9.

RECAPITULATION—DIVISION OF REAL ESTATE.

Cessions awaiting examination, Dec. 31, 1916	..	111
Cessions received during quarter	..	26
Cessions examined during quarter	..	34
Cessions accepted during quarter	..	37
Cessions rejected during quarter	..	20
Cessions unexamined	..	103
Parcels acquired</		

THE CITY RECORD.

SUPPLEMENT.

BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ARREARS OF PERSONAL TAXES—(Continued).

a form of order of dismissal were presented to the court under the provisions of chapter 374 of the Laws of 1909 for such action as appeared to it just.

Oral examinations taken, 771; such orders submitted, signed and transmitted to the Receiver of Taxes and the Comptroller, 138; judgments entered in favor of the City, 2,384; amount of such judgments, \$199,935.92. Transcripts of judgments filed in Kings County, 70; executions issued to Sheriff of New York County, 1,921; to Sheriff of Kings County, 160; total, 2,081. Orders to examine in supplementary proceedings (section 299 of the Tax Law), 1,168; default notices written and mailed to delinquent taxpayers, 878; index cards written, 1,913; judgment rolls written, 2,384; returns made by the Marshal of 1916 taxes, \$209,499.44.

Collections.

Personal taxes in arrears.....	\$33,511 04
Interest	6,555 07
Total.....	\$40,066 11
Add costs collected during the same period.....	1,784 18
Total Collections.....	\$41,850 29

The following are the respective sums of taxes and interest collected, arranged according to year of tax together with the number of such collections:

Year of Tax.	Number of Collections.	Amount of Collections.	Year of Tax.	Number of Collections.	Amount of Collections.
1916.....	12	\$2,919 44	1907.....	9	\$1,637 95
1915.....	94	7,212 06	1906.....	11	1,490 21
1914.....	118	10,800 53	1905.....	18	1,929 97
1913.....	17	6,154 62	1904.....	9	435 18
1912.....	12	3,474 41	1903.....	4	404 44
1911.....	8	1,024 84	1902.....	3	281 87
1910.....	6	696 26	1901.....	1	261 22
1909.....	7	446 83	1900.....	1	50 00
1908.....	7	846 28		337	\$40,066 11

During the quarter the collections of this Bureau exceeded the collections of the same period of 1916 by \$17,196.20, or nearly 50 per cent., and were only \$15,722.51 less than the total collections for the year 1915, excepting the Consolidated Gas Company case. A comparison of the collections for the years 1909 to 1915, inclusive, with this quarter shows that the total for this quarter is in every instance over 50 per cent. of such annual collections.

During the quarter the number of pending actions was considerably reduced by the entry of a large number of judgments. Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. O'BRIEN, Assistant Corporation Counsel-in-Charge.

Report of the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties.

May 22, 1917.

Hon. LAMAR HARDY, Corporation Counsel:

Sir—I have the honor to submit the following report of the Bureau for the Recovery of Penalties for the quarter ending March 31, 1917:

Proceedings—Pending Litigation.

	Pending Dec. 31, 1916.	Instituted During Quarter.	Terminated During Quarter.	Pending March 31, 1917.
Health Department Cases.....	182	894	882	194
Fire Department Cases.....	367	1,177	1,232	312
Tenement House Department Cases..	577	427	468	536
Bureau of Buildings Cases.....	1,058	220	326	952
Charities Department Cases.....	44	2,361	2,359	46
Ordinance Cases.....	284	474	481	277
Delinquent Juror Proceedings.....	22	302	322	2
	2,534	5,855	6,070	2,319

Lis pendens filed, 304.

Court Work.

Appeals argued at Appellate Division, 1 (decided in favor of the City). Appeals argued at Appellate Term, 2, decided as follows: In favor of the City, 1; against the City, 1. Actions tried in Courts other than Supreme Court, 2,349, decided as follows: In favor of the City, 2,167; against the City, 182. Motions argued, 22.

Judgments.

Judgments entered in favor of the City, 228; amount, \$16,936.30.

Collections.

Amount collected exclusive of costs	\$13,820 18
Amount of costs collected.....	1,089 70

Total amount collected

Collections were disposed of as follows: To Commissioner of Public Charities, \$9,210.55; to Fire Commissioner, \$97.00; to the Tenement House Commissioner (exclusive of costs), \$428.09; to Tenement House Commissioner (costs), \$39.48; to Superintendent of Buildings (exclusive of costs), \$513.28; to Superintendent of Buildings (costs), \$37.81; to the Secretary of the Board of Health, \$380.09; to the Commissioner of Jurors, \$211.90; to the Chamberlain, \$3,091.68.

Fines imposed by Court of Special Sessions and City Magistrates' Courts: In Fire Department cases, \$6,315; in Health Department cases, \$10,841.

Violations of Corporation Ordinances.

Complaints—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 698; received during quarter, 606; total, 1,304. Dispositions: Actions begun during the quarter, 532; acted upon by Bureau and terminated without Court action, 439; pending March 31, 1917, 333; total, 1,304.

Actions Based Upon Violation of Corporation Ordinances.

Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 4; appeals during quarter, 1; total, 5. Disposition: Judgment affirmed, 1; pending March 31, 1917, 4; total, 5.

Bastardy Proceedings.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Pending Dec. 31, 1916....	8	1	7	1	1	18
Begin during quarter ...	91	1	39	5	..	136
	99	2	46	6	1	154
Total.....	99	2	46	6	1	154
Disposition.						
Convictions	33	1	11	2	1	48
Dismissals upon trial....	7	1	6	..	..	14
Discontinued upon marriage	15	..	7	2	..	24
Discontinued for other causes	27	..	15	2	..	44
Pending March 31, 1917..	17	..	7	..	..	24
	99	2	46	6	1	154

Appeals in Bastardy Proceedings—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 7; appeals during quarter, 2; total, 9. Disposition: Conviction affirmed, 1; discontinued, 2; pending March 31, 1917, 6; total, 9.

Motions to Discharge Prisoners Convicted in Bastardy Proceedings—Number during the quarter, 10. Disposition: Prisoners discharged, 9; motion withdrawn, 1; total, 10.

Motions for New Trial in Bastardy Proceedings—One motion pending Dec. 31, 1916, and still pending March 31, 1917.

BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES—(Continued).

Proceedings to Obtain New Bonds in Bastardy Proceedings—Proceedings instituted, 8. Disposition: Warrants issued, 8.

Motion to Compel Commissioner of Public Charities to Accept Bond in Lieu of Cash—One motion pending Dec. 31, 1916, and still pending on March 31, 1917.

Motion to Refund Money Deposited with Commissioner of Public Charities—Motions during the quarter, 1. Disposition, withdrawn.

Actions on Bastardy Bonds—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 12; begun during quarter, 41; total, 53. Disposition: Settled before judgment, 24; settled after judgment, 8; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 7; discontinued, 1; dismissed, 1; reserved generally, 1; pending March 31, 1917, 11; total, 53.

Abandonment Proceedings.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Begin during quarter....	1,183	135	551	68	7	1,944
Disposition—						
Convictions	374	29	180	37	7	627
Directions	437	48	264	3	..	752
Acquittals	50	..	5	4	..	59
Discharged	322	58	102	24	..	506
	1,183	135	551	68	7	1,944

Appeals from Conviction in Abandonment Proceedings—Pending, Dec. 31, 1916, 8; appeals during the quarter, 1; total, 9. Disposition: Withdrawn, 1; pending March 31, 1917, 8.

Motion to Cancel Bond in Abandonment Proceeding—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, and still pending, 1.

Motion to Discharge Prisoners Convicted in Abandonment Proceedings—Pending, Dec. 31, 1916, 1; motions during the quarter, 1; total, 2. Disposition: granted, 1; pending March 31, 1917, 1.

Warrant of Seizure—Issued, 1.

Proceedings to Obtain New Bonds in Abandonment Proceedings—Proceedings instituted, 4; warrants issued, 4.

Actions on Abandonment Bonds—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 14; begun during quarter, 32; total, 46. Disposition: Settled before judgment, 20; settled after judgment, 8; prosecuted to judgment, where judgments have not been collected, 7; discontinued, 1; pending March 31, 1917, 10; total, 46.

Appeals from Judgments Rendered on Abandonment Bonds—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 1; appeals during the quarter, 3; total, 4. Disposition: Judgment reversed, 1; pending March 31, 1917, 3.

Proceedings to Obtain Support for Poor Relatives.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Begin during quarter....	133	51	10	1	..	195
Disposition.						
Convictions	61	15	1	1	..	78
Directions	39	22	7	..	..	68
Acquittals	8	..	..	..	..	8
Discharged	25	14	2	..	..	41
	133	51	10	1	..	195

Violations of Fire Laws—Complaint

SUPPLEMENT.

THE CITY RECORD.

BUREAU FOR THE RECOVERY OF PENALTIES—(Continued).

Appeals in Department of Health Cases—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 8; appeals during quarter, 6; total, 14. Disposition: Pending March 31, 1917, 14.
Actions Based Upon Violations of Tenement House Law.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Pending Dec. 31, 1916....	267	12	291	5	2	577
Begun during quarter ...	27	..	54	..	..	81
Totals.....	294	12	345	5	2	658
<i>Disposition.</i>						
Discontinued	51	..	68	2	..	121
Prosecuted to judgment..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Pending March 31, 1917..	243	12	276	3	2	536
Criminal actions during the quarter ending March 31, 1916	118	22	153	..	..	293
Premises unfit for habitation	42	1	1	..	3	53
Lis pendens filed during the quarter .....	..	..	5	..	..	5

Appeals in Actions Based Upon Violations of Building Code—Pending Dec. 31, 1916, 2. Disposition: Withdrawn, 1; pending March 31, 1917, 1.
Actions Based Upon Violations of Building Code.

	Manhattan.	Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
Pending Dec. 31, 1916....	400	78	514	55	11	1,058
Begun during quarter....	77	62	46	26	1	212
Totals.....	477	140	560	81	12	1,270

BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF PENALTIES—(Continued).

Manhattan. Bronx. Brooklyn. Queens. Richmond. Total.

<i>Disposition.</i>	Number of actions discontinued	38	33	165	21	2	259
Number of actions prosecuted to judgment.....	15	4	40	..	..	..	59
Number of actions pending March 31, 1917.....	424	103	355	60	10	10	952
Criminal actions during the quarter	10	..	97	..	..	..	107
Final precepts to unsafe proceedings during the quarter	3	3	1	1	..	..	8
Lis pendens filed during the quarter	90	44	129	28	8	..	299
Motions argued .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	10

Supplemental Data—Opinions drafted, 22; briefs drafted, 24; typewritten letters sent out (not including those sent through the Main Office), 944; pages of such correspondence in letter books, 1,239; form letters sent out, 2,423; papers served by salaried Process Servers, 1,338; inspections made by Process Servers, 198; legislative bills drafted or revised, 3; ordinances drafted or revised, 11; cards typewritten, 9,707. Considering and determining the validity of the Rules and Regulations of the Fire Department and the Bureau of Buildings of the Borough of Manhattan, and compiling said Rules and Regulations for the Board of Standards and Appeals, pursuant to Chapter 503 of the Laws of 1916; more than four hundred such rules and regulations were involved. Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. MILLARD, Assistant Corporation Counsel.